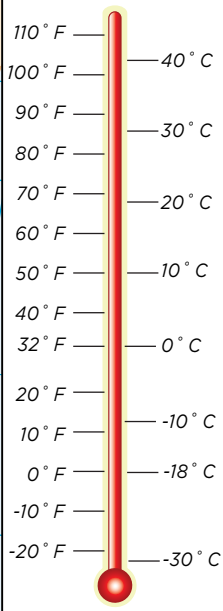
Frommer's

Montréal & Québec City 2011

Free Pocket MAP

METRIC CONVERSIONS

TEMPERATURE



To convert F to C: subtract 32 and multiply by 5/9 (.555)
To convert C to F: multiply by 1.8 and add 32

32° F = 0° C

LIQUID VOLUME

To convert	*multiply by*
U.S. gallons to liters	*3.8*
Liters to U.S. gallons	*.26*
U.S. gallons to imperial gallons	*.83*
Imperial gallons to U.S. gallons	*1.20*
Imperial gallons to liters	*4.55*
Liters to imperial gallons	*.22*

1 liter = .26 U.S. gallon
1 U.S. gallon = 3.8 liters

DISTANCE

To convert	*multiply by*
Inches to centimeters	*2.54*
Centimeters to inches	*.39*
Feet to meters	*.30*
Meters to feet	*3.28*
Yards to meters	*.91*
Meters to yards	*1.09*
Miles to kilometers	*1.61*
Kilometers to miles	*.62*

1 ft = .30 m *1 mile = 1.6 km*
1 m = 3.3 ft *1 km = .62 mile*

WEIGHT

To convert	*multiply by*
Ounces to grams	*28.35*
Grams to ounces	*.035*
Pounds to kilograms	*.45*
Kilograms to pounds	*2.20*

1 ounce = 28 grams
1 pound = .4555 kilogram

1 gram = .04 ounce
1 kilogram = 2.2 pounds

ISBN 978-0-470-67969-2
51799
9 780470 679692

Frommer's®

Montréal & Québec City 2011

by Leslie Brokaw & Erin Trahan

WILEY

John Wiley & Sons Canada, Ltd.

Published by:
JOHN WILEY & SONS CANADA, LTD.
6045 Freemont Blvd.
Mississauga, ON L5R 4J3
Copyright © 2011 John Wiley & Sons Canada, Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this work covered by the copyright herein may be reproduced or used in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic or mechanical—without prior written permission of the publisher. Any request for photocopying or other reprographic copying of any part of this book shall be directed in writing to The Canadian Copyright Licensing Agency (Access Copyright). For an Access Copyright license, visit www.accesscopyright.ca or call toll free, 1-800-893-5777.

Wiley and the Wiley Publishing logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and/or its affiliates. Frommer's is a trademark or registered trademark of Arthur Frommer. Used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. Wiley Publishing, Inc. is not associated with any product or vendor mentioned in this book.

ISBN 978-0-470-67969-2 (paper); 978-0-470-96493-4 (ebk); 978-0-470-96495-8 (ebk); 978-0-470-96494-1 (ebk)

Editor: Gene Shannon
Production Editor: Pauline Ricablanca
Editorial Assistant: Katie Wolsley
Cartographer: Lohnes+Wright
Production by Wiley Indianapolis Composition Services

Front cover photo: Restaurant in an old stone building along Rue Saint Paul in Old Montréal, Montréal, Québec, Canada ©Rolf Hicker / All Canada Photos / AGE
Back cover photo: Snow sculptures at Winter Carnival, Québec City, Canada © Vespasian / Alamy Images

For information on our other products and services or to obtain technical support, please contact our Customer Care Department within the U.S. at 877/762-2974, outside the U.S. at 317/572-3993 or fax 317/572-4002.

Wiley also publishes its books in a variety of electronic formats. Some content that appears in print may not be available in electronic formats.

Manufactured in the United States of America

1 2 3 4 5 RRD 15 14 13 12 11

CONTENTS

List of Maps vii

1 THE BEST OF MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY 1

Unforgettable Travel Experiences 1
The Best Splurge Hotels 2
The Best Moderately Priced Hotels 3
The Most Unforgettable Dining Experiences 3
The Best Museums 4
The Best Outdoor Activities 5
The Best Activities for Families 5
The Best of Montréal & Québec City Online 6
A NOTE ABOUT ENGLISH AND FRENCH IN THIS BOOK 6

2 MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY IN DEPTH 7

Montréal & Québec City Today 8
Looking Back at Montréal & Québec City 9
MARCH OF THE LANGUAGE POLICE (OR LA POLICE DE LANGUE) 12
Montréal & Québec City's Art & Architecture 14
Montréal & Québec City in Popular Culture 17
Eating & Drinking in Montréal & Québec City 18

3 PLANNING YOUR TRIP TO MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY 21

When to Go 22
Entry Requirements 26
Getting to Montréal & Québec City 28
Money & Costs 32
Staying Healthy 33
Crime & Safety 34
Specialized Travel Resources 34
Responsible Tourism 36
GENERAL RESOURCES FOR RESPONSIBLE TRAVEL 37
Special Interest & Escorted Trips 38
Staying Connected 40
Tips on Accommodations 41
WHAT'S IN A NAME? UNDERSTANDING AFFILIATIONS 42

4 SUGGESTED MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY ITINERARIES 43

THE BEST OF MONTREAL IN 1 DAY 43
THE BEST OF MONTREAL IN 2 DAYS 46
THE BEST OF MONTREAL IN 3 DAYS 47
THE BEST OF QUEBEC CITY IN 1 DAY 48
THE BEST OF QUEBEC CITY IN 2 DAYS 49
THE BEST OF QUEBEC CITY IN 3 DAYS 52

5 GETTING TO KNOW MONTREAL 54

Orientation 54
Getting There and Getting Around 59
MONTREAL: WHERE THE SUN RISES IN THE SOUTH 56
JULY 1: CITYWIDE MOVING DAY 63

6 WHERE TO STAY IN MONTREAL 64

Best Hotel Bets 65
Centre Ville/Downtown 68
KEEP UP YOUR WORKOUT SCHEDULE 70
Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal) 73
ROOM WITHOUT A VIEW, PLEASE 73
LOCAL PLAYERS: THE ANTONOPOULOS GROUP 75
Plateau Mont-Royal 79

7 WHERE TO DINE IN MONTREAL 80

Best Dining Bets 81
Restaurants by Cuisine 82
Centre Ville/Downtown 84
POUTINE, SMOKED MEAT & THE WORLD'S BEST BAGELS 88
Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal) 89
FINDING A WARM CORNER AFTER A SNOWSTORM 95
Plateau Mont-Royal 96
Mile End/Avenue Laurier 101
Quartier Latin 103
Outer Districts 103
LATE-NIGHT BITES 104

8 EXPLORING MONTREAL 105

Top Attractions 105
MONEY SAVERS 108
CIRQUE DU SOLEIL: MONTREAL'S HOMETOWN CIRCUS 112
More Attractions 114
DON'T BE SHY, GIVE BIXI A TRY 117
Especially for Kids 119
Special-Interest Sightseeing 121
Organized Tours 123
Spectator Sports 125
Outdoor Activities 126

9 MONTREAL STROLLS 129

WALKING TOUR 1 VIEUX-MONTREAL 129
WALKING TOUR 2: DOWNTOWN 138
WALKING TOUR 3: PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL 142
WALKING TOUR 4: PARC DU MONT-ROYAL 147

10 MONTREAL SHOPPING 152

The Shopping Scene 152

Shopping from A to Z 154

11 MONTREAL AFTER DARK 163

The Performing Arts 164

Music & Dance Clubs 167

LATE NIGHT MONTREAL, WHEN THE STREET FESTIVALS SUBSIDE 169

Bars 171

More Entertainment 174

12 SIDE TRIPS FROM MONTREAL 176

North into the Laurentians (Laurentides) 177

ON THE ROAD: A QUICK GUIDE 180

BIKER'S PARADISE: THE 4,000KM ROUTE VERTE 183

NAME THAT TREMBLANT! 185

WITH APOLOGIES TO MONTY PYTHON: "SPA, SPA, SPA, SPA . . . " 188

Cantons-de-l'Est 194

MAPLE HEAVEN IN CABANES A SUCRE 200

13 GETTING TO KNOW QUEBEC CITY 208

Orientation 209

Getting Around 213

14 WHERE TO STAY IN QUEBEC CITY 215

Best Hotel Bets 216

Vieux-Quebec: Haute-Ville (Upper Town) 216

Vieux-Quebec: Basse-Ville (Lower Town)/Vieux-Port 222

Parliament Hill (on or Near Grande-Allee) 224

QUEBEC'S ICE HOTEL: THE COLDEST RECEPTION IN TOWN 225

St-Roch 226

Just Outside the City 227

15 WHERE TO DINE IN QUEBEC CITY 228

Best Dining Bets 228

FOR A BARGAIN, LOOK FOR THE TABLE D'HOTE 229

Restaurants by Cuisine 230

Vieux-Quebec: Haute-Ville (Upper Town) 231

Vieux-Quebec: Basse-Ville (Lower Town)/Vieux-Port 234

EATING VEGETARIAN IN A LAND THAT'S DEFINITIVELY NOT 236

Parliament Hill (on or Near Grande-Allee) 238

St-Roch 239

16 EXPLORING QUEBEC CITY 240

The Top Attractions 240
More Attractions 245
Especially for Kids 249
Organized Tours 250
Spectator Sports 251
Outdoor Activities 251

17 QUEBEC CITY STROLLS 254

WALKING TOUR 1: UPPER TOWN (VIEUX-QUEBEC: HAUTE-VILLE) 254
WALKING TOUR 2: LOWER TOWN (VIEUX-QUEBEC: BASSE-VILLE & VIEUX-PORT) 263

18 QUEBEC CITY SHOPPING 269

The Shopping Scene 269
Shopping from A to Z 270

19 QUEBEC CITY AFTER DARK 275

The Performing Arts 275
The Club & Music Scene 276
Bars 277

20 SIDE TRIPS FROM QUEBEC CITY 279

Ile d'Orléans 279
AN IMPORTANT NAVIGATIONAL NOTE 282
ECONOMUSEUMS: A LOCAL (TOURISM) TRADITION 283
Montmorency Falls 286
Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré 287
Canyon Ste-Anne, Ste-Anne Falls & Parc Mont Ste-Anne 288
Central Charlevoix: Baie-St-Paul, St-Irenee & La Malbaie 290
Upper Charlevoix: St-Simeon, Baie Ste-Catherine & Tadoussac 295

21 FAST FACTS 298

Fast Facts: Montréal & Québec City 298
Airline Websites 301

Index 302

Accommodations Index 309
Restaurant Index 310

LIST OF MAPS

Suggested Montréal Itineraries 44
Suggested Québec City Itineraries 50
Montréal Métro 61
Where to Stay in Montréal 66
Where to Dine in Downtown Montréal, Plateau Mont-Royal & Mile End 87
Where to Dine in Vieux-Montréal 91
Where to Dine in Plateau Mont-Royal & Mile End 97
Montréal Attractions 106
Walking Tour 1: Vieux-Montréal 131
Walking Tour: Downtown Montréal 139
Walking Tour: Plateau Mont-Royal 143
Walking Tour: Parc du Mont-Royal 149
The Laurentians (Laurentides) 179
Cantons-de-l'Est 195
Québec City Orientation 210
Where to Stay in Québec City 218
Where to Dine in Québec City 232
Québec City Attractions 242
Walking Tour: Upper Town 256
Walking Tour: Lower Town 265
Québec City Environs 281

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Leslie Brokaw and Erin Trahan wish to thank their husbands, Matthew Barber and Nate Van Houzen, who patiently lounged in lobbies and shivered on snowy sidewalks as their wives took notes during research trips. Barber helped write the restaurant chapters of this book. He blogs about old timey food techniques at www.crispybits.com.

This edition of the book continues to draw from more than 10 years of earlier versions written by Herbert Bailey Livesey, Leslie's stepfather. It is still influenced by his keen research, fine taste, and smart writing. Livesey writes about travel and food at www.akeyinthedoor.com.

The authors also thank Gilles Bengle for his advice and insight over the years, Abby and Dan for inviting us to a Canadiens game-watching party during the Stanley Cup Playoffs, and the many Québécois who helped Erin try to properly pronounce her French-Canadian last name.

HOW TO CONTACT US

In researching this book, we discovered many wonderful places—hotels, restaurants, shops, and more. We're sure you'll find others. Please tell us about them, so we can share the information with your fellow travelers in upcoming editions. If you were disappointed with a recommendation, we'd love to know that, too. Please write to:

Frommer's Montréal and Québec City 2011
John Wiley & Sons Canada, Ltd. • 6045 Freemont Blvd. • Mississauga, ON L5R 4J3

AN ADDITIONAL NOTE

Please be advised that travel information is subject to change at any time—and this is especially true of prices. We therefore suggest that you write or call ahead for confirmation when making your travel plans. The authors, editors, and publisher cannot be held responsible for the experiences of readers while traveling. Your safety is important to us, however, so we encourage you to stay alert and be aware of your surroundings. Keep a close eye on cameras, purses, and wallets, all favorite targets of thieves and pickpockets.

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Leslie Brokaw has been writing for Frommer's since 2006, authoring or contributing to recent editions of *Frommer's Montréal Day by Day, Frommer's Canada,* and *Frommer's New England,* as well as *Frommer's Montréal & Québec City.* She is based in Boston and teaches at Emerson College.

Erin Trahan is a Boston-based writer and editor. In addition to authoring recent editions of *Frommer's Montréal & Québec City* and *Frommer's Montréal Day by Day,* she edits and publishes *The Independent,* a magazine about independent film, online at www.independent-magazine.org.

FROMMER'S STAR RATINGS, ICONS & ABBREVIATIONS

Every hotel, restaurant, and attraction listing in this guide has been ranked for quality, value, service, amenities, and special features using a **star-rating system.** In country, state, and regional guides, we also rate towns and regions to help you narrow down your choices and budget your time accordingly. Hotels and restaurants are rated on a scale of zero (recommended) to three stars (exceptional). Attractions, shopping, nightlife, towns, and regions are rated according to the following scale: zero stars (recommended), one star (highly recommended), two stars (very highly recommended), and three stars (must-see).

In addition to the star-rating system, we also use eight feature icons that point you to the great deals, in-the-know advice, and unique experiences that separate travelers from tourists. Throughout the book, look for:

- Special finds—those places only insiders know about
- Fun facts—details that make travelers more informed and their trips more fun
- Best bets for kids and advice for the whole family
- Special moments—those experiences that memories are made of
- Places or experiences not worth your time or money
- Insider tips—great ways to save time and money
- Great values—where to get the best deals
- Warning—traveler's advisories are usually in effect

The following **abbreviations** are used for credit cards:

AE	American Express	DISC	Discover	V	Visa
DC	Diners Club	MC	MasterCard		

TRAVEL RESOURCES AT FROMMERS.COM

Frommer's travel resources don't end with this guide. Frommer's website, **www.frommers.com**, has travel information on more than 4,000 destinations. We update features regularly, giving you access to the most current trip-planning information and the best airfare, lodging, and car-rental bargains. You can also listen to podcasts, connect with other Frommers.com members through our active-reader forums, share your travel photos, read blogs from guidebook editors and fellow travelers, and much more.

THE BEST OF MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY

1

If the province of Québec had a tagline, it could be: "Any excuse for a party." An enormous *joie de vivre* pervades the way that Montréal and Québec City go about their business. Their calendars are packed with festivals and events that bring out both locals and guests from around the world year-round.

You'll also find that Montréal is a modern city in every regard. Skyscrapers come in unexpected shapes and noncorporate colors. There's a beautifully preserved historic district. The subway system, called the Métro, is modern and swift. And the city's creative inhabitants provide zest to the ever-changing Plateau Mont-Royal and Mile End, large neighborhoods of artists' lofts, boutiques, and cafes, and miles of restaurants—many of which are unabashedly clever and stylish.

Québec City, more traditional and more French, is replacing its former conservatism with sophistication and playfulness. With an impressive location above the St. Lawrence River and carefully tended 18th- and 19th-century houses, this city is almost impossibly romantic—and unlike any other in North America.

UNFORGETTABLE TRAVEL EXPERIENCES

Montréal

- **Enjoy an Afternoon or Evening of Jazz.** In downtown, Vieux-Montréal, and the Plateau, this is a favorite pastime of locals and visitors—especially in July, during the renowned Festival International de Jazz. See "Music & Dance Clubs," in chapter 11.
- **Savor Gourmet Meals at Affordable Prices.** Experience all of French cuisine's interpretations—traditional, haute, bistro, Québécois—the way the locals do: by ordering the table d'hôte specials. You'll get to

Romantic Québec City

Every narrow street, leafy plaza, sidewalk cafe, horse-drawn calèche, pitched roof, and church spire breathes recollections of France's provincial towns. But to get the full Québec City treatment, amble those streets in the evening and find a bench on Terrasse Dufferin, the promenade alongside the Château Frontenac. The river below will be the color of liquid mercury in the moon's glow, and on a clear night, you'll see a sky of stars. Faint music from the *boîtes* in Lower Town is a possibility. Romance is a certainty.

indulge in three or more courses for a fixed price that is only slightly more than the cost of a single main course. Most restaurants offer the option. See p. 19.

- **Explore Vieux-Montréal.** The city's oldest quarter has an overwhelmingly European flavor. Place Jacques-Cartier is the most popular outdoor square, and in any direction, you'll find museums and churches worth savoring. A revitalized waterfront also inspires strolling or biking. A walking tour of the neighborhood is on p. 129.

Québec City

- **Linger at an Outdoor Cafe. Tables** are set out at Place d'Armes in Upper Town, in the Quartier du Petit-Champlain in Lower Town, and along the Grande-Allée. It's a quality-of-life invention the French and their Québécois brethren have perfected. See chapter 15 for more information.
- **Soak Up Lower Town.** Once all but abandoned to the grubby edges of the shipping industry, the riverside neighborhood of Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port has been reborn. Antiques shops, bistros, and chic boutique hotels now fill rehabilitated 18th- and 19th-century buildings. See p. 48 for a walking tour.
- **Take in a Free Summer Evening Show by Cirque du Soleil.** The internationally-known circus company puts on free performances on city streets most summer nights through at least 2013, in a program that got its start as part of Québec City's 400th anniversary celebrations. See p. 112.

THE best SPLURGE HOTELS

Montréal

- **Hôtel Le St-James** (355 rue St-Jacques ouest; ✆ **866/841-3111** or 514/841-3111): This former 19th-century bank in Vieux-Montréal lets no detail escape its attention. From an opulent restaurant to marble-rich bathrooms to an immaculately trained staff, Hôtel Le St-James provides an experience that may well be the highlight of your visit. See p. 73.
- **W Montréal** (901 rue Square-Victoria; ✆ **877/946-8357** or 514/395-3100): Hip, chic, and nightclubby, the W has three bars and lounges, a swank restaurant, and a clientele composed of knockouts of both genders. It you're staying here, it won't hurt if your platinum card is paid up and you don't need much sleep. See p. 77.

Québec City

- **Auberge Saint-Antoine** (8 rue St-Antoine; ✆ **888/692-2211** or 418/692-2211): Sure, there's the Château Frontenac, looming on the cliffs above, the very symbol of the city. But for a more intimate visit, stay in Basse-Ville, (Lower Town). This romantic luxury hotel has grown into one of Québec's most desirable lodgings, with an arresting lounge and a top restaurant to boot. See p. 222.
- **Hôtel Le Germain-Dominion** (126 rue St-Pierre; ✆ **888/833-5253** or 418/692-2224): An anchor in the successful redevelopment of the once-dreary Vieux-Port, the Dominion has bedding so cozily enveloping that you may not want to go out. Do, though—for the fireplace, croissants, and café au lait in the lobby, if nothing else. See p. 222.

THE best MODERATELY PRICED HOTELS

Montréal

- **Auberge Bonaparte** (447 rue St-François-Xavier; ✆ **514/844-1448**): Even the smallest rooms in this fashionable urban inn are gracefully presented, and taking breakfast in the elegant Bonaparte restaurant (p. 89) is an especially civilized way to start the day. See p. 77.
- **Le Square Phillips Hôtel & Suites** (1193 Square Phillips; ✆ **866/393-1193** or 514/393-1193): Tidy, centrally located, and equipped with full kitchens in every unit. There's even a rooftop pool. See p. 72.

Québec City

- **Courtyard Marriott Québec** (850 Place d'Youville; ✆ **866/694-4004** or 418/694-4004): A hot property in recent years due to room renovations, friendly staff, and fair prices. Beds are piled with five pillows and sheet-cover duvets. See p. 224.
- **Hôtel Champlain** (115 rue Ste-Anne; ✆ **800/567-2106** or 418/694-0106): Even the smallest rooms boast silk curtains, king or queen beds, and 300-thread-count sheets. A self-serve espresso machine by the front desk ensures free cappuccinos at any time of day or night. See p. 220.

THE MOST UNFORGETTABLE DINING EXPERIENCES

Montréal

- **Europea** (1227 rue de la Montagne; ✆ **514/398-9229**): For the full treatment, order the 10-course *menu degustation*. You'll see why chef Jérôme Ferrer was named Chef of the Year in 2007 by his colleagues and why the accolades keep coming, year after year. See p. 84.

- **Toqué!** (900 Place Jean-Paul-Riopelle; ✆ **514/499-2084**): Chef/owner Norman Laprise has been thrilling gourmands for years. In dishes of startling innovation, he brings together diverse ingredients that have rarely appeared before on restaurant plates. New menus come out frequently. See p. 89.

Québec City

- **Initiale** (54 rue St-Pierre; ✆ **418/694-1818**): Gracious, cordial, and subdued, this is one of the best restaurants of the entire province. Dress up and settle in, perhaps with the eight-course seasonal tasting menu. See p. 234.
- **Panache** (10 rue St-Antoine; ✆ **418/692-1022**): Romance all the way, from the fireplace and velvet couches to the wrought-iron staircase leading to hideaway attic corners. French-Canadian cuisine with a kick, inside the knockout Auberge Saint-Antoine. See p. 235.

THE best MUSEUMS

Montréal

- **Musée des Beaux-Arts** (1339–1380 rue Sherbrooke ouest; ✆ **514/285-2000**): Canada's first museum devoted exclusively to the visual arts opened in 1912. It has expanded over the years, and new for 2011 is the adjacent Erskine and American Church. Temporary exhibits are dazzling and have focused in recent years on musician Miles Davis, fashion designer Yves Saint Laurent, and the art of Cuba. See p. 105.
- **Pointe-à-Callière (Montréal Museum of Archaeology and History)** (350 Place Royale; ✆ **514/872-9150**): A first visit to Montréal might best begin here. This strikingly modernistic structure at the edge of Vieux-Montréal marks the spot where the first European settlement put down roots in the city. It stands atop extensive excavations that unearthed not only remains of the French newcomers, but also of the native bands that preceded them. On the self-guided tour, you wind your way through the subterranean complex. See p. 111.

Québec City

- **Musée de la Civilisation** (85 rue Dalhousie; ✆ **418/643-2158**): Here is that rarity among museums: a collection of cleverly mounted temporary and permanent exhibitions that both children and adults find engrossing, without talking down or metaphysical maunderings. Make time for "People of Québec . . . Then and Now," a permanent exhibit that is a sprawling examination of Québec history. See p. 240.
- **Musée National des Beaux-Arts du Québec** (Parc des Champs-de-Bataille; ✆ **866/220-2150** or 418/643-2150): Known simply as Musée du Québec, this museum highlights modern art (Jean-Paul Riopelle especially) and has a large, important collection of Inuit art, much produced in the 1980s and 1990s. See p. 244.

THE best OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES

Montréal

- **Traverse the Lachine Canal.** First constructed in the early 1800s to detour around the rapids of the same name, the canal was reopened for recreational use in 1997 after much renovation. It connects Vieux-Port with Atwater Market. You can explore the canal and its surroundings by guided boat tour, on foot, or on a rented bicycle. See chapter 8.
- **Bike the City.** Montréalers' enthusiasm for bicycling has provided the impetus for the ongoing development of bicycle paths that wind through downtown areas and out to the countryside—more than 560km (348 miles), at last count. Rentals are available from shops and the new BIXI network, which has put thousands of bikes onto the streets for inexpensive borrowing. See p. 127.

Québec City

- **Take a Walking Tour.** Combine immersion in Québec's rich history with a good stretch of the legs among the battlements and along the storied city's cobblestoned streets. Use the walking tours in chapter 17 or go on a group tour. See p. 254.

THE best ACTIVITIES FOR FAMILIES

Montréal

- **Visit the Biodôme de Montréal.** Perhaps the most engaging attraction in the city for younger children. The Biodôme houses replications of four ecosystems: a Laurentian forest; the St. Lawrence marine system; a polar environment; and most appealingly, a tropical rainforest. See p. 112.
- **Spend a Day at the Centre des Sciences de Montréal.** Running the length of a central pier in Vieux-Port, this ambitious science center has permanent interactive displays, along with special exhibits. One recent exhibit guided kids in making television news reports at computers; there's also a popular IMAX theater. It's designed especially for ages 9 to 14. See p. 110.

Québec City

- **Watch the Changing of the Guard.** La Citadelle is the fortress built by the British to repel an American invasion that never came. It's still an active military post, and the ceremonial Changing of the Guard is colorful and doesn't take too much time. See p. 224.
- **Thrill to a Waterfall.** A 15-minute car or bus ride north of the city is Montmorency Falls, a spectacular cascade. You can walk to the base or take a cable car to the top. A footbridge passes directly over the plunging water and is open to anyone

A NOTE ABOUT ENGLISH AND FRENCH IN THIS book

Like the Québecois themselves, this guidebook goes back and forth between using the French names and the English names for areas and attractions.

Most often, we use French. Québec's state-mandated language is French, and most signs, brochures, and maps in the region appear in French. However, we use the English name or translation, as well, if that makes the meaning clearer. *Bon voyage!*

brave-hearted enough to walk it. About a half-hour further north, Canyon Ste-Anne also has a waterfall with footbridges that crisscross it and the canyon. See p. 286 and p. 288.

THE best OF MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY ONLINE

- **Bonjour Québec** (www.bonjourquebec.com): The official site of the province of Québec is a comprehensive information bank. You'll find details about upcoming events and special package deals.
- **Midnight Poutine** (www.midnightpoutine.ca): A terrific Montréal blog with some 20 contributors that provides "a personal ongoing account of the city's happenings" and "a delicious high-fat source of rants, raves, and musings."

MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY IN DEPTH

2

Montréal and Québec City, the twin cities of the province of Québec, have a stronger European flavor than Canada's other municipalities. Most residents' first language is French, and a strong affiliation with France continues to be a central facet of the region's personality.

The defining dialectics of Canadian life are culture and language, and they're thorny issues that have long threatened to tear the country apart. Many Québécois have long believed that making Québec a separate, independent state is the only way to maintain their rich French culture in the face of the Anglophone (English-speaking) ocean that surrounds them. Québec's role within the Canadian federation has been the most debated and volatile topic of conversation in Canadian politics.

There are reasons for the festering intransigence, of course—about 250 years' worth. After France lost power in Québec to the British in the 18th century, a kind of linguistic exclusionism developed, with wealthy Scottish and English bankers and merchants denying French-Canadians access to upper levels of business and government. This bias continued well into the 20th century.

Many in Québec stayed committed to the French language and culture after British rule was imposed. Even with later waves of other immigrant populations pouring in over the cities, there was still a bedrock loyalty held by many to the province's Gallic roots. France may have relinquished control of Québec to Great Britain in 1763, but France's influence, after its 150 years of rule, remained powerful—and still does. Many Québécois continue to look across the Atlantic for inspiration in

fashion, food, and the arts. Culturally and linguistically, it is that tenacious French connection that gives the province its special character.

Two other important cultural phenomena have emerged over the past 12 years. The first is an institutional acceptance of homosexuality. By changing the definition of "spouse" in 39 laws and regulations in 1999, Québec's government eliminated all legal distinctions between same-sex and heterosexual couples and became Canada's first province to recognize the legal status of same-sex civil unions. Gay marriage became legal in all of Canada's provinces and territories in 2005. Montréal, in particular, has transformed into one of North America's most welcoming cities for gay people.

The second phenomenon is an influx of even more immigrants into the province's melting pot. "Québec is at a turning point," declared a 2008 report about the province's angst over the so-called reasonable accommodation of minority religious practices, particularly those of Muslims and Orthodox Jews. "The identity inherited from the French-Canadian past is perfectly legitimate and it must survive," the report said, "but it can no longer occupy alone the Québec identity space." Together with 70,000 aboriginal people from 11 First Nation tribes who live in the province, immigrants help make the region as vibrant and alive as any on the continent.

MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY TODAY

The centuries-old walls that protected Québec City over the centuries are still in place today, and the streets and lanes within their embrace have changed little, preserving for posterity the heart of New France.

Not so in Montréal. It was "wet" when the U.S. was "dry" during U.S. Prohibition from 1920 to 1933. Bootleggers, hard drinkers, and prostitutes flocked to this large city situated so conveniently close to the American border, mixing with rowdy people from the port, much to the distress of many of Montréal's citizenry. For 50 years, the city's image was decidedly racy, but in the 1950s, a cleanup began alongside a boom in high-rise construction, and restoration began in the old port area, which had become a derelict ghost town. In 1967, Montréal welcomed international audiences to Expo 67, the World's Fair.

Today, much of what makes Montréal special is either very old or very new. The city's great gleaming skyscrapers and towering hotels, the superb Métro system, and the highly practical underground city date mostly from the 44 years since the Expo. The renaissance of much of the oldest part of the city, Vieux-Montréal, blossomed in the 1990s.

To understand the province's politics, you need to back up about 50 years. A phenomenon later labeled the Quiet Revolution began bubbling in the 1960s. The movement focused on transforming the largely rural, agricultural province into an urbanized, industrial entity with a pronounced secular outlook. French-Canadians, long denied access to the upper echelons of desirable corporate careers, started to insist on equal opportunity with the powerful Anglophone minority.

In 1968, Pierre Trudeau, a bilingual Québécois, became Canada's prime minister, a post he held for 18 years. More flamboyant, eccentric, and brilliant than any of his predecessors, he devoted much time to trying to placate voters on both sides of the French-English issue.

Also in 1968, the Parti Québécois was founded by René Lévesque, and a separatist movement began in earnest. Inevitably, there was a radical fringe, and it signaled its intentions by bombing Anglophone businesses. The FLQ (Front de Libération du Québec, or Québec Liberation Front), as it was known, was behind most of the terrorist attacks. Most Québécois separatists, of course, were not violent, but the bombings fueled passions and contributed to a sense that big changes were coming.

For decades, secession remained a dream for many Québécois. In 1995, a referendum on sovereignty lost by a mere 1% of the vote.

During the 1990s, an unsettled mood prevailed in the province. Large businesses left town, anxious that if the province actually did secede, they would find themselves based outside of Canada proper. Economic opportunities were limited.

By 2000, though, things began to change. The Canadian dollar strengthened against the U.S. dollar. Unemployment, long in double digits, shrank to less than 6%, the lowest percentage in more than 20 years. Crime in Montréal, which was already one of the continent's safest cities, hit a 20-year low. The presence of skilled workers made Canada a favored destination for Hollywood film and TV production. The rash of for rent and for sale signs that disfigured Montréal in the 1990s was replaced by a welcome shortage of retail and office space.

In 2002, the 28 towns and cities on the island of Montréal merged into one megacity with a population of 1.8 million.

Today, the quest for separatism seems to be fading. Conversations with ordinary Québécois suggest they're weary of the argument. In March 2007, the Liberal Party, headed by Jean Charest, won a minority government, while the new Action Démocratique du Québec party won an out-of-nowhere second-place victory. The separatist Parti Québécois, meanwhile, placed a distant third with just 28% of the vote. The moment marked, many think, the beginning of the end of the campaign for independence.

As significantly, the proportion of foreign-born Québec citizens continues to grow. After the arrival of 1.1 million immigrants to the country between 2001 and 2006, foreign-born nationals made up 20% of Canada's population, with Montréal, Toronto, Vancouver, and Calgary their prime destinations. In some areas of Canada, Chinese dialects are outpacing French as the second most commonly spoken language. Visitors to Montréal may notice large pockets of neighborhoods where the primary languages spoken are Mandarin and Cantonese.

LOOKING BACK AT MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY

First Immigrants

The first settlers of the region were the Iroquois, who spent time in what's now called Québec long before the Europeans arrived. The Vikings landed in Canada more than 1,000 years ago, probably followed by Irish and Basque fishermen. English explorer John Cabot stepped ashore briefly on the east coast in 1497, but it was the French who managed the first meaningful European toehold.

When Jacques Cartier sailed up the St. Lawrence in 1535, he recognized at once the tremendous strategic potential of Québec City's Cap Diamant (Cape Diamond),

the high bluff overlooking the river. But he was exploring, not empire-building, and after stopping briefly on land, he continued on his trip.

Montréal, at the time, was home to a fortified Iroquois village called Hochelaga, composed of 50 longhouses. Cartier was on a sea route to China but was halted by the fierce rapids just west of what is now the Island of Montréal. (In a demonstration of mingled optimism and frustration, he dubbed the rapids "La Chine," assuming that China was just beyond them. Today, they're still known as the Lachine.) He visited the Indian settlement in what's now Old Montréal before moving on.

Samuel de Champlain arrived 73 years later, in 1608, motivated by the burgeoning fur trade, obsessed with finding a route to China, and determined to settle Québec. He was perhaps emboldened after the Virginia Company founded its fledgling colony of Jamestown, hundreds of miles to the south, just a year before.

Called Kebec, Champlain's first settlement grew to become Québec City's Basse-Ville, or Lower Town, and spread across the flat riverbank beneath the cliffs of Cap Diamant. In 2008, Québec City hosted major celebrations of the 400th anniversary of this founding.

Champlain would make frequent trips back to France to reassure anxious investors that the project, which he said would eventually "equal the states of greatest kings," was going apace. In truth, the first years were bleak. Food was scarce, and scurvy ravaged many of the settlers. Demanding winters were far colder than in France. And almost from the beginning, there were hostilities, first between the French and the Iroquois, then between the French and the British (and later, the Americans). At issue was control of the lucrative trade of the fur of beavers, raccoons, and bears, and the hides of deer, as the pelts were being shipped off to Paris fashion houses. The commercial battle lasted nearly a century.

To better defend themselves, the settlers in Québec City built a fortress at the top of the cliffs. Gradually, the center of urban life moved to inside the fortress walls.

The French and British struggle for dominance in the new continent focused on their explorations, and in this regard, France outdid England. Far-ranging French fur trappers, navigators, soldiers, and missionaries opened up not only Canada, but also most of what eventually became the United States, moving all the way south to the future New Orleans. At least 35 of the subsequent 50 U.S. states were mapped or settled by Frenchmen, and they left behind thousands of city names to prove it, including Detroit, St. Louis, Duluth, and Des Moines.

Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve, arrived at what is now the island of Montréal in 1642 to establish a colony and to plant a crucifix atop the rise he called Mont Royal. He and his band of settlers came ashore and founded Ville-Marie, dedicated to the Virgin Mary, at the spot now marked by Place-Royale in the old part of the city. They built a fort, a chapel, stores, and houses. Pointe-à-Callière, the terrific Montréal Museum of Archaeology and History, is built on the site where the original colony was established.

Life was not easy. The Iroquois in Montréal had no intention of giving up land to the Europeans. Fierce battles raged for years. Today, at Place d'Armes, there's a statue of de Maisonneuve marking the spot where the settlers defeated the Iroquois in bloody hand-to-hand fighting.

Still, the settlement prospered. Until the 1800s, Montréal was contained in the area known today as Vieux-Montréal. Its ancient walls no longer stand, but its long and colorful past is preserved in the streets, houses, and churches of the Old City.

England Conquers New France

In the 1750s, the struggle between Britain and France had escalated. The latest episode was known as the French and Indian War (an extension of Europe's Seven Years' War), and strategic Québec became a valued prize. The French appointed Louis Joseph, Marquis de Montcalm, to command their forces in the town. The British sent an expedition of 4,500 men in a fleet under the command of a 32-year-old general, James Wolfe. The British troops surprised the French by coming up and over the cliffs of Cap Diamant, and the ensuing skirmish for Québec, fought on September 13, 1759, became one of the most important battles in North American history: It resulted in a continent that would be under British influence for more than a century.

Fought on the Plains of Abraham, today a beautiful and much-used city park, the battle lasted just 18 to 25 minutes, depending on whose account you read. It resulted in more than a thousand deaths and serious injuries, and both generals died as a result of wounds received. Wolfe lived just long enough to hear that the British had won. Montcalm died a few hours later. Today, a memorial to both men overlooks Terrasse Dufferin in Québec City and uniquely commemorates both victor and vanquished of the same battle. The inscription—in neither French nor English, but Latin—is translated as, simply, "Courage was fatal to them."

The capture of Québec determined the war's course, and the Treaty of Paris in 1763 ceded all of French Canada to England. In a sense, this victory was a bane to Britain: If France had held Canada, the British government might have been more judicious in its treatment of the American colonists. As it was, the British decided to make the colonists pay the costs of the French and Indian War, on the principle that it was their home being defended. Britain slapped so many taxes on all imports that the infuriated U.S. colonists openly rebelled against the crown.

George Washington felt sure that French-Canadians would want to join the American revolt against the British crown, or at least be supportive. He was mistaken on both counts. The Québécois detested their British conquerors, but they were also devout Catholics and saw their contentious American neighbors as godless republicans. Only a handful supported the Americans, and three of Washington's most competent commanders came to grief in attacks against Québec and were forced to retreat.

Thirty-eight years later, during the War of 1812, the U.S. army marched up the banks of the Richelieu River where it flows from Lake Champlain in what's now northern Vermont to the St. Lawrence in Québec. Once again, the French-Canadians stuck by the British and drove back the Americans. The war ended essentially in a draw, but it had at least one encouraging result: Britain and the young United States agreed to demilitarize the Great Lakes and to extend their mutual border along the 49th parallel to the Rockies.

The Rise of Separatism in Québec

In 1867, the British North America Act created the federation of the provinces of Québec, Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. It was a kind of independence for the region from Britain, but was unsettling for many French-Canadians, who wanted full autonomy. In 1883, *"Je me souviens"*—a defiant, proud "I remember"—became the province's official motto. From 1900 to 1910, 325,000 French-Canadians emigrated to the United States, many settling in the northeast states.

MARCH OF THE LANGUAGE police (OR LA POLICE DE LANGUE)

When the separatist Parti Québécois took power in the province in 1976, it wasted no time in attempting to make Québec unilingual. Bill 101 made French the provincial government's sole official language and sharply restricted the use of other languages in education and commerce. While the party's fortunes have fallen and risen and fallen, the primacy of Française has remained.

In the early days, agents of L'Office de la Langue Française fanned out across the territory, scouring the landscape for linguistic insults to the state and her people. MERRY CHRISTMAS signs were removed from storefronts, and department stores had to come up with a new name for Harris Tweed.

About 20% of the population spoke English as a primary language, and they instantly felt like second-class citizens. Francophones responded that it was about time they knew what second-class citizenship felt like.

Affected, too, was the food world. By fiat and threat of punishment, hamburgers became *hambourgeois* and hot dogs were rechristened *chiens chaud.* And Schwartz's Montréal Hebrew Delicatessen, one of the city's fixtures since 1928? It became Chez Schwartz Charcuterie Hébraïque de Montréal.

In 1968, the Parti Québécois was founded by René Lévesque, and the separatist movement began in earnest. One attempt to smooth ruffled Francophones (French speakers) was made in 1969, when federal legislation stipulated that all services across Canada were henceforth to be offered in both English and French, in effect declaring the nation bilingual.

That didn't assuage militant Québécois, however. They undertook to guarantee the primacy of French in their own province. To prevent dilution by newcomers, the children of immigrants were required to enroll in French-language schools, even if English or a third language was spoken in the home. This is still the case today.

Nevertheless, immigrants made Montréal their own. Ruth Reichl, the editor of the now (sadly) defunct *Gourmet* magazine, wrote in the March 2006 special issue about the city that when she lived there in the 1960s, "[I]t was strangely segregated. The Anglophones I trailed through the staid streets were a proper lot, more English than the English, with their umbrellas and briefcases. They may not have been hurrying home to early tea, but I imagined they were. . . . The Jewish community I found in another part of town was an entirely different experience. The people were boisterous, and their streets were rich with the scent of garlic, cloves, and allspice emanating from the mountains of pickles and deliciously rich smoked meat that I spied each time a restaurant door swung open. The French-Canadians had their own territory, too, and they stuck to themselves, speaking their own robust and expressive language. . . . What struck me most, as a New Yorker accustomed to the hodgepodge piling up of one culture on another, was the barriers between them. They kept themselves strictly separate, each cleaving to their own language, rituals, and food."

In 1977, Bill 101 passed, all but banning the use of English on public signage. The bill funded the establishment of enforcement units, a virtual language police who let no nit go unpicked. The resulting backlash provoked the flight of an estimated 400,000 Anglophones to other parts of Canada.

The Separatist Movement in Brief

- In 1968, René Lévesque and fellow separatist-movement members found the Parti Québécois (PQ) in an earnest attempt to make Québec independent from the rest of Canada.
- In 1976, the PQ come to power in Québec and retain leadership until 1985. The PQ regain power again in 1994 and hold it more or less consistently through 2003.
- Forty years after its founding, the PQ suffers an anemic third-place showing in 2007 provincial elections. This is perceived by many as a crushing defeat for both the party and the separatist movement.

In 1987, Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney met with the 10 provincial premiers at a retreat at Québec's Meech Lake to cobble together a collection of constitutional reforms. The Meech Lake Accord, as it came to be known, addressed a variety of issues, but most important to the Québécois was that it recognized Québec as a "distinct society" within the federation.

Manitoba and Newfoundland, however, failed to ratify the accord by the June 23, 1990, deadline. As a result, support for the secessionist cause burgeoned in Québec. An election firmly placed the Parti Québécois in control of the provincial government again. A 1995 referendum on succession from the Canadian union was only narrowly defeated. The issue continued to divide families and dominate political discourse.

The year 2007 may have marked the beginning of the end the issue. In provincial elections, Parti Québécois placed third, with just 28% of the vote. The election was perceived by many as the first step in closing the door on the campaign for independence.

Today, Montréal may well be the most bilingual city in the world. Most residents speak at least a little of both French and English. And Québécois, it must be said, are exceedingly gracious hosts. Most Montréalers switch effortlessly from one language to the other as the situation dictates. Telephone operators go from French to English the instant they hear an English word, as do most store clerks, waiters, and hotel staff. This is less the case in country villages and in Québec City, but for visitors, there is virtually no problem that can't be solved with a few French words, some expressive gestures, and a little goodwill.

Political Power for the First Nations

The French colonialists eventually came to realize that it was only through trade, alliances, and treaties—rather than force—that relations between native peoples and themselves could develop. From early on, formal alliances were part of the texture of their uneasy relationship.

Describing and characterizing the long history of the treatment of native peoples is difficult. Assimilation of natives into European identity, for instance, was once perceived as a positive goal but has since been repudiated by natives, who are collectively known today as First Nations. The 1876 Indian Act established federal Canadian authority over the rights and lands of "Indians" and set in place an assimilation process. Indians who wanted full rights as Canadians had to relinquish

their legal Indian status and renounce their Indian identity. Participation in traditional dances, for instance, became punishable by imprisonment.

Those laws changed slowly. It was only in 1985 that the law was modified so that an Indian woman who married a non-Indian would not automatically lose her Indian status. In 2007, the United Nations General Assembly adopted the Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, recognizing the right of aboriginals to self-determination.

The interests of native peoples are today represented by the Assembly of the First Nations, which was established in 1985. Economic interests are represented in part by Société Touristique des Autochtones du Québec (STAQ), the aboriginal tourism corporation. STAQ puts out an official tourist guide each year, which is available at tourist offices. It's also posted as a pdf (which is 133 pages long) at www.staq.net.

MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY'S ART & ARCHITECTURE

Classic European art and architectural influences meet with an urbane, design-heavy aesthetic in Montréal and Québec City. Here are some art highlights.

Frederick Law Olmsted & Parc du Mont-Royal

American landscape architect Frederick Law Olmsted (1822–1903), best known for creating New York City's Central Park, also designed the park that surrounds the "mountain" in the center of Montréal. Parc du Mont-Royal, as it is known, opened in 1876. Olmsted's vision was to make the landscape seem more mountainous by using exaggerated vegetation—shade trees at the bottom of a path that climbs its side, for instance—to create the illusion at the lower elevations of being in a valley. Unfortunately, Montréal suffered a depression in the mid-1870s, and many of the architect's plans were abandoned. The path was built, but not according to the original plan, and the vegetation ideas were abandoned. Still, Parc du Mont-Royal is an urban oasis and is heavily used in all four seasons. For a walking tour of the park, see p. 151.

Montréal Impressions

You cannot fancy you are in America; everything about it conveys the idea of a substantial, handsomely built European town, with modern improvements of half-English, half-French architecture.

—English Lt. Col. Burrows Willcocks Arthur Sleigh, writing about his time in Montréal in *Pine Forests and Hacmatack Clearings,* 1853

Bruce Price & His Château Frontenac

It is an American architect, Bruce Price (1845–1903), who is responsible for the most iconic building in the entire province of Québec: Château Frontenac, Québec City's visual center.

"The Château" opened as a hotel in 1893. With its castlelike architecture, soaring turrets, and romantic French-Renaissance mystery, it achieved the goal of becoming the most talked-about accommodation in North America. Today, it's a high-end hotel managed by the Fairmont chain.

Geography 101: Telling Mountains from Molehills

Montréal is an island that's part of the Hochelaga Archipelago. The island is situated in the St. Lawrence River near the confluence with the Ottawa River.

At Montréal's center is a 232m (761-ft.) hill, which natives like to think of as a mountain. It's called Mont Royal, and it's the geographic landmark from which the city takes its name.

Real mountains, though, rise nearby. The Laurentides, also called the Laurentians, comprise the world's oldest range and are the playground of the Québécois. Their highest peak, Mont-Tremblant, is 968m (3,176 ft.). Also, the Appalachians' northern foothills separate Québec from the U.S., adding to the beauty of the bucolic Cantons-de-l'Est region on the opposite side of the St. Lawrence. This area was once known as the Eastern Townships and is where many Montréalers have country homes.

The Château was one of many similar-styled hotels commissioned by the bigwigs of the Canadian Pacific Railway in the late 19th century when they were constructing Canada's first transcontinental railway. The company calculated that luxury accommodations would encourage travelers with money to travel by train.

As part of the same Canadian Pacific Railway project, Price also designed Montréal's Windsor Station; the Dalhousie Station in Montréal; the facade of Royal Victoria College in Montréal; and the Gare du Palais train station in Québec City, whose turrets echo those of the Château Frontenac.

Architecture professor Claude Bergeron of Québec City's Univérsité Laval noted that as the leading practitioner of the château style, Price "is sometimes credited with having made it a national Canadian style."

Avant-Garde Vision

In 1967, Montréal hosted the World's Fair, which it called Expo 67. The event was hugely successful—62 nations participated, more than 50 million people visited, and Montréal became a star overnight. With its avant-garde vision on display, it was viewed as a prototype for a 20th-century city.

One of the most exhilarating buildings developed for the event was Habitat 67, a 158-unit housing complex on the St. Lawrence River. Designed by Montréal architect Moshe Safdie (1938–), it looks like a collection of modular concrete blocks all piled together. The vision was to show what community housing could look like. The complex is still full of residents, although it's not open to the public for touring. But it can be seen from the western end of Vieux-Port, and there are photos and information at Safdie's website, www.msafdie.com.

Palais des Congrès (Convention Center), at the northern edge of Vieux-Montréal, is an unlikely design triumph, too. Built between 2000 and 2002 as part of a renovation and extension of the center, the building's transparent glass exterior walls are a crazy quilt of pink, yellow, blue, green, red, and purple rectangles. You get the full effect when you step into the inside hallway—when the sun streams in, it's like being inside a kaleidoscope. It's the vision of Montréal architect Mario Saia.

Design Montréal

Montréal continues to be one of North America's most stylish cities. In 2006, UNESCO (the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization) designated Montréal a "UNESCO City of Design" for "its ability to inspire synergy between public and private players." With the distinction, Montréal joined Buenos Aires and Berlin, other honorees, as a high-style city worth watching.

Design Montréal (www.designmontreal.com) is an organization devoted to celebrating and networking the city's arts and fashion communities. It holds design and architecture competitions, and its Design Montréal Open House is an annual 2-day event in early May that opens the doors of the city's design-centric agencies and projects.

Much of what constitutes cutting-edge design is creative reuse of older buildings and materials. Among such venues is the industrial Darling Foundry, which houses in its raw, concrete space a contemporary art center and a small restaurant, the **Cluny ArtBar** (p. 95). Fashion also simmers, with an increasing number of innovative locals setting up shop. It all comes to a boil during two events: the Montréal Fashion & Design Festival, which features fashion shows on outdoor stages in the heart of downtown (usually held in summer; the 2010 edition was in August), and Montréal Fashion Week (whose date has floated around the calendar; the 2010 event was in March). Details are at www.sensationmode.com.

The city's aesthetic was well summed up by one fashionista in the *Montréal Gazette* a few years ago: "I'm all about the black, the white, and beige. Fall is about comfort—not that American style of sloppy comfort, but casual style."

Inuit Art

The region's most compelling artwork is indigenous. In Montréal, the Musée McCord has a First Nations room that displays objects from Canada's native population, including meticulous beadwork, baby carriers, and fishing implements. The city's annual First Peoples Festival (✆ **514/278-4040**; www.nativelynx.qc.ca), held in June and August, highlights Amerindian and Inuit cultures by way of film, video, visual arts, music, and dance.

In Québec City, the Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec is home to an important Inuit art collection assembled over many years by Raymond Brousseau. Also in Québec City, a permanent exhibition at the Musée de la Civilisation, "Nous, les Premières Nations" ("We, the First Nations"), provides a fascinating look at the history and culture of the Abenakis, Algonquins, Atikamekw, Crees, Hurons-Wendat, Inuit, Malecites, Micmacs, Innu, Mohawks, and Naskapis—the 11 First Nation tribes whose combined 70,000 members inhabit Québec today.

Those External Staircases

Stroll through Montréal's Plateau Mont-Royal and Mile End neighborhoods, and one of the first things you'll notice are the outside staircases on the two- and three-story houses. Many are made of wrought iron, and most have shapely, sensual curves. Some say they were first designed to accommodate immigrant families who wanted their own front doors, even for second-floor apartments. Others say that landlords put the stairs outside to cut down on common interior space that wouldn't count toward rental space.

The Catholic church, ever a force in the city, was originally all for the stairs because they allowed neighbors to keep an eye on each other. After the aesthetic tide turned, however, brick archways called loggia were built to hide the stairways. But the archway walls created ready-made nooks for teens to linger in, and the church helped push through legislation banning new exterior staircases entirely. That ban was lifted in the 1980s so that citywide efforts to maintain and renovate properties could keep the unique features intact.

MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY IN POPULAR CULTURE

BOOKS & THEATER The late Jewish Anglophone Mordecai Richler (1931–2001) inveighed against the excesses of Québec's separatists and language zealots in a barrage of books and critical essays in newspapers and magazines. Richler wrote from the perspective of a minority within a minority and set most of his books in the working-class Jewish neighborhood of St. Urbain of the 1940s and 1950s, with protagonists who are poor, streetwise, and intolerant of the prejudices of other Jews, French-Canadians, and WASPs from the city's English-side Westmount neighborhood. His most famous book is *The Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz* (Pocket Books, 1959), which in 1974 was made into a movie of the same name starring Richard Dreyfuss. A film version of Richler's *Barney's Vision,* starring Dustin Hoffman and Paul Giamatti, has been in the works for a few years.

Legendary singer-songwriter Leonard Cohen (1934–) wrote two novels set in Montréal: 1963's *The Favorite Game* (Vintage, 2003) and 1966's *Beautiful Losers* (Vintage, 1993).

Playwright Michel Tremblay (1942–), an important dramatist, grew up in Montréal's Plateau Mont-Royal neighborhood and uses that setting for much of his work. His *Les Belles-Sœurs (The Sisters-in-Law),* written in 1965, introduced the lives of working-class Francophone Québécois to the world. It was published in English by Talonbooks in 1992.

MUSIC In 2008, the Putumayo World Music record label released a compilation CD called *Québéc* in honor of Québec City's 400th anniversary. It's a collection of 11 songs that reflect the province's rich musical diversity, and it provides a great introduction to Québécois music. Highlights include the upbeat, angelic-voiced Chloé Sainte-Marie (1962– ; "Brûlots"); the pop band DobaCaracol ("Etrange"), which fuses a reggae groove with African rhythms and French-language pop; and the Celtic folk of La Bottine Souriante ("La Brunette Est Là"), the preeminent representatives of traditional Québécois music, which has its roots in French, English, Scottish, and Irish folk traditions. Samples of the songs can be heard at the Putumayo website (www.putumayo.com), where there's also a video of DobaCaracol.

Montréal has a strong showing of innovative musicians who hail from its clubs. Singer-songwriter Leonard Cohen is the best known. He grew up in the Westmount neighborhood and attended McGill University. He was inducted into the U.S. Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 2008.

Rufus Wainwright (1973–), a popular singer-songwriter (and son of folk great, and Montréal native, Kate McGarrigle [1946–2010]) grew up in Montréal and got his start at city clubs. Alternative rock bands Arcade Fire and Wolf Parade are both

from the city. (The band Of Montréal, however, is a U.S. band from Athens, Georgia.)

FILM & TELEVISION Many U.S. films are made beyond the northern border for financial reasons, even when their American locales are important parts of the stories (*Brokeback Mountain,* for instance, was filmed in Alberta). Québécois films—made in the province, in French, for Québec audiences—can be difficult to track down outside the region. The Cinémathèque Québécoise (✆ **514/842-9763;** www.cinematheque.qc.ca) is a great resource for fun and research. It's located at 335 boul. de Maisonneuve est in Montréal.

Recent Québec-made features worth seeking out include *J'ai tué ma mère (I Killed My Mother),* a breakout hit at Cannes in 2009 by 20-year-old auteur Xavier Dolan (1989–). A mini-controversy ensued after Dolan's film, despite international acclaim, was snubbed by the Genie Awards, the Canadian equivalent to the U.S. Academy Awards. The film that swept the 2009 Genies, *Polytechnique,* was the first movie made about the 1989 Montréal Massacre, in which a young man targeted and murdered 14 female engineering students. The event remains a sensitive part of Canadian history. Other noteworthy new Québec-made films include *Atanarjuat: The Fast Runner, The Journals of Knud Rasmussen,* and *Before Tomorrow,* a mythic trilogy made by a collective of Inuit people.

Alanis Obomsawin (1932–) is an important documentarian of the region. A member of the Abenaki Nation who was raised on the Odanak Reserve near Montréal, she began making movies for the National Film Board of Canada (www.nfb.ca) 40 years ago and has produced more than 30 documentaries about the hard edges of the lives of aboriginal people. In 2008, "the first lady of First Nations film"—as the commissioner of the National Film Board termed her—received the Governor General's Performing Arts Award for Lifetime Artistic Achievement. A major retrospective of her work was shown at New York's Museum of Modern Art and Boston's Museum of Fine Art that same year.

Obomsawin has documented police raids of reservation lands, homelessness among natives living in cities, and a wrenching incident in 1990 that pitted native peoples against the government over lands that were slated to be turned into a golf course. That last event, detailed in the 1993 film *Kanehsatake: 270 Years of Resistance,* took place about an hour west of Montréal and included a months-long armed standoff between Mohawks and authorities.

"The land question and Mohawk sovereignty have been issues since the French and English first settled the area," Obomsawin has said. "A lot of promises were made and never kept. What the confrontation of 1990 showed is that this is a generation that is not going to put up with what happened in the past."

In 2007, the CBC television show *Little Mosque on the Prairie* began offering a peek into the religious and cultural issues faced by Canada's large immigrant population. It remains a popular program and is in its fourth season in 2010.

EATING & DRINKING IN MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY

A generation ago, most Montréal and Québec City restaurants served only French food. A few *temples de cuisine* delivered haute standards of gastronomy, while

numerous accomplished bistros served up humbler ingredients in less grand settings and folksy places offered the hearty fare that employed the ingredients long available in New France—game such as caribou, maple syrup, and root vegetables. Everything else was considered "ethnic." Food crazes of the 1980s focusing on Cajun, Tex-Mex, and fusion didn't make much of a dent at the time.

The 1990s recession put many restaurateurs out of business and forced others to reexamine their operation. In Montréal, especially, immigrants brought the cooking styles of the world to the city.

Restaurants are colloquially called "restos," and they range from moderately priced bistros, cafes, and ethnic joints to swank luxury epicurean shrines.

Menu Basics

One thing to always look for are table d'hôte meals. These are fixed-price menus, and with them, three- or four-course meals can be had for little more than the price of an a la carte main course. Even the best restaurants offer them, which means that you'll be able to sample some excellent venues without breaking the bank. Table d'hôte meals are often offered at lunch, when they are even less expensive; having your main meal midday instead of in the evening is the most economical way to sample many of the top establishments.

Remember that for the Québécois, *dîner* (dinner) is the noon meal, and *souper* (supper) is the evening meal. In this book, the word dinner is used in the common American sense—the evening meal. Note, too, that an *entrée* in Québec is an appetizer, while a *plat principal* is a main course. Fancier places may offer a complementary pre-appetizer nibble called an *amuse bouche.*

Many higher-end establishments now offer tasting menus, with many smaller dishes over the course of a meal to show a sampling of the chef's skills. Gaining popularity are surprise menus, also called "chef's whim," where you don't know what you're getting until it's there in front of you. It's becoming more common to find fine restaurants that offer wine pairings with meals, as well, where the sommelier selects a glass (or half glass, if you ask) for each course.

Local Food Highlights

Be sure to try regional specialties. A Québécois favorite is *poutine:* French fries doused with gravy and cheese curds. It's ubiquitous in winter.

Game is popular, including venison, quail, goose, caribou, and wapiti (North American deer). Many menus feature emu and lamb raised north of Québec City in Charlevoix. Mussels and salmon are also standard.

For sandwiches and snacks that cost only a few dollars, try any of the numerous places that go by the generic name *casse-crôute.* Menu items might include soup and *chiens chaud* (hot dogs).

Québec cheeses deserve attention, and many can be sampled only in Canada because they are often unpasteurized—made of *lait cru* (raw milk)—and therefore subject to strict export rules. Better restaurants will offer them as a final course. Of the more than 500 varieties available, you might look for Mimolette Jeune (firm, fragrant, orange), Valbert St-Isidor (similar to Swiss in texture), St-Basil de Port Neuf (buttery), Cru des Erables (soft, ripe), Oka (semisoft, made of cow's milk in a monastery), and Le Chèvre Noire (a sharp goat variety covered in black wax). Québec cheeses pick up

armfuls of prizes each year in the American Cheese Society competition, North America's largest.

Cheeses with the *fromages de pays* label are made in Québec with whole milk and no modified milk ingredients. The label represents solidarity among artisanal producers and is supported by Solidarité Rurale du Québec, a group devoted to revitalizing rural communities. It's also supported by Slow Food Québec, which promotes sustainable agriculture and local production. Information is available at www.fromageduquebec.qc.ca.

Beer & Wine

Alcohol is heavily taxed, and imported varieties even more so than domestic versions, so if you're looking to save a little, buy Canadian. That's not difficult when it comes to beer, for there are many regional breweries, from Montréal powerhouse Molson to micro, that produce delicious products. Among the best local options are Belle Gueule and Boréal. The sign BIERES EN FUT means "beers on draft."

Wine is another matter. It is not produced in significant quantities in Canada due to a climate generally inhospitable to the essential grapes. But you might try bottles from the vineyards of the Cantons-de-l'Est region (just east of Montréal). Sample, too, the sweet "ice wines" and "ice ciders" made from grapes and apples after the first frost. Many decent ones come from vineyards and orchards just an hour from Montréal.

One popular wine is L'Orpailleur, Seyval (www.orpailleur.ca). *L'orpailleur* refers to someone who mines for gold in streams—the idea being that trying to make good wine in Québec's cold climate requires a similar leap of faith in the ability to defy the odds.

PLANNING YOUR TRIP TO MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY

3

The province of Québec is immense: It's the largest province in the second-largest country in the world (after Russia); covers an area more than three times the size of France; and stretches from the northern borders of New York, Vermont, and New Hampshire up almost to the Arctic Circle.

That said, most of the region's population lives in the stretch just immediately north of the U.S. border. Its major cities and towns, including Montréal and Québec City, are in this band of land, with the greater Montréal metropolitan area home to nearly half of the province's population. Québec City lies just 263km (163 miles) northeast of Montréal, commanding a stunning location on the rim of a promontory overlooking the St. Lawrence River, which is at its narrowest here. Most of the province's developed resort and scenic areas lie within a 3-hour drive of either city.

It can't be overstated how much the British and French struggle for dominance in the 1700s and 1800s for North America—the New World—continues to shape Québec's character today. A bit of history is in order (and you'll find yourself immersed in even more when you're touring the cities; it's inevitable). Samuel de Champlain arrived in Québec City in 1608, determined to settle the region as a French colony, a year after Britain's Virginia Company founded its fledgling colony of Jamestown, hundreds of miles to the south. French forces ruled the region until 1759, when British troops surprised the French by coming

up and over the Cap Diamant cliffs in Québec City. The ensuing battle, fought on the city's Plains of Abraham on September 13, 1759, is one of the most important battles in North American history. Britain won, resulting in a continent that tilted away from France and was under British influence for more than a century. That influence carries on today, with Queen Elizabeth II's face still gracing all Canadian currency.

And yet, although most of Canada is English-speaking, 400 years of French tradition still hold strong in the province of Québec. The first language of the vast majority of residents is French. There are areas of the province, outside of the cities, where the *only* spoken language is French. Much of the music and architecture feels French. And so Québec is a wholly unique blend of French and British inspiration. Much of the time the two halves blend. Sometimes they still do battle.

When you're planning a trip to Montréal and Québec City, imagine planning a trip to cosmopolitan European cities, where the Old World rubs shoulders with the New World. Accommodations range from modest inns to luxury hotels, and restaurants run the gamut from bistro-cozy to haute cuisine. Locals are lively and welcoming.

For additional help in planning your trip and more on-the-ground resources in the province of Québec, look through "Fast Facts" on p. 298.

WHEN TO GO

High season in the province of Québec is June 24 (Jean-Baptiste Day) through early September (Labour Day). In Québec City, the period from Christmas to New Year's and February weekends during the big winter Carnaval are busy, too. Just north of Montréal, the Laurentian Mountains do big ski business in the cold months. Hotels are most likely to be full and charge their highest rates in these periods.

Low season is during March and April, when few events are scheduled and winter sports start to be iffy. The late-fall months of October and November are also slow due to their all-but-empty social calendars.

Weather

Temperatures are usually a few degrees lower in Québec City than in Montréal. Spring, short but sweet, arrives around the middle of May. Summer (mid-June through mid-Sept) tends to be humid in Montréal, Québec City, and other communities along the St. Lawrence River, and drier at the inland resorts of the Laurentides and the Cantons-de-l'Est. Intense, but usually brief, heat waves mark July and early August, but temperatures rarely remain oppressive in the evenings.

Autumn (Sept and Oct) is as short and changeable as spring, with warm days and cool or chilly nights. It's during this season that Canadian maples blaze with color for weeks.

Winter brings dependable snows for skiing in the Laurentides; Cantons-de-l'Est; and, north of Québec City, Charlevoix. Snow and slush are present from November to March. For many, Montréal's underground city is a climate-controlled blessing during this time.

For the current Montréal weather forecast, call ✆ **514/283-3010** or check www.weatheroffice.gc.ca.

Montréal's Average Monthly Temperatures (°F/°C)

		JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC
High	(°F)	21	24	35	51	65	73	79	76	66	54	41	27
	(°C)	-6	-4	2	11	18	23	26	24	19	12	5	-3
Low	(°F)	7	10	21	35	47	56	61	59	50	39	29	13
	(°C)	-14	-12	-6	2	8	13	16	15	10	4	-2	-11

Québec City's Average Monthly Temperatures (°F/°C)

		JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC
High	(°F)	18	21	32	46	62	71	76	74	63	50	37	23
	(°C)	-8	-6	0	8	17	22	24	23	17	10	3	-5
Low	(°F)	2	5	16	31	43	53	58	56	46	36	25	9
	(°C)	-17	-15	-9	-1	6	12	14	13	8	2	-4	-13

NOTE: TO CONVERT CELSIUS TO FAHRENHEIT, MULTIPLY THE CELSIUS READING BY 1.8 AND THEN ADD 32. FOR EXAMPLE, 17°C × 1.8 IS 30.6 + 32, WHICH IS 62.6°F.

Montréal & Québec City Calendar Of Events

Year-round, it's nearly impossible to miss a celebration of some sort in Montréal and Québec City. For an exhaustive list of events beyond those listed here, check http://events.frommers.com. You'll find a searchable, up-to-the-minute roster of what's happening in cities all over the world.

JANUARY

La Fête des Neiges (the Snow Festival), Montréal. Montréal's answer to Québec City's February winter Carnaval (see below) features dog-sled runs, a mock survival camp, street hockey, and tobogganing. It's held during the last 2 weekends in January and the beginning of February. Visit **www.parcjeandrapeau.com** and search for "Fête des Neiges" or call ✆ **514/872-6120.** January 22 to February 6, 2011.

FEBRUARY

Carnaval de Québec, Québec City. Never mind that temperatures in Québec regularly plummet in winter to well below freezing. Canadians are extraordinarily good-natured about the cold and happily pack the family up to come out and play. A snowman called Bonhomme (Good Fellow) shuffles into town to preside over the merriment, and revelers descend upon the city to eddy around a monumental ice palace erected in front of the Parliament Building, to watch a dog-sledding race on Old Town's narrow streets, to play foosball on a human-size scale, to fly over crowds on a zip line, to ride down snowy hills in rubber tubes, and (not least of all) to dance at outdoor concerts.

The party is family-friendly, even considering the wide availability of plastic trumpets and canes filled with a concoction called caribou, the principal ingredients of which are cheap liquor and sweet red wine. Try not to miss the canoe race that has teams rowing, dragging, and stumbling with canoes across the St. Lawrence's treacherous ice floes. It's homage to how the city used to break up the ice to keep a path open to Lévis, the town across the river.

A C$12 pass provides access to most activities over the 17 days. Hotel reservations must be made well in advance. Call ✆ **866/422-7628** or 418/621-5555, or visit **www.carnaval.qc.ca** for details. January 28 to February 13, 2011.

Festival Montréal en Lumière (Montréal High Lights Festival). At the heart of this winter celebration are culinary competitions and wine tastings. There are also multimedia light shows, classical and pop concerts, and a Montréal All-Nighter that ends with a free breakfast at dawn. Call ✆ **888/477-9955** or 514/288-9955, or visit **www.montrealhighlights.com**, for details. February 17 to 27, 2011.

APRIL

Bal en Blanc Party Week, Montréal. Drawing crowds of an estimated 15,000 people, this 5-day rave/dance party is one of the biggest such events in the world. Last year's "White Party Week" was the 16th annual affair and featured house and trance D.J. events at Palais des Congrès and clubs such as Parking. Visit **www.balenblanc.com**. Early or mid-April, over Easter weekend.

MAY

Montréal Museums Day. This event is an open house for most of the city's museums, with free admission and free shuttle buses. Visit **www.museesmontreal.org** or call the tourism office (✆ **877/266-5687** or 514/873-2015) for details. Last Sunday in May.

Montréal Bike Fest. For 8 days, tens of thousands of enthusiasts converge on Montréal to participate in cycling competitions that include a nocturnal bike ride (Tour la Nuit) and the grueling Tour de l'Île, a 52km (32-mile) race around the island's rim; it draws 30,000 cyclists, shuts down roads, and attracts more than 100,000 spectators. The nonprofit biking organization Vélo Québec (✆ **800/567-8356** or 514/521-8356) lists details at **www.velo.qc.ca**. Late May into early June.

Festival Transamériques, Montréal. Formerly the Festival de Théâtre des Amériques, this program was renamed and refocused in 2007, and now presents contemporary theater and dance works by companies from Canada and around the world. Call ✆ **514/842-0704** or visit **www.fta.qc.ca**. Late May into early June.

JUNE

Mondial de la Bière, Montréal. Yes, beer fans, this is a 5-day festival devoted to your favorite beverage. Admission is free, and tasting coupons are C$1 each, with most tastings costing one to five coupons for 3-ounce samples. Showcased are world brands and boutique microbreweries, and "courses" lead to a "Diploma in Beer Tasting." For details, call ✆ **514/722-9640** or check **www.festivalmondialbiere.qc.ca**. Early June.

Saint-Ambroise Montréal Fringe Festival. For a long time, the main graphic at this event's website was a hand raising its middle finger. That gives you an idea of the attitude behind the Plateau Mont-Royal fest. It's 10 days of out-there theater with acts such as a one-man *Star Wars* stand-up, clowns gone bad, and drunken drag queens. The festival proclaims that there's "No Artistic Direction. Artists are selected by lottery. . . . No Censorship. Artists have complete freedom to present ANYTHING." *Vive le fringe!* Call ✆ **514/849-3378** or check **www.montrealfringe.ca**. Mid-June.

Jean-Baptiste Day. Honoring St. John the Baptist, the patron saint of French-Canadians, this day is marked by far more festivities and enthusiasm throughout Québec than is Canada Day on July 1 (listed below). It's Québec's own *fête nationale* with fireworks, bonfires, music in parks, and parades. Call ✆ **514/527-9891** or visit **www.fetenationaleduquebec.com** for details. June 24.

L'International des Feux Loto-Québec (International Fireworks Competition), Montréal. Pitting the fireworks displays of different countries against each other, this annual competition is a spectacular event. Buy tickets to watch from the open-air theater in La Ronde amusement park on Île Ste-Hélène, or enjoy the pyrotechnics for free from almost anywhere overlooking the river (tickets have the added benefit of admission to the amusement park). Kids, needless to say, love the whole explosive business. Call ✆ **514/397-2000** or go to **www.internationaldesfeuxloto-quebec.com** for details. In 2010, programs were held over 11 Saturdays from June to August. Check for 2011 dates.

JULY

Canada Day. On July 1, 1867, three British colonies joined together to form the federation of Canada, with further independence from Britain coming in stages in the 1880s. Celebrations of Canada's birthday are biggest

in Ottawa, though there are concerts, flag raisings, and family festivities in Montréal and Québec City. July 1.

Festival International de Jazz de Montréal. Since Montréal has a long tradition in jazz, this is one of the monster events on the city's calendar, celebrating America's art form since 1979. The 2010 edition featured performances by Lionel Richie, Cassandra Wilson, the Steve Miller Band, and Paolo Fresu. It costs serious money to hear stars of such magnitude, and tickets often sell out months in advance. Fortunately, 450 free outdoor performances also take place during the late-June/early July party, many right on downtown's streets and plazas. Call ✆ **888/515-0515** or 514/871-1881, or visit **www.montrealjazzfest.com**. June 28 to July 9, 2011.

Festival Juste pour Rire (Just for Laughs Festival), Montréal. Well-known comics including Bill Cosby, Whoopi Goldberg, and John Cleese have been featured, while smaller-name Francophone and Anglophone groups and stand-ups from around the world come to perform. It's held mostly along rue St-Denis and elsewhere in the Latin Quarter, both indoors and on the street. Call ✆ **888/244-3155** or 514/845-2322, or check **www.hahaha.com**, for details. Held July 7 to 25 in 2010; check for 2011 dates.

Festival d'Eté (Summer Festival), Québec City. The world's largest Francophone music festival happens in the heart of Vieux-Québec and, since 2007, in the St-Roch neighborhood. More than 400 performances of rock, jazz, reggae, and classical take place at both indoor and outdoor venues. Call ✆ **888/992-5200** or 418/523-4540, or check **www.infofestival.com**. Held July 7 to 17, 2011.

Festival International Nuits d'Afrique, Montréal. A lively 13-day world-beat music showcase featuring musicians from the Caribbean, Africa, and the Americas. The festival also presents concerts year-round. Call ✆ **514/499-9239** or visit **www.festivalnuitsdafrique.com**. Mid-July.

Les Grands Feux Loto-Québec, Québec City. Overlapping with Montréal's fireworks competition (see above), Québec's event uses the highly scenic Montmorency Falls 15 minutes north of the city center as its setting. Pyrotechnical teams are invited from countries around the world. Tickets get you admission to the base of the falls: There are 5,500 reserved bleacher seats and 30,000 general-admission tickets. Call ✆ 888/934-3473 or 418/523-3389, or go to **www.quebecfireworks.com**, for details. Wednesdays and Saturdays, late July to mid-August. Check for 2011 dates.

Divers/Cité Festival, Montréal. In partnership with government agencies and sponsored by major corporations, Divers/Cité is one of North America's largest parties for gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgendered people. It's 6 days of dance, drag, art, and music concerts, and nearly everything is outdoors and free. For details, call ✆ **514/285-4011** or visit **www.diverscite.org**. Late July.

Les FrancoFolies de Montréal. Since 1988, this music fest has featured French-language pop, hip-hop, electronic, world beat, and *chanson.* There are 70 indoor shows and twice as many that are outdoors and free. Call ✆ **888/ 444-9114** or 514/876-8989, or check **www.francofolies.com**. Late July into early August.

Festival International de Courses de Bateaux-Dragons de Montréal. The annual dragon boat festival welcomes some 200 teams that pour into the Olympic Basin on Île Notre-Dame. In addition to races, there are drawing contests for children and opportunities to try paddling on the ancient Chinese crafts. Details are at **www.montrealdragonboat.com**. Three days in late July.

AUGUST

Festival des Films du Monde (World Film Festival), Montréal. This festival has been an international film event since 1977. A strong panel of actors, directors, and writers from around the world make up the jury each year, giving the event a weight that

many festivals lack. Various movie theaters play host. Call ✆ **514/848-3883** or check **www.ffm-montreal.org** for details. Late August to early September.

SEPTEMBER

Fall Foliage. Starting midmonth, the maple trees blaze with color, and a walk in the parks of Montréal and Québec City is a refreshing tonic. It's also a perfect time to drive to the Laurentians or Cantons-de-L'Est (both near Montréal) or Île d'Orléans or Charlevoix (both easy drives from Québec City).

OCTOBER

Black & Blue Festival, Montréal. One of the biggest gay events on the planet, this party was, a few years ago, named the best international fest by France's Pink TV Awards, beating out even Carnival in Rio. And when we say big, we mean *big:* The main event is an all-night party at Olympic Stadium. There's also a Jock Ball, a Leather Ball, and a Military Ball. Call ✆ **514/875-7026** or visit **www.bbcm.org**. Seven days in mid-October.

Festival du Nouveau Cinéma, Montréal. Screenings of new and experimental films ignite controversy, and forums discuss the latest trends in cinema and video. Events take place at halls and cinemas throughout the city. Call ✆ **514/844-2172** or check **www.nouveaucinema.ca**. Twelve days in mid-October.

DECEMBER

Christmas through New Year's, Québec City. Celebrating the holidays *a la française* is a particular treat here, where the streets are almost certainly banked with snow and nearly every ancient building sports wreaths, decorated fir trees, and glittery white lights.

ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

Passports, Visas & Other Documents for Entry

Passport rules for travelers from the U.S. to Canada are now similar to rules for all other international travelers to the country: A passport, passport card, or Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative document is required for entry. For U.S. citizens, the passport requirement has been an evolving change over the past few years implemented as part of the U.S. Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004. Since January 2007, all air travelers have been required to present a valid passport, and as of June 1, 2009, the same requirements apply to everyone 16 years old and up traveling by land or sea, including trips by car, bus, or cruise ship. U.S. citizens under 16 will be able to continue using a U.S. birth certificate or naturalization certificate (original only, not a photocopy) at land and sea borders. Details are online at the U.S. Department of State website, **www.travel.state.gov**.

Lawful permanent residents of the U.S. must have their **permanent resident cards (green cards)** with them to enter Canada and reenter the U.S. More details are available from U.S. Customs and Border Protection (**www.cbp.gov**).

Citizens of the U.S., U.K., Australia, Ireland, and New Zealand do not need **visas** to enter Canada. Citizens of many other countries must have visas, which they'll need to apply for well in advance at their nearest Canadian embassy or consulate. Information is available at the **Citizenship and Immigration Canada** website, www.cic.gc.ca.

If you are driving into Canada, be sure to have your **car registration** with you. U.S. citizens do not need an international driver's license—a state-issued **driver's license** is fine. It's also a good idea to have a **copy of your car insurance**.

Frequent travelers from the U.S. may want to consider a **NEXUS membership,** which gets you preapproved by U.S. Customs and Border Protection and can speed the trip across the border (there is a special car lane at the border for NEXUS members). For details, call ✆ **866-NEXUS26** (639-8726) or visit www.cbp.gov.

Note for young travelers: Anyone 18 and younger and traveling without a parent must have **proof of citizenship and a letter from both parents (or guardians)** detailing the length of stay, providing the parents' telephone numbers, and authorizing the person waiting for them to take care of them while they are in Canada. While the U.S. defines a minor as 16 years or younger, Canada defines a minor as 18 years or younger.

Note for parents traveling with children: Because of international concerns about child abduction, if you are divorced, separated, or traveling without your spouse and are bringing your children to Canada, you will need **proof of custody or a notarized letter from the other parent** giving permission for foreign travel. The letter should include addresses and phone numbers where the parents or guardians can be reached and identify a person who can confirm that the children are not being abducted or taken against their will. Passport requirements apply to children of all ages.

Note on DWIs: If you have ever been convicted for driving while intoxicated, you may be denied entrance into Canada. An **approval of rehabilitation** (also referred to as waiver of exclusion) may be obtained for a fee from a Canadian consulate in the U.S.

Note about passport expiration: The U.S. Department of State recommends renewing passports approximately 9 months before they expire because many countries require that a passport have at least 6 months left before its expiration. In Canada, your passport must be valid for at least one day beyond your stay.

Customs

WHAT YOU CAN BRING INTO CANADA

International visitors can expect at least a probing question or two at the border or airport. Normal baggage and personal possessions should be no problem, but plants, animals, and weapons are among the items that may be prohibited or require additional documents before they're allowed in.

For specific information about Canadian rules, check with the **Canada Border Services Agency** (✆ **506/636-5064** from outside the country or 800/461-9999 within Canada; www.cbsa-asfc.gc.ca). Search for "bsf5082" to get a full list of visitor information.

Tobacco and alcoholic beverages face strict import restrictions: Individuals 18 years or older are allowed to bring in 200 cigarettes, 50 cigars, or 200 grams of tobacco; and only one of the following amounts of alcohol: 1.14 liters of liquor, 1.5 liters of wine, or 24 cans or bottles of beer. Additional amounts face hefty taxes.

Possession of a car radar detector is prohibited, whether or not it is connected. Police officers can confiscate it and fines may run as high as C$1,000.

A car driven into Canada can stay for the duration allowed the visitor, which is up to 6 months unless the visitor has arranged permission for a longer stay.

Visitors can temporarily bring recreational vehicles, such as snowmobiles, boats, and trailers, as well as outboard motors, for personal use.

If you do not declare goods or falsely declare them, they can be seized *along with the vehicle in which you brought them.*

WHAT YOU CAN TAKE HOME FROM CANADA

For information on what you're allowed to bring home, contact one of the following agencies:

U.S. Citizens: U.S. Customs & Border Protection (CBP), 1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20229 (✆ **877/287-8667;** www.cbp.gov).

U.K. Citizens: HM Customs & Excise, Crownhill Court, Tailyour Road, Plymouth, PL6 5BZ (✆ **0845/010-9000,** or 020/8929-0152 from outside the U.K.; www.hmce.gov.uk).

Australian Citizens: Australian Customs Service, Customs House, 5 Constitution Avenue, Canberra City, ACT 2601 (✆ **1300/363-263,** or 612/6275-6666 from outside Australia; www.customs.gov.au).

New Zealand Citizens: New Zealand Customs, The Customhouse, 17–21 Whitmore St., Box 2218, Wellington, 6140 (✆ **0800/428-786** or 04/473-6099; www.customs.govt.nz).

If you're traveling with expensive items, such as laptops or musical equipment, consider registering them before you leave your country to avoid challenges at the border on your return.

Medical Requirements

Inoculations or vaccinations are not required for entry into Canada.

GETTING TO MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY

Served by highways, transcontinental trains and buses, and several airports, Montréal and Québec City are easily accessible from the U.S. and overseas.

For information on navigating each city once you've arrived, see the "Getting Around" sections in chapters 5 and 13.

Arriving by Plane

Most of the world's major airlines fly into the **Aéroport International Pierre-Elliott-Trudeau de Montréal** (airport code YUL; ✆ **800/465-1213** or 514/394-7377; www.admtl.com), more commonly known as Montréal-Trudeau Airport. It used to be called Montréal-Dorval, which you'll find on older maps.

In Québec City, the teeny **Jean Lesage International Airport** (airport code YQB; ✆ **418/640-2600;** www.aeroportdequebec.com) is served by a number of major airlines. Most air traffic comes by way of Montréal, although there are some direct flights from U.S. cities, including Chicago and Washington, D.C. (on United Airlines), Cleveland and New York (on Continental Airlines), and Detroit (on Delta Airlines). Some direct flights are seasonal only.

Tip: Save time and hassle by arranging your flights so that your customs entry takes place at your final Canadian destination. For instance, if you are flying from the U.S. and have to make one or more stops en route to Canada, make the transfer

in the U.S. Otherwise, when you land in Canada you'll have to collect your bags, pass through customs, and then check your bags again before continuing on to your final destination.

To find out which airlines travel to the region, please see "Airline Websites," p. 301.

GETTING FROM THE AIRPORTS TO THE CITIES

Montréal-Trudeau is served by **Express Bus 747,** which debuted in March 2010. It operates 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, and runs between the airport and the Berri-UQAM Métro station (the city's main bus terminal). It has about half a dozen designated stops along boulevard René-Lévesque. A trip takes about 35 minutes, and buses leave every 20 to 30 minutes. One-way tickets are sold for C$7 at the currency exchange (ICE) location on the airport's international arrivals level, and downtown at the Berri-UQAM station and the Infotourist Centre, 1255 rue Peel (✆ **877/266-5687** or 514/873-2015; Métro: Peel). Details are at **www.stm.info/info/747.htm**. Hotels that offer shuttles are listed on the airport's website under "access and parking."

A taxi trip to downtown Montréal costs a flat fare of C$38, plus tip. Call ✆ **514/394-7377** for more information.

From Québec City's airport, a taxi to downtown is a fixed-rate C$33. There is a public bus, #78, but it runs only to the Les Saules bus terminal, at the corner of boulevard Massona and rue Michelet, which is well outside the tourist area. You'll need to transfer from there. The bus runs Monday through Friday and costs C$2.60, exact change only. Ask at the airport for the best route; you can also call ✆ **418/627-2511** or visit **www.rtcquebec.ca**.

RENTING A CAR ON ARRIVAL

Terms, cars, and prices for car rentals are similar to those in the U.S. and Europe, and all the larger American companies operate in Canada. Basic rates are about the same from company to company, although a little comparison shopping can unearth modest savings. A charge is usually levied when you return a car in a location other than the one in which it was rented.

Québec is the first Canadian province to mandate that residents have radial snow tires on their cars in winter. The law, which went into effect in late 2008, runs from mid-December until March 15. Rental car agencies are required to provide snow tires on car rentals during that period, and many charge an extra, non-negotiable fee.

The minimum driving age is 16 in Québec, but some car rental companies will not rent to people under 25. Others charge higher rates for drivers under the age of 21. Renters under 25 may be asked for a major credit card in the same name as their driver's license.

Arriving by Car

All international drivers must carry a **valid driver's license** from their country of residence. A U.S. license is sufficient as long as you are a visitor and actually are a U.S. resident. A U.K. license is sufficient, as well. If the driver's license is in a language other than French or English, an additional **International Driver's Permit** is required.

Driving north to Montréal from the U.S., the entire journey is on expressways. From New York City, all but about the last 64km (40 miles) of the 603km (375-mile) trip are within New York state on Interstate 87. I-87 links up with Canada's Autoroute 15 at the border, which goes straight to Montréal.

If you come over Pont Champlain, the main bridge into Montréal, you'll likely be greeted by one of its charming LED messages, such as "Someone loves you, drive with care" or "Carpooling is an interesting energy saver."

From Boston, I-93 goes up through New Hampshire's White Mountains and merges into I-91 to cross the tip of Vermont. At the border, I-91 becomes Autoroute 55. Signs lead to Autoroute 10 west, which goes into Montréal. Boston to Montréal is 518km (322 miles).

Québec City is 867km (539 miles) from New York City and 644km (400 miles) from Boston. From New York, follow the directions to Montréal, and then pick up Autoroute 20 to Québec City. From Boston, follow the directions to Montréal, but at Autoroute 10, go east instead of west to stay on Autoroute 55. Get on Autoroute 20 to Québec City and follow signs for the Pont Pierre-Laporte, the major bridge into the city. Turn right onto Boulevard Wilfrid-Laurier (Rte. 175) shortly after crossing the bridge. It changes names first to Boulevard Laurier and then to Grande-Allée, a main boulevard that leads directly into the central Parliament Hill area and the Old City. Once the street passes through the ancient walls that ring the Old City, it becomes rue St-Louis, which leads straight to the famed Château Frontenac on the cliff above the St. Lawrence River.

Fill Up Before Crossing Over

Gasoline in Canada is expensive by American standards. Gas is sold by the liter, and 3.78 liters equals 1 gallon. Recent prices of C$1.15 per liter are equivalent to about US$4.35 per gallon. If you're driving from the U.S., fill up before crossing the border.

Another appealing option when you're approaching Québec City from the south is to follow Route 132 along the river's southern side to the town of Lévis. A car ferry there, **Traverse Québec-Lévis** (✆ **877/787-7483** or 418/643-2019; www.traversiers.gouv.qc.ca), provides a 10-minute ride across the river and a dramatic way to see the city, especially for the first time. Though the schedule varies substantially through the year, the ferry leaves at least every hour from 6am to 2am. One-way costs C$6.75 for the car and driver, C$3 for each additional adult, and C$12 for a car with up to six passengers.

When driving between Québec City from Montréal, there are two options: Autoroute 40, which runs along the St. Lawrence's north shore, and Autoroute 20, on the south side (although not hugging the water at all). The trip takes about 3 hours.

In Canada, highway distances and speed limits are given in kilometers (km). The speed limit on the autoroutes is 100kmph (62 mph). There's a stiff penalty for neglecting to wear your seatbelt, and all passengers must be buckled up.

Note on radar detectors: Radar detectors are prohibited in the province of Québec. They can be confiscated, even if they're not being used.

It is illegal to turn right on a red light on the island of Montréal. It is permitted in the rest of Québec and Canada.

Cellphone use is restricted to hands-free only while driving.

In 2008, Québec became the first province to mandate that residents have **radial snow tires** on their cars in winter. Visitors and their cars are exempt, but the law does give an indication of how seriously rough the winter driving can be. Consider using snow tires when traveling in the region from December through March.

Members of the American Automobile Association (AAA) are covered by the Canadian Automobile Association (CAA) while driving in Canada. See p. 298 in chapter 21.

Arriving by Train

Montréal is a major terminus on Canada's **VIA Rail** network (✆ **888/842-7245** or 514/989-2626; www.viarail.ca). Its station, **Gare Centrale,** at 895 rue de la Gauchetière ouest (✆ **514/989-2626**), is centrally located downtown. The station is connected to the Métro subway system at **Bonaventure Station.** (Gare Windsor, which you might see on some maps, is the city's former train station. It's a castle-like building now used for offices.)

Québec City's train station, **Gare du Palais,** is in Lower Town at 450 rue de la Gare-du-Palais. Many of the hotels listed in this book are up an incline from the station, so a short cab ride might be necessary.

VIA Rail trains are comfortable—all major routes have Wi-Fi, and some trains are equipped with dining cars and sleeping cars.

The U.S. train system, **Amtrak** (✆ **800/872-7245;** www.amtrak.com), has one train per day to Montréal from New York that makes intermediate stops. Called the *Adirondack,* it's very slow, but its scenic route passes along the Hudson River's eastern shore and west of Lake Champlain. It takes 11 hours from New York if all goes well, although delays aren't unusual.

The train ride between Montréal and Québec City takes about 3 hours.

Arriving by Bus

Montréal's central bus station, called **Station Centrale d'Autobus** (✆ **514/842-2281**), is at 505 bd. de Maisonneuve est. It has a restaurant and an information booth. Beneath the terminal is **Berri-UQAM Station,** the junction of several Métro lines. (UQAM—pronounced "*Oo*-kahm"—stands for Université de Québec à Montréal.) Alternatively, **taxis** usually line up outside the terminal building.

Québec City's bus terminal, at 320 rue Abraham-Martin (✆ **418/525-3000**), is just beside the train station. As from the train station, it's an uphill climb or short cab ride to Upper Town or other parts of Lower Town.

Arriving by Boat

Both Montréal and Québec City are stops for cruise ships that travel along the St. Lawrence River (in French, Fleuve Saint-Laurent). The Port of Montréal, where ships dock, is part of the lively Vieux-Port neighborhood and walking distance from restaurants and shops.

Similarly, in Québec City, ships also dock in a neighborhood called Vieux-Port. As in Montréal, there is an abundance of restaurants and shops in walking distance.

MONEY & COSTS

THE VALUE OF THE CANADIAN DOLLAR VS. OTHER POPULAR CURRENCIES

C$	US$	UK£	Euro€	A$	NZ$
1	1.00	0.63	0.75	1.08	1.33

Frommer's lists exact prices in the local currency. The currency conversions quoted above were correct at press time. However, rates fluctuate, so before departing, consult a currency exchange website such as **www.oanda.com/convert/classic** to check up-to-the-minute rates.

It's always advisable to travel with money in a variety of forms: cash, credit or debit cards, and ATM cards.

If you're flying in and don't have Canadian dollars, you can withdraw money upon arrival at an airport ATM to cover transportation to your hotel, tipping, and other airport incidentals.

Avoid exchanging money at commercial exchange bureaus and hotels, which often have the highest transaction fees.

Currency

Canadian money comes in graduated denominations of dollars and cents. Aside from the $2 coin, Canadian coins are similar to their U.S. counterparts: 1¢, 5¢, 10¢, 25¢. Bills—$5, $10, $20, $50, $100—are all the same size but different colors, depending on the denomination. The gold-colored $1 coin (called a "loonie" by Canadians because of the depiction of a loon on one side) has replaced the $1 bill. A $2 coin, with a bronze center surrounded by a nickel disk, has replaced the $2 bill. The $2 coin is sometimes called a "twonie," a reference to the next-smaller coin.

ATMs

The easiest way to get cash is from an ATM (automated teller machine). As ubiquitous in Québec and the rest of Canada as they are elsewhere, ATMs in French are called GABs, or *guichet automatique bancaire*. They're sometimes referred to as cash machines or cashpoints. ATMs are found outside or inside bank branches, in malls, at train stations, and in small shops, and are as common in small villages as they are in the cities.

Note about PINs: PINs (personal identification numbers) are often only four digits at Canadian ATMs. If your PIN has more numbers, change it before departing, otherwise it may not work.

Note about bank fees: Many banks impose a fee each time you use a card at another bank's ATM, and that fee can be higher for international transactions. U.S. banks sometimes charge US$5 or more for Canadian withdrawals. Check with your bank about its international withdrawal fees before your trip. In addition, the machine from which you get cash is likely to charge its own fee.

Be sure you know your daily withdrawal limit before traveling.

WHAT THINGS COST IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC	C$
City hotel room, moderate rate, summer	180
Montréal Métro (subway) ticket	2.75
Montréal 3-day museum pass	45
Table d'hôte three-course dinner (without alcohol)	25
Double espresso	3.50
Gasoline: per liter	1.15
per gallon equivalent	4.35

Credit & Debit Cards

Credit and debit cards are accepted at nearly all hotels, restaurants, shops, and attractions. They provide a convenient record of all your expenses and generally offer decent exchange rates.

Beware of hidden credit-card fees while traveling, though. Check to see what fees, if any, will be charged for overseas transactions. Recent reform legislation in the U.S., for example, has curbed some exploitative lending practices. But many banks have responded by increasing fees in other areas, including fees for customers who use credit and debit cards while out of the country—even if those charges were made in U.S. dollars. Fees can amount to 3% or more of the purchase price.

MasterCard and Visa are most commonly accepted at hotels, restaurants, and shops in the province. American Express, Diners Club, and Discover are taken less often.

Currency Exchange

Main branch banks and *caisses populaires* (credit unions) will exchange most foreign currencies. Tourism offices can often exchange money or point you to a place that will.

STAYING HEALTHY

Canada has a state-run health system, and Québec hospitals are modern and decently equipped, with well-trained staffs. You are unlikely to get sick from Canada's food or water.

If You Get Sick

Hospitals are listed on p. 299.

Medical treatment in Canada isn't free for foreigners, and doctors and hospitals will make you pay at the time of service. See p. 299 in chapter 21 for suggestions about medical insurance.

Familiar over-the-counter medicines are widely available in Canada. If there is a possibility that you will run out of prescribed medicines during your visit, take along a prescription from your doctor. Have the generic name of prescription medicines in case a local pharmacist is unfamiliar with the brand name.

Pack medications in your carry-on luggage and have them in their original containers with pharmacy labels—otherwise, they may not make it through airport security. If you're entering Canada with syringes used for medical reasons, bring a medical certificate that shows they are for medical use and be sure to declare them to Canadian Customs officials.

If you suffer from a chronic illness, consult your doctor before departure.

Additional **emergency numbers** are listed in the "Fast Facts" section of chapter 21.

CRIME & SAFETY

Montréal and Québec City are extremely safe cities, and far safer than their U.S. or European counterparts of similar size. Montréal in 2008, for instance, had 29 homicides for the entire year, the lowest number since police began collecting statistics. Street gang wars, which plague many cities, are nearly nonexistent here.

Still, common sense insists that visitors stay alert and observe the usual urban precautions. It's best to stay out of parks at night and to take a taxi when returning from a late dinner or nightclub.

Québec is one of Canada's more liberal provinces. Mass demonstrations are rare and political violence is unusual.

Tolerance of others is a Canadian characteristic, and it's highly unlikely that visitors of ethnic, religious, or racial minorities will encounter even mild forms of discrimination. That applies to sexual orientation, as well, especially in Montréal, which has one of the largest and most visible gay communities in North America.

SPECIALIZED TRAVEL RESOURCES

In addition to the destination-specific resources listed below, please visit Frommers.com for additional specialized travel resources.

LGBT Travelers

The province of Québec is a destination for international gay travelers. Gay life here is generally open and accepted (gay marriage is legal throughout the province), and gay travelers are heavily marketed to. Travelers will find the rainbow flag prominently displayed on the doors and websites of many hotels and restaurants in all the city's neighborhoods.

The **Tourisme Montréal** website, www.tourisme-montreal.org, has a "Gay and Lesbian" mini-site that lists gay-friendly accommodations, events, websites for queer meet-ups, and more. Of several local queer publications, the most thorough is ***Fugues*** (www.fugues.com), which lists events, as well as gay-friendly lodgings, clubs, saunas, and other resources. Free copies are available at tourist offices and in racks around the city. **Gay Line** (✆ **888/505-1010** or 514/866-5090; www.gayline.qc.ca) is a help line offering advice on over 550 accommodations, events, and services.

In Montréal, many gay and lesbian travelers head straight to **the Village** (also known as "the Gay Village"—yes, really), a neighborhood east of downtown located

primarily along rue Ste-Catherine est between rue St-Hubert and rue Papineau. Here, there are antiques shops, bars, B&Bs, and clubs, clubs, clubs (see p. 170 in "Montréal After Dark" for a listing). The Beaudry Métro station is at the heart of the neighborhood and is marked by the rainbow flag. As the Tourisme Montréal website says, "Rainbow columns on a subway station entrance? I've got a feeling we're not in Kansas anymore!"

The Village is action central on any night, but it especially picks up during the weeklong celebration of sexual diversity known as **Divers/Cité** (www.diverscite.org) in late July and early August and the **Black & Blue Festival** (www.bbcm.org), an October event that's one of the world's largest circuit parties, with a week of entertainment and club dancing. Both events are listed in the calendar on p. 23. In 2006, Montréal added a pink feather to its cap by hosting the first World Outgames, attracting more than 16,000 athletes.

When you're visiting the neighborhood, stop in at the **Village Tourism Information Centre** at 1255 rue Ste-Catherine est (✆ **888/595-8110** or 514/522-1885), open June to August from noon to 6pm (days vary; call in advance). There's information about everything from wine bars to yoga classes. It's operated by the **Québec Gay Chamber of Commerce** (www.ccgq.ca).

In Québec City, the community is much smaller. Geographically, it's centered in Upper Town just outside the city walls, on rue St-Jean and the parallel rue d'Aiguillon, starting from where they cross rue St-Augustin and heading west. **Le Drague Cabaret Club** at 815 rue St-Augustin (✆ **418/649-7212**; www.ledrague.com), or "the Drag," is a central gathering place with a cabaret and two dance rooms (see p. 277).

In early September, Québec City hosts a 3-day gay-pride fest, **Fête Arc-en-Ciel** (www.glbtquebec.org), which attracts thousands of people to Place d'Youville.

Travelers with Disabilities

Québec regulations regarding wheelchair accessibility are similar to those in the U.S., including requirements for curb cuts, entrance ramps, designated parking spaces, and specially equipped bathrooms. While the more modern parts of the cities are fully wheelchair-accessible, access to the restaurants and inns housed in 18th- and 19th-century buildings, especially in Québec City, is often difficult or impossible.

Advice is provided in the French-language guide ***Le Québec Accessible*** (Kéroul), which lists more than 1,000 hotels, restaurants, theaters, and museums. It costs C$20 and is available from **Kéroul** (✆ **514/252-3104;** www.keroul.qc.ca). Kéroul also publishes an English-language brochure called ***The Accessible Road,*** which has information about everything from how to get a handicapped parking sticker to which top attractions are most accessible. It's available as a free download at www.keroul.qc.ca.

Québec's provincial tourism organization maintains an online, **searchable database of accessible establishments** and tourist sites at www.bonjourquebec.com. Also look for the **Tourist and Leisure Companion Sticker (T.L.C.S.)** at tourist sites. It designates that companions of travelers with disabilities can enter for free. A list of participating enterprises is online at www.vatl-tlcs.org.

Family Travel

Montréal and Québec City offer an abundance of family-oriented activities. Many of them are outdoors, even in winter. Watersports, river cruises, fort climbing, and fireworks displays are among summer's many attractions, with dog sledding and skiing the top choices in snowy months. Québec City's walls and fortifications are fodder for imagining the days of knights and princesses. In both cities, many museums make special efforts to address children's interests and enthusiasms.

For accommodations, restaurants, and attractions that are particularly kid-friendly, look for the "Kids" icon throughout this guide. Also, see chapter 8's "Especially for Kids" on p. 119 and chapter 16's "Especially for Kids" on p. 249.

Children who speak French or are learning French might like a guidebook of their own. The fun ***Mon Premier Guide de Voyage au Québec*** (Ulysse) has 96 pages of photos, mini-essays, and activities for kids age 6 to 12. You can find it in provincial bookshops.

For a list of more family-friendly travel resources, visit www.frommers.com/planning.

Senior Travel

Mention the fact that you're a senior citizen when you make your travel reservations. Many Québec hotels offer discounts for older travelers.

Throughout the province, theaters, museums, and other attractions offer reduced admission to people as young as 60.

Many reliable agencies and organizations target the 50-plus market. **Elderhostel** (✆ **800/454-5768;** www.elderhostel.org) arranges worldwide study programs for those aged 55 and older, and offers a variety of trips to Québec City and Montréal.

The best-selling paperback ***Unbelievably Good Deals and Great Adventures That You Absolutely Can't Get Unless You're Over 50*** (McGraw-Hill), by Joann Rattner Heilman, includes information about Canadian travel.

RESPONSIBLE TOURISM

Montréal walks the walk when it comes to green living—or, more accurately, it bikes the bike. Its **BIXI system, a self-service bicycle rental program** that debuted in the spring of 2009, began picking up awards even before a single bike hit the streets, including a prestigious Edison Best New Products Award for best product of 2009 in the Energy & Sustainability category.

That was high praise for a service that had yet to satisfy even one customer. But since its launch, BIXI (which is an abbreviation of the words *bicyclette* and *taxi*) has proven popular. Fees and details are listed at **www.bixi.com/home**. As with programs in Berlin, Paris, and Barcelona, BIXI users pay a small fee to pick up bikes from designated bike stands and drop them off at any other stand. (Helmets are not included.) Modular bike-rack stations are Web-enabled and solar-powered. At the beginning of the 2010 biking season, BIXI had 5,000 bikes on the road and 400 stations in Montréal's central boroughs.

BIXI is most economical for short trips (that's what it's designed for), so visitors who want a bike for a full day or longer will find it cheaper to rent from a shop.

GENERAL RESOURCES FOR responsible TRAVEL

In addition to the resources for the province of Québec listed above, the following websites provide valuable wide-ranging information on sustainable travel:

- **Responsible Travel** (www.responsibletravel.com) is a great source of sustainable travel ideas; the site is run by a spokesperson for ethical tourism in the travel industry. **Sustainable Travel International** (www.sustainabletravelinternational.org) promotes ethical tourism practices and manages an extensive directory of sustainable properties and tour operators around the world.
- **Carbonfund** (www.carbonfund.org), **TerraPass** (www.terrapass.org), and **Cool Climate** (http://coolclimate.berkeley.edu) provide info on "carbon offsetting," or offsetting the greenhouse gas emitted during flights.
- **Greenhotels** (www.greenhotels.com) recommends green-rated member hotels around the world that fulfill the company's stringent environmental requirements. **Environmentally Friendly Hotels** (www.environmentallyfriendlyhotels.com) offers more green accommodation ratings.
- **Volunteer International** (www.volunteerinternational.org) has a list of questions to help you determine the intentions and the nature of a volunteer program. For general info on volunteer travel, visit **www.volunteerabroad.org** and **www.idealist.org**.

Montréal does make it easy to bike. There is a huge network of bicycle paths throughout the city, with whole sections of roads turned into bike lanes during the warm months. See "Exploring Montréal" on p. 105 and "Exploring Québec City" on p. 240 for information.

These are walking cities, too. In the warm months, Montréal closes off large sections of main streets for pedestrian-only traffic, including rue Ste-Catherine in the Village and, for special events, rue St-Paul in Vieux-Montréal and rue St-Laurent in the Plateau. In 2009, the Plateau neighborhood unveiled a 15-year plan to create more pedestrian-only streets, wider sidewalks, and a tramway line on avenue du Parc, which runs north-south through the eastern side of Parc du Mont-Royal. It's part of a grander effort to reduce traffic and encourage public transport and strolling.

The Hotel Association of Canada (HAC) oversees the **Green Key Eco-Rating Program** (in French, **Clé Verte**) which awards a rating of one to five green keys to hotels that minimize waste and reduce their ecological footprint. The voluntary, self-administered audit assesses five areas within hotel management, including housekeeping and food services. Recipients often display a Green Key/Clé Verte plaque in a prominent location alongside other commendations. While HAC does not currently verify the audits on a national scale, the **Corporation de l'industrie touristique du Québec** (www.citq.info) does so within the province of Québec. To read a description of each award tier and to locate Green Key hotels, visit **www.greenkeyglobal.com**.

Restaurants throughout the region tout locally-sourced food on their menus, with much of the region's food grown, raised, or caught within 161km (100 miles). At the high-end **Aix Cuisine du Terroir** (p. 89) in Montréal, for instance, *terroir* refers to soil and the restaurant's allegiance to products grown in the immediate region. You can also find "biodynamic," or organic, wines at many restaurants.

Bring carry bags when you go shopping: BYOB took on a new meaning—Bring Your Own Bag—in early 2009, when the province's *Société des alcools du Québec* (SAQ) liquor stores stopped using single-use plastic and paper bags. "It's a green action," said a spokesperson. "It's really a big statement for sustainable development." The initiative was easy to push through at the wine and hard-liquor stores because the province has a monopoly on them. The hope is that, by setting the bar high in SAQ stores, other retailers will follow suit. Reusable bags are sold at SAQ stores for C75¢ to C$4.

SPECIAL INTEREST & ESCORTED TRIPS

Adventure Trips

Bike touring is wildly popular and well accommodated in Québec. The province inaugurated the **Route Verte (Green Route),** a 4,000km (2,485-mile) bike network, in the summer of 2007. Many inns and restaurants along the route actively work to accommodate the nutritional, safety, and equipment needs of cyclists. See "Biker's Paradise: The 4,000km Route Verte" on p. 183 for details and contact information.

Vélo Québec (✆ **800/567-8356** or 514/521-8356; www.velo.qc.ca) was behind the development of the Route Verte and offers excellent biking information. It also offers guided bike tours throughout the province, coordinating meals, accommodations, and baggage transport.

The gorgeously rural Charlevoix region, an hour north of Québec City, is the perfect place in which to take an eco-tour. Charlevoix was designated a protected UNESCO World Biosphere Reserve in 1988 and is subject to balanced development and cross-disciplinary research into conservation. For tour suggestions, check with **Aventure Ecotourisme Québec** (www.aventure-ecotourisme.qc.ca), an association of tour operators that provides outdoor adventure programs with a focus on environmental care and preservation. It is governed by a commitment policy which member companies promise to respect. It is partner to Leave No Trace Center for Outdoor Ethics (www.leavenotrace.ca), which educates operators and tourists about how to minimize the environmental impact of recreation. Aventure Ecotourisme also offers vacation planning.

One association member is **Mer et Monde Ecotours** (✆ **866/637-6663** or 418/232-6779; www.mer-et-monde.qc.ca), which puts on kayak trips in Charlevoix that take clients close to the whales who converge in the region each summer. For more information, see p. 297.

Food & Wine Classes

In Montréal, **Europea** restaurant (p. 84; ✆ **514/398-9229;** www.europea.ca) offers 1-hour cooking lessons for C$45 per person (click on "L'Atelier" at the

website). Europea knows of which it teaches: The title of Chef of the Year was bestowed on chef Jérôme Ferrer by the Société des Chefs, Cuisiniers et Pâtissiers du Québec in 2007.

Also in Montréal is the **École de cuisine Mezza Luna,** with Italian cooking classes by Elena Faita-Venditelli. She runs the packed-to-the-rafters cookware (and sportswear) shop **Quincaillerie Dante** (6851 rue St-Dominique; ✆ **514/271-2057**). In 2008, Faita-Venditelli was named "l'Ordre national," the most prestigious honorary distinction in the province. Call ✆ **514/272-5299** or visit www.ecolemezzaluna.ca to inquire; note that classes are often booked months in advance.

In the Laurentians, about an hour north of Montréal on the way to Mont-Tremblant, guests of **L'Eau à la Bouche** (p. 188) can opt for a weekend package that includes hands-on kitchen training with chef/owner Anne Desjardins. Call ✆ **888/828-2991** or 450/229-2991, or visit www.leaualabouche.com.

In Québec City, the famed restaurant **Laurie Raphaël** (p. 235; ✆ **418/692-4555;** www.laurieraphael.com) has a fancy public kitchen on its premises (along with a small boutique of cooking equipment). From September to May, chef/owner Daniel Vézina gives 3- to 4-hour cooking classes here on Saturday afternoons for C$185 per person (cost includes a meal, plus wine). Reservations are required. Also in Québec City, **Les Artistes de la Table** (✆ **418/694-1056;** www.lesartistesdelatable.com) offers 4-hour custom cooking classes in the first floor of a gorgeous neoclassical building from 1850. Serious cooks will want to walk by just to peek at the kitchen through the vast windows. Cost is about C$120 per person.

If you have a car, the **Route des Vins (Wine Route),** 103km (64 miles) southeast of Montréal, is a pleasant vineyard tour that goes past **Vignoble de l'Orpailleur** (✆ **450/295-2763;** www.orpailleur.ca), **Domaine Pinnacle** (✆ **450/298-1226;** www.icecider.com), and **Le Cep d'Argent** (✆ **877/864-4441** or 819/864-4441; www.cepdargent.com), all within the Cantons-de-l'Est (p. 194) region that specializes in cider and ice wine.

Foodies will also want to take a look at the website for **The Gourmet Route,** www.parcoursgourmand.com. The site promotes "gourmet tourism" and lists some 50 growers, processors, gourmet restaurants, and stores. An interactive map, at http://www.parcoursgourmand.com/eng/mdl-carte-parcours.asp, is especially useful for seeing what farms are nearest.

Academic Trips & Language Classes

If you're itching to dust off your notebooks from high school French class, the **Université du Québec à Montréal** (**UQAM;** ✆ 514/987-3000, ext. 5621; www.langues.immersion.uqam.ca) offers French immersion courses for 1 to 3 weeks in either July or August. Students can opt for on-campus housing or stay with a host family. One session integrates French instruction with jazz events during the renowned Festival International de Jazz de Montréal. Programs are geared for persons 18 and up, beginners through intermediate.

Adults and teens alike can combine an array of activities with French language immersion in Québec City through **Edu-Inter** (✆ **418/575-4137;** www.learningfrenchinquebec.com). Year-round sessions can quench an *amour pour le français* by combining language programs with skiing, cooking, horseback riding, or sight-seeing.

STAYING CONNECTED

Mobile Phones

As in the U.S., cellphone service is good in Canadian cities and sometimes spotty in areas beyond city borders. Cellphone service is widely available throughout the regions mentioned in this book.

Visitors from the U.S. should be able to get roaming service that allows them to use their cellphones in Canada. Some wireless companies let customers adjust their plans to get cheaper rates while traveling. Sprint, for instance, has a "Canadian roaming" option for US$3 per month that reduces the per-minute rate. Ask your provider for options.

Europeans and most Australians are on the **GSM** (Global System for Mobile Communications) network with removable plastic SIM cards in their phones. Call your wireless provider for information about traveling. You may be able to purchase pay-as-you-go SIM cards in Canada with local providers such as **Rogers** (www.rogers.com). American travelers may find that their SIM card is locked by their carrier, but consumers are legally allowed to unlock their phones, although it takes some ingenuity to do so. If you go this route, plan enough time to request an approval code from your carrier.

Cellphone rentals are not common in Canada, so if you end up traveling without a phone or with a phone that doesn't get reception, **pre-paid phone services** are a good option. With **OneSuite.com** (✆ **866/417-8483;** www.onesuite.com), for instance, you prepay an online account for as little as US$10. You can then dial a toll-free or local access number from a hotel phone, enter your PIN, and then dial the number you're calling. Calls from Canada to mainland U.S. cost just US2.5¢ to US3.5¢ per minute. Some hotels charge for local and even toll-free calls, so check before dialing.

Cheaper still are phone calls conducted over the Web. **Skype** (www.skype.com) allows you to make international calls from your laptop. Calls to people who also have the program on their computers are free. You can call people who don't have the service, although fees apply.

Internet & E-Mail

Most hotels and *auberges,* as well as many cafes, now offer **Wi-Fi.** Some hotels still offer high-speed Internet access through cable connections. Except at the larger hotels, Wi-Fi usually is free. For travelers in Montréal, **Île Sans Fil** (www.ilesansfil.org) lists free Wi-Fi spots in the city. The listing is available as a free iPhone app, too. For travelers in Québec City, **ZAP Québec** (www.zapquebec.org) lists free Wi-Fi spots.

Most hotels maintain business centers with computers for use by guests or outsiders, or at least have one computer available for guest use. Again, except at the larger hotels, this access often is free.

Cybercafes are not common. In Vieux-Montréal, **Café-Bistro Van Houtte** (165 rue St-Paul ouest; ✆ **514/288-9387**) has a bank of computers and pre-paid Internet access cards for C$5 per hour. In Québec City, the **Centre Infotouriste de Québec** (12 rue Ste-Anne; ✆ **877/266-5687;** www.bonjourquebec.com), has a bank of computers for visitor use. The cost is C$2.50 for 20 minutes.

Newspapers & Magazines

The Globe and Mail (www.theglobeandmail.com) is the national English-language paper. ***La Presse*** (www.cyberpresse.ca/actualites/regional/montreal) is the leading French-language newspaper. A sister publication, ***Le Soleil*** (www.cyberpresse.ca/le-soleil), is published in Québec City.

Montréal's primary English-language newspaper is the ***Montréal Gazette*** (www.montrealgazette.com). The most extensive list of arts and entertainment happenings appears in print on Friday (the Sunday paper, by the way, is web-only). Visit www.montrealgazette.com/arts.

Most large newsstands and shops in larger hotels carry the *New York Times, Wall Street Journal,* and *International Herald Tribune.*

Telephones

The Canadian telephone system, operated by Bell Canada, closely resembles the U.S. model. All **operators speak English and French,** and they respond in the appropriate language as soon as callers speak to them. In Canada, dial ✆ **0** to reach an operator.

When making a **local call** within the province of Québec, you must dial the area code before the seven-digit number.

Phone numbers that begin with 800, 888, 877, and 866 are **toll-free.** That means they're free to call within Canada and from the U.S. You need to dial 1 first.

Remember that both local and long-distance calls usually cost more from hotels—sometimes a lot more, so check before dialing. Some hotels charge for all calls, including toll-free ones.

To call the province of Québec from the U.S.: Calls between Canada and the U.S. do not require the use of country codes. Simply dial the three-digit area code, then the seven-digit number. *Example:* To call the Infotouriste Centre in Montréal, dial 514/873-2015.

To call Québec from the U.K./Ireland/Australia/New Zealand: Dial the international access code 00 (from Australia, 0011), then the Canadian country code 1, then the area code, and then the seven-digit number. *Example:* To call the Infotouriste Centre in Montréal, dial 00-1-514/873-2015.

To call the U.S. from Québec: Simply dial the three-digit area code and seven-digit number. *Example:* To call the U.S. Passport Agency from the province of Québec, dial 202/647-0518.

To call the U.K./Ireland/Australia/New Zealand from Québec: Dial 011, then the country code (U.K. 44, Ireland 353, Australia 61, New Zealand 64), then the number.

A local call at a **pay phone** in the province of Québec costs C50¢. **Directory information** calls (dial ✆ **411**) are free of charge from pay phones.

TIPS ON ACCOMMODATIONS

Both Montréal and Québec City have familiar international hotel chains, as well as small B&Bs hosted by locals. In between are the boutique hotels, which combine high-end service with plush room accommodations and decor that ranges from Asian

WHAT'S IN A NAME? UNDERSTANDING affiliations

Many tourist businesses in the province are members of groups that offer seals of approval. Here's a quick primer of what some memberships signify:

- **Aventure Ecotourisme Québec (www.aventure-ecotourisme.qc.ca)** is an association of tour operators who provide outdoor-adventure programs with a focus on environmental care and preservation. It is a partner of **Leave No Trace Canada** (www.leavenotrace.ca), which educates operators and tourists about how to minimize the environmental impact of recreation. Sample member: The kayaking company Mer et Monde Ecotours (p. 297).
- **Hôtellerie Champêtre (www.hotelleriechampetre.com)** is a membership group of 25 Québec inns and resorts that are big on personality and often (but not always) midrange in price. They have to have at least three (out of five possible) stars from the Québec tourist authorities. Many are housed in historic buildings or have access to a dramatic outdoors spot. Sample member: Auberge La Camarine (p. 290), whose structure dates from 1750.
- **Relais and Châteaux (www.relaischateaux.com)** is a collection of high-end gourmet restaurants and luxury hotels around the world. The group is exclusive, with fewer than 500 properties in 56 countries. Members receive secret visits by reviewers and can be expelled if standards aren't met. Sample member: La Pinsonnière, one of Canada's first hostelries to be invited into the prestigious organization.

minimalist to country luxury. A good room in one of these smaller hotels could provide the best memories of your trip.

Most Québec hotels offer online specials and package deals that bundle rooms with meals or sightseeing activities. In many cases, this can result in rates significantly below what's quoted in this book.

Tip: Always check hotel websites before calling to make a reservation.

Because the region is so cold for so many months of the year, tourism here is cyclical. That means that prices drop—often steeply—for many properties much of the September-through-May period. While rooms are less expensive these times of year, some of the essential vibrancy and *joie de vivre* of the region goes into hibernation as well.

See the introductions of "Where to Stay in Montréal" on p. 64 and "Where to Stay in Québec City" on p. 215 for further details.

SUGGESTED MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY ITINERARIES

4

Public transportation in Montréal is excellent, and Québec City is compact, so you won't need a car for the itineraries listed here. While some suggestions are best for warm weather, most of the listings are appropriate for all seasons.

THE BEST OF MONTREAL IN 1 DAY

This exploration of historic Montréal allows time for random exploring, shopping, or lingering in sidewalk cafes. If you're staying only 1 night, book a room in one of Vieux-Montréal's boutique hotels. Visitors find themselves drawn to the plazas and narrow cobblestone streets of this 18th- and 19th-century neighborhood, so you might as well be based there. ***Start:*** *Vieux-Montréal, at Place d'Armes.*

1 Place d'Armes ★★★

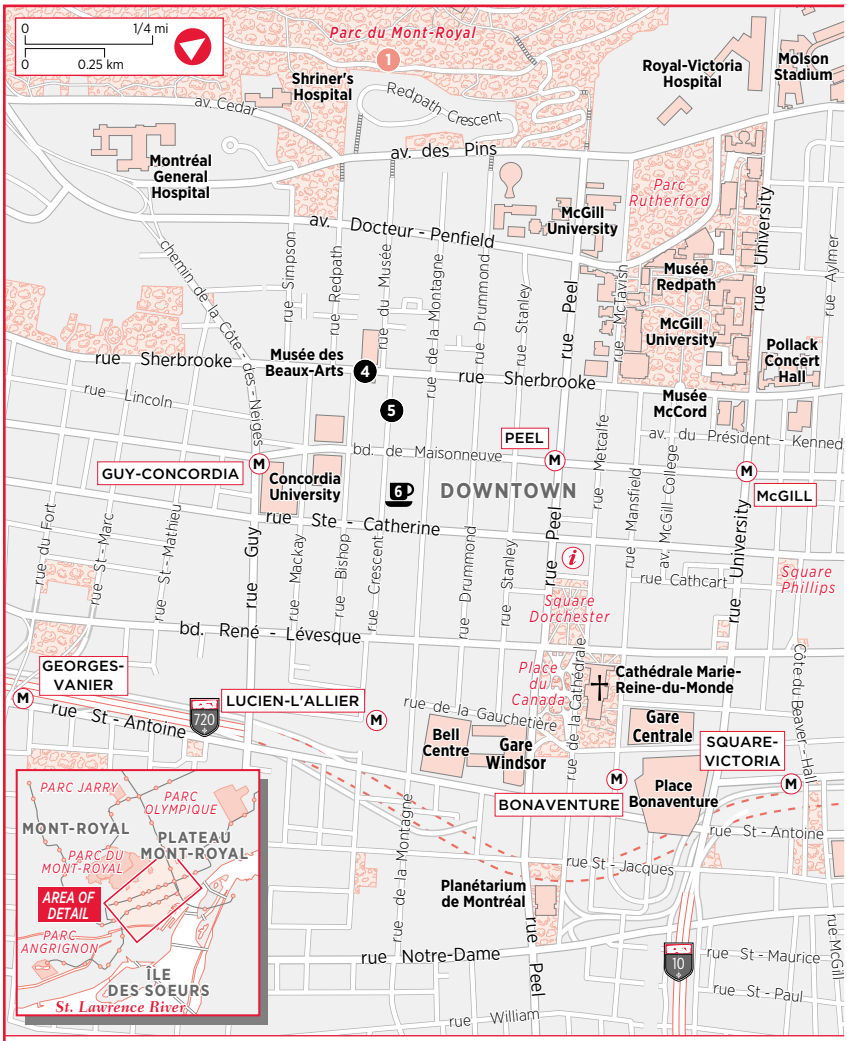
Begin your day in the heart of **Vieux-Montréal** ★★★, at the site of the city's oldest building, the **Vieux Séminaire de St-Sulpice** (p. 132), erected by priests who arrived in 1657. Next to it is the **Basilique Notre-Dame** ★★★ (p. 110), an 1824 church with a stunning interior of intricately gilded rare woods. Its acoustics are so perfect that the late, famed opera star Luciano Pavarotti performed here several times.

Consider taking the walking tour on p. 43, which takes you past every historic structure in Vieux-Montréal and eventually to our next stop. Or, to go to Pointe-à-Callière directly, walk down the slope from the basilica.

2 Pointe-à-Callière ★★★

The **Pointe-à-Callière (Museum of Archaeology and History)** is an engaging and educational museum. Its below-ground tunnels have remnants of Amerindian camps and early French settlements. See p. 111.

Suggested Montréal Itineraries



DAY ONE

1 Place d'Armes
2 Pointe-à-Callière
3 Olive et Gourmando
4 Musée des Beaux-Arts
5 Rue Crescent
6 Sir Winston Churchill Pub

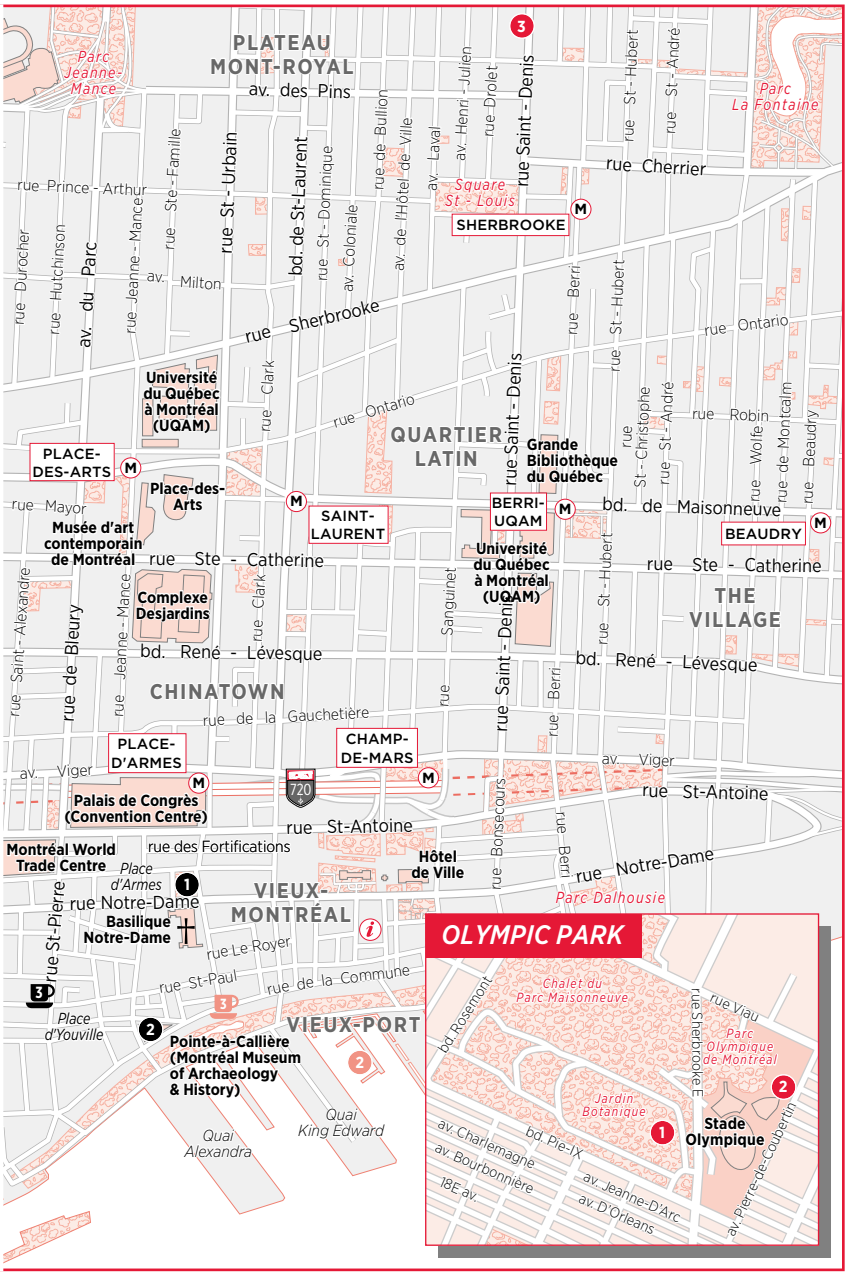
DAY TWO

1 Jardin Botanique
2 Biodôme de Montréal
3 Rue St-Denis

DAY THREE

1 Parc du Mont-Royal
2 Vieux-Port (Old Port)
3 Le Jardin Nelson

M Métro
Information
Take a break


PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL
av. des Pins
Parc Jeanne-Mance
Parc La Fontaine
rue Prince-Arthur
rue Durocher
rue Hutchinson
av. du Parc
rue Jeanne-Mance
rue Ste-Famille
rue St-Urbain
av. Milton
bd. de St-Laurent
rue St-Dominique
av. Coloniale
rue de Bullion
av. de l'Hôtel-de-Ville
av. Laval
av. Henri-Julien
rue Drolet
rue Saint-Denis
rue St-Hubert
rue St-André
rue Cherrier
Square St-Louis
SHERBROOKE
rue Sherbrooke
rue Berri
rue Ontario
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM)
rue Clark
QUARTIER LATIN
Grande Bibliothèque du Québec
rue St-Christophe
rue Robin
rue Wolfe
rue de Montcalm
rue Beaudry
PLACE-DES-ARTS
Place-des-Arts
rue Mayor
Musée d'art contemporain de Montréal
SAINT-LAURENT
BERRI-UQAM
bd. de Maisonneuve
BEAUDRY
rue Ste-Catherine
Complexe Desjardins
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM)
THE VILLAGE
rue Saint-Alexandre
rue de Bleury
rue Jeanne-Mance
bd. René-Lévesque
Sanguinet
CHINATOWN
rue de la Gauchetière
PLACE-D'ARMES
CHAMP-DE-MARS
av. Viger
720
Palais de Congrès (Convention Centre)
rue St-Antoine
Montréal World Trade Centre
rue des Fortifications
Place d'Armes
Hôtel de Ville
rue Bonsecours
rue Notre-Dame
Parc Dalhousie
rue St-Pierre
Basilique Notre-Dame
VIEUX-MONTRÉAL
rue Le Royer
rue St-Paul
rue de la Commune
Place d'Youville
Pointe-à-Callière (Montréal Museum of Archaeology & History)
VIEUX-PORT
Quai King Edward
Quai Alexandra
OLYMPIC PARK
Chalet du Parc Maisonneuve
rue Viau
rue Sherbrooke E
Parc Olympique de Montréal
bd. Rosemont
Jardin Botanique
Stade Olympique
av. Pierre-de-Coubertin
bd. Pie-IX
av. Charlemagne
av. Bourbonnière
av. Jeanne-D'Arc
av. D'Orleans
18E av.

3 Olive et Gourmando

This special cafe is a city highlight. Eat in, or take out if the weather's nice for a picnic lunch by the river. 351 rue St-Paul ouest. ✆ 514/350-1083. See p. 95.

Unless you're an extremely ambitious walker, take a cab, the Métro to Guy-Concordia, or a BIXI rental bike to get to:

4 Musée des Beaux-Arts ★★★

This is the city's glorious fine-arts museum. Permanent exhibits are free, and temporary shows are dazzling. See p. 105.

5 Rue Crescent ★

From the museum, walk south on rue Crescent. If you're in a shopping mood, Ste-Catherine, 2 blocks down, is the nexus for department stores and mid-priced shopping (turn left and head east). Rue Crescent itself is downtown's primary nightlife district. If it's warm, grab a seat on a terrace for great people-watching.

6 Sir Winston Churchill Pub

Epicenter of the rue Crescent scene for ages, this pub is filled with chatty 20- to 40-somethings. It's a good spot to nurse a pint while taking in the passing parade. 1459 rue Crescent. ✆ 514/288-3814. See p. 170.

For dinner options downtown or further afield, consult the listings in chapter 7.

THE BEST OF MONTREAL IN 2 DAYS

With the absolute essentials of historic Old Montréal and downtown Anglophone cultural institutions under your belt, prepare to take a journey into French Montréal. Just before Montréal hosted the 1976 Olympics, municipal authorities erected some principal venues in the city's eastern, overwhelmingly Francophone precincts, which is where we start. ***Start:*** *Viau Métro station.*

---

1 Jardin Botanique ★★★

These lush, romantic, year-round botanical gardens comprise 75 hectares (185 acres) of plants and flowers with 10 large greenhouses. The Japanese Garden has an extremely relaxing Zen garden, while the butterfly house hosts hundreds of live butterflies who flit around and sometimes alight on visitors' shoulders. See p. 113.

2 Biodôme de Montréal ★★

Originally a velodrome (cycling track) built for the 1976 Olympics, this unique facility replicates four ecosystems, complete with tropical trees and golden lion tamarin monkeys that swing overhead (see p. 112). Just adjacent is **Stade Olympique,** the controversial Olympic Stadium with an inclined tower. It was scorned as the "Big Owe" and then the "Big Woe" due to cost overruns that provoked elevated taxes. It now houses public pools and a funicular to an observation deck. See p. 113.

Take the Métro to Sherbrooke and walk 1 block west to rue St-Denis, turning left (north).

3 Rue St-Denis ★★

Rue St-Denis is the thumping central artery of Francophone Montréal, thick with cafes, bistros, offbeat shops, and lively nightspots. As you head north into the lower precincts of Plateau Mont-Royal, there are no must-see sights, so wander at will and surrender to the heart of French Montréal's color and vitality.

The Plateau Mont-Royal walking tour on p. 144 provides shopping and eating options for once you reach rue Duluth.

THE BEST OF MONTREAL IN 3 DAYS

If you've followed the above itineraries, you've already visited Montréal's primary must-see sights. On this third day, take in the great parks and waterways of the city. ***Start:*** *Peel Métro station (if you're in the mood for a hike) or a taxi ride to Lac des Castors in Parc du Mont-Royal.*

1 Parc du Mont-Royal ★

The hill that rises behind downtown is the small mountain, Mont Royal, that gave the city its name. Its rounded crest became a public park somewhat according to plans by architect Frederick Law Olmsted. Throngs of people come for its woods, paths, and meadows in all four seasons. You can join them with a stroll up from Peel station (see p. 142 for a walking tour) or a taxi ride to Lac des Castors (Beaver Lake). See p 109.

Make your way either by bus and Métro, or by taxi, to the southern end of the city.

2 Vieux-Port ★★

The Old Port at the edge of Vieux-Montréal has been transformed into a broad, vibrant park. Principal among the attractions is the **Centre des Sciences de Montréal** (p. 110), on quai (pier) King Edward. It contains a popular IMAX theater, in addition to interactive exhibits to enthrall most everyone's inner geek.

In the warm months, **Les Sautes-Moutons** (✆ **514/284-9607**) depart from the park's east end, near the old clock tower. Also known as Lachine Rapids Tours, the company provides wave-jumper powerboats with which to take on the St. Lawrence River's roiling Lachine Rapids. Other companies provide more sedate river cruises. See p. 124.

You can also rent **bicycles and in-line skates** by the hour or day from here, and then head out to the peaceful **Lachine Canal,** a nearly flat 11km (6.8-mile) bicycle path that's open year-round. See p. 127.

3 Le Jardin Nelson

Vieux-Montréal has a considerable number of restaurants. One of the most popular is Le Jardin Nelson, on the main square, Place Jacques-Cartier. It's open in the warm months and has a large terrace where jazz musicians perform during the day and evening. The menu offers a delectable roster of main-course and dessert crêpes. 407 Place Jacques-Cartier. ✆ 514/861-5731.

THE BEST OF QUEBEC CITY IN 1 DAY

With an ancient wall surrounding the oldest part of the city, Québec City sustains the look of a provincial European village that keeps watch over the powerful St. Lawrence River. For a short visit, book a hotel or B&B within the walls of the Haute-Ville (Upper Town) or in the quieter Basse-Ville (Lower Town). ***Start:*** *Château Frontenac.*

1 Château Frontenac ★★★

As soon as you're done unpacking, head to **Château Frontenac** (p. 216)—its peaked copper roofs are visible from everywhere. Tours of the historic hotel are available (p. 248), and it has a posh bar and pretty cafe. The long promenade alongside the hotel, the **Terrasse Dufferin,** offers panoramic views of the St. Lawrence River and **Basse-Ville (Lower Town)** ★★★ (see p. 247). In winter, an old-fashioned toboggan run is set up on the steep staircase at the south end.

Head down to Basse-Ville either by the funicular, the glass-encased outdoor elevator, or the staircase called L'escalier du Casse-Cou. They're right next to each other.

Both routes end at the top of rue du Petit-Champlain, a touristy pedestrian street of shops and restaurants.

Walk down rue Sous-le-Fort and make the first left turn to reach:

2 Place-Royale ★★★

This small but picturesque square was the site of the first European colony in Canada and is surrounded by restored 17th- and 18th-century houses. The **church** on one side was built in 1688. A visit to the **Centre d'Interprétation de Place-Royale** is an option here. See p. 241.

Past the Centre d'Interprétation**,** at the end of rue Notre-Dame, turn around to view a *trompe l'oeil* mural depicting citizens of the early city. Continue past the mural and turn right to walk toward the river. Turn left on rue Dalhousie and walk to:

3 Musée de la Civilisation ★★★

A city highlight. This ambitious museum, filled with fascinating exhibits, can easily fill 2 or 3 hours. Don't miss the permanent exhibit, "People of Québec . . . Then and Now," which explores the province's roots as a fur-trading colony and gives visitors a rich sense of Québec's daily life over the generations. See p. 240.

Leaving the museum, turn left on rue Dalhousie, left on rue St-Paul, and walk to rue du Sainte-au-Matelot.

4 A Bounty of Bistros

Within a block of the corner of rues St-Paul and du Sault-au-Matelot are some of the city's best bistros and casual eating places. Almost any of them will do for a snack or a meal, but our top choice is L'Echaudé ★★, 73 rue du Sault-au-Matelot (✆ 418/692-1299). It offers excellent value for classic French dishes and puts out sidewalk tables in summer. See p. 235.

5 Rue St-Paul and Antiquing ★

The northern end of rue St-Paul is great for browsing for antiques and collectibles. See p. 268 in the walking tour for some highlights.

Turn right at rue St-Thomas and cross rue St-André.

6 Marché du Vieux-Port

This large market is open year-round, and offers produce and other agricultural products for sale. See p. 273.

THE BEST OF QUEBEC CITY IN 2 DAYS

During repeated conflicts with the British in the 18th century, the residents of New France moved to the top of the cliffs of Cap Diamant. Over the years, they created fortifications with battlements and artillery emplacements that eventually encircled the city. Most of the defensive walls remain, although many have been restored repeatedly. These historic mementos are the centerpiece of today's tour. ***Start:*** *Terrasse Dufferin.*

1 Promenade des Gouverneurs

Walk south to the end of Terrasse Dufferin. At the end, go up the staircase to the **Promenade des Gouverneurs.** This path was renovated in 2007 and skirts the sheer cliff wall, climbing up and up past Québec's military **Citadelle,** a fort built by the British army between 1820 and 1850 that remains an active military garrison. The promenade/staircase ends at the grassy **Parc des Champs-de-Bataille,** about 15 minutes away.

From here, walk around the rim of the fortress.

2 La Citadelle ★★

The Citadelle has a low profile, dug into the land, instead of rising above it. A ceremonial changing of the guard takes place daily at 10am in summer and can be viewed from here, saving the admission fee. See p. 241.

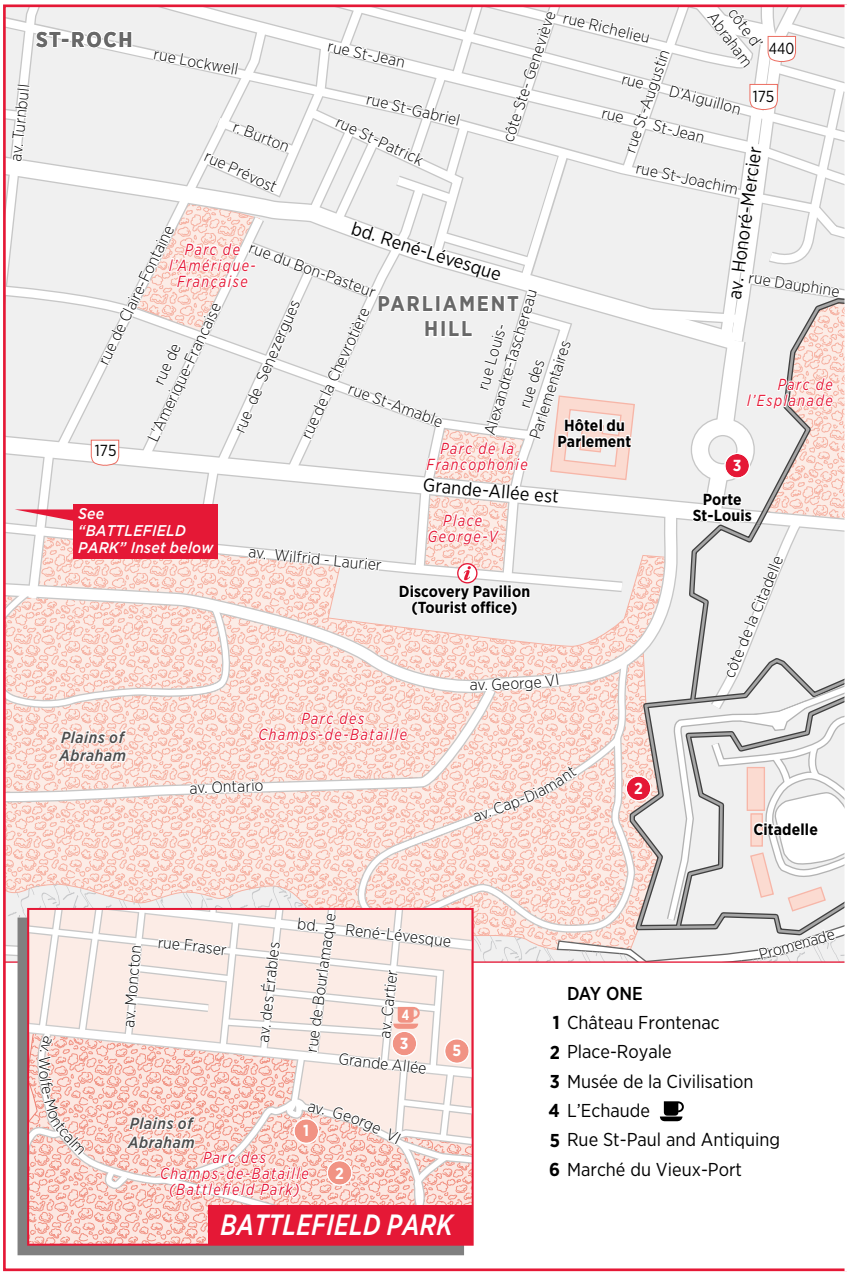
Walk down the hill toward the road. Grande-Allée passes through the city walls at porte (gate) St-Louis, our next destination.

3 Porte St-Louis and the Walls

After Grande-Allée passes through **Porte St-Louis**, it becomes rue St-Louis, a main road through Old Town. The long greenway on the inside of the walls here is **Parc l'Esplanade.** Stroll along it and down a steep hill to another main gate in the wall, **Porte St-Jean** (it is, sad to say, a 20th-century re-creation). Nearby is the **Parc de l'Artillerie,** where you can view an officer's mess and quarters and an old iron foundry. See p. 247.

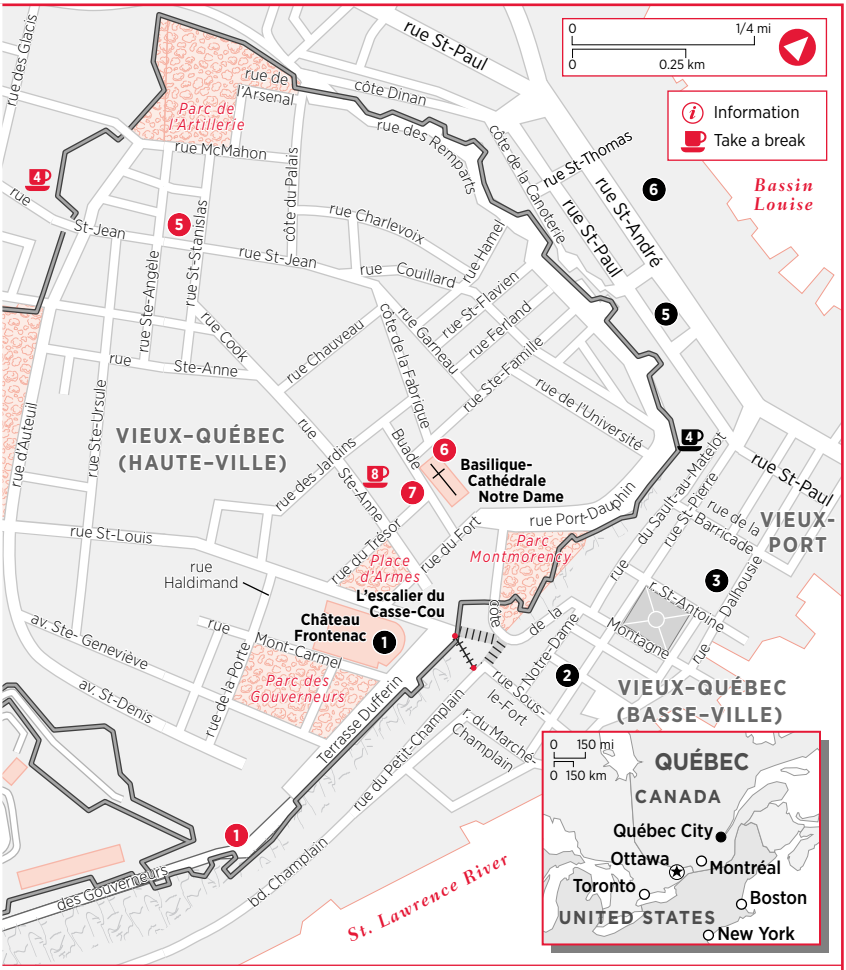
Walk west on rue St-Jean through the gate. This is Place d'Youville, a plaza with hotels, a concert hall, and restaurants. Many of the city's festivals, in both summer and winter, set up outdoor stages here.

Suggested Québec City Itineraries



DAY ONE

1. Château Frontenac
2. Place-Royale
3. Musée de la Civilisation
4. L'Echaude
5. Rue St-Paul and Antiquing
6. Marché du Vieux-Port



DAY TWO

1 Promenade des Gouverneurs
2 La Citadelle
3 Porte St-Louis and the Walls
4 Ristorante il Teatro
5 Rue St-Jean
6 Basilique Notre-Dame
7 Québec Expérience
8 Le Pain Béni

DAY THREE

1 Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec
2 Parc des Champs-de-Bataille
3 Avenue Cartier
4 Café Krieghoff
5 Grande-Allée

4 Ristorante il Teatro

A good bet for lunch or dinner, with sidewalk seating in warm weather. Pasta and risotto are specialties. The restaurant is part of Le Capitole, a hotel-theater complex. 972 rue St-Jean. ✆ 418/694-9996.

Walk back through the gate to browse along:

5 Rue St-Jean

One of the liveliest of Vieux-Québec's streets, rue St-Jean is lined with an ever-updated variety of shops, pubs, and restaurants. Some of the shopping possibilities here are listed in chapter 18.

At the end of rue St-Jean, bear right up Côte de la Fabrique. At the end is:

6 Basilique Notre-Dame ★

What with bombardments, fires, and repeated rebuilding, this home of the oldest Christian parish north of Mexico is nothing if not perseverant. Parts of it, including the bell tower, survive from the original 1647 building, but most of what remains is from a 1771 reconstruction. Step inside to see the blindingly bright gold leaf. See p. 110.

Leaving the church, walk left along rue du Buade and turn right onto the narrow pedestrian alley rue du Trésor. Artists set up here and sell etchings, drawings, and watercolors. Directly on the street at no. 8, go inside for:

7 Québec Expérience

This 3D show re-creates in vivid detail some of the grim realities of being a settler. Guns and cannons explode at audiences, a simulated bridge crashes down, and walls of water simulate storms at sea. Kids love it. See p. 247.

Rue du Trésor ends at the central plaza of Upper Town, Place d'Armes. Château Frontenac is directly across the plaza.

8 Outdoor Cafe Dining

If it's warm, snag an outdoor table at any of the restaurants on rue Ste-Anne. One favorite is Le Pain Béni, the restaurant at the Auberge Place d'Armes (p. 231). You can try Québécois classics with modern twists, or more simple pizzas and pastas. 24 rue Ste-Anne. ✆ 418/694-9485.

THE BEST OF QUEBEC CITY IN 3 DAYS

While the romance of the capital is largely contained within Vieux-Québec's Lower and Upper towns, there is much to experience outside the Old City. On your third day, try to make time for at least one or two of the following attractions, toward the western end of Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park). ***Start:*** *Musée des Beaux-Arts.*

1 Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec ★★★

Inside **Parc des Champs-de-Bataille** (Battlefields Park, which contains the Plains of Abraham) is the capital's most important art museum. It focuses on Inuit sculpture and the works of Québec-born artisans. The original 1933

museum is connected to a newer structure by a glass-roofed pavilion that has a reception area, museum shop, and cafe. See p. 244.

Walk outside into:

2 Parc des Champs-de-Bataille ★★

Get some fresh air with a stroll through the 108 hectares (267 acres) that comprise Canada's first national urban park and the city's playground. Within its rolling hills are two Martello towers, cylindrical stone defensive structures built between 1808 and 1812, as well as cycling and rollerblading paths and picnic grounds. See p. 244.

Head back to the main street, Grand-Allée, and cross over to the perpendicular street:

3 Avenue Cartier

Just a few blocks from the museum, avenue Cartier is part of the laidback residential Montcalm district. There are intriguing shops and restaurants here.

4 Café Krieghoff

This cheerful cafe has an outdoor terrace a few steps up from the sidewalk. On weekend mornings, it's packed with artsy locals of all ages, whose tables are piled high with bowls of café au lait and huge plates of egg dishes, sweet pastries, or classics like *steak frites.* 1091 av. Cartier. ✆ 418/522-3711. See p. 238.

5 Grande-Allée

Walk back to Grande-Allée and turn left to get back to the Old City. There's a gentle downhill slope. After about 3 blocks, the shoulder-to-shoulder rows of cafes and clubs begin. One great way to end the day is with a stop at **L'Astral,** the restaurant and bar atop Loews le Concorde Hotel, at the corner of Cours du Général-De Montcalm. The room spins slowly and lets you look back at all the places you've been. See p. 238.

GETTING TO KNOW MONTREAL

Getting oriented in Montréal is remarkably easy. The airport is only 23km (14 miles) from downtown, and the Métro (subway) is fast and efficient. Walking, of course, is the best way to enjoy and appreciate this vigorous, multidimensional city. Take it in, neighborhood by neighborhood.

5

ORIENTATION

Arriving

For information about arriving in Montréal by plane, train, car, or bus, see "Getting to Montréal & Québec City" (p. 28).

Visitor Information

The main tourist center for visitors in downtown Montréal is the large **Infotouriste Centre,** at 1255 rue Peel (✆ **877/266-5687** or 514/873-2015; Métro: Peel). It's open daily, and the bilingual staff can provide suggestions for accommodations, dining, car rentals, and attractions.

In Vieux-Montréal, there's a teeny **Tourist Welcome Office** at 174 rue Notre-Dame est, at the corner of Place Jacques-Cartier (Métro: Champ-de-Mars). It's open April to October daily and November to March Wednesday through Sunday 10am to 6pm, and it has brochures, maps, and a helpful staff.

The city of Montréal maintains a terrific website at **www.tourisme-montreal.org**.

City Layout

MAIN ARTERIES & STREETS In downtown Montréal, the principal east-west streets include boulevard René-Lévesque, rue Ste-Catherine (*rue* is the French word for "street"), boulevard de Maisonneuve, and rue Sherbrooke. The north-south arteries include rue Crescent, rue McGill, rue St-Denis, and boulevard St-Laurent, which serves as the line of demarcation between east and west Montréal. Most of the downtown areas featured in this book lie west of boulevard St-Laurent.

In Plateau Mont-Royal, northeast of the downtown area, major streets are avenue du Mont-Royal and avenue Laurier.

In Vieux-Montréal, the main thoroughfares are rue St-Jacques, rue Notre-Dame, and rue St-Paul. Rue de la Commune is the waterfront road that hugs the promenade bordering the St. Lawrence River.

In addition to the maps in this book, neighborhood street plans are available online at www.tourisme-montreal.org and from the information centers listed above.

FINDING AN ADDRESS As explained in the sidebar "Montréal: Where the Sun Rises in the South," above, boulevard St-Laurent is the dividing point between east and west (*est* and *ouest*) in Montréal. There's no equivalent division for north and south (*nord* and *sud*)—the numbers start at the river and climb from there, just as the topography does. Make sure you know your east from your west and confirm the cross street for all addresses.

In earlier days, Montréal was split geographically along cultural lines. Those who spoke English lived predominantly west of boulevard St-Laurent, while French speakers were concentrated to the east. Things still do sound more French as you walk east, as street names and Métro stations change from Peel and Atwater to Papineau and Beaudry.

The Neighborhoods in Brief

Centre Ville/Downtown This area contains the Montréal skyline's most dramatic elements and includes most of the city's large luxury and first-class hotels, principal museums, corporate headquarters, main transportation hubs, and department stores.

The district is loosely bounded by rue Sherbrooke to the north, boulevard René-Lévesque to the south, boulevard St-Laurent to the east, and rue Drummond to the west.

Within this neighborhood is the area often called "the Golden Square Mile," an Anglophone (English-speaking) district once characterized by dozens of mansions erected by the wealthy Scottish and English merchants and industrialists who dominated the city's political and social life well into the 20th century. Many of those stately homes were torn down when skyscrapers began to rise here after World War II, but some remain.

At downtown's northern edge is the urban campus of prestigious McGill University, which retains its Anglophone identity.

Vieux-Montréal The city was born here in 1642, down by the river at Pointe-à-Callière. Today, especially in summer, many people converge around Place Jacques-Cartier, where cafe tables line narrow terraces. This is where street performers, strolling locals, and tourists congregate.

The neighborhood is larger than it might seem at first. It's bounded on the north by rue St-Antoine, once the "Wall Street" of Montréal and still home to some banks. Its southern boundary is the Vieux-Port (Old Port), now dominated by a well-used waterfront promenade that provides welcome breathing room for cyclists, in-line skaters, and picnickers. To the east, Vieux-Montréal is bordered by rue Berri, and to the west, by rue McGill.

Several small but intriguing museums are housed in historic buildings here, and

MONTREAL: WHERE THE sun RISES IN THE SOUTH

For the duration of your visit to Montréal, you'll need to accept local directional conventions, strange as they may seem. The city borders the St. Lawrence River, and as far as locals are concerned, that's south, with the U.S. not far off on the other side. Never mind that the river, in fact, runs almost north and south at this section. For this reason, it has been observed that Montréal is the only city in the world where the sun rises in the south. Don't fight it: Face the river. That's south. Turn around. That's north. All is clear?

The directions given throughout the Montréal chapters conform to this local directional tradition. However, the maps in this book also have the true compass on them.

When examining a map of the city, note that prominent thoroughfares, such as rue Ste-Catherine and boulevard René-Lévesque, are said to run either "east" or "west." The dividing line is boulevard St-Laurent, which runs "north" and "south." For east-west streets, the numbers start at St-Laurent and then *go in both directions.* They're labeled either *est,* for east, or *ouest,* for west. That means, for instance, that the restaurants Chez l'Epicier, at 311 rue St-Paul *est*, and Marché de la Villette, at 324 rue St-Paul *ouest*, are 1km (about a half mile, or 13 short blocks) from each other—not directly across the street.

the district's architectural heritage has been substantially preserved. Restored 18th- and 19th-century structures have been adapted for use as shops, boutique hotels, studios, galleries, cafes, bars, offices, and apartments. In the evening, many of the finer buildings are beautifully illuminated. In the summer, sections of rue St-Paul and rue Notre-Dame turn into pedestrian-only lanes. The neighborhood's official website is **www.vieux.montreal.qc.ca**. The site usually has a live video feed from a webcam on Place Jacques-Cartier.

Plateau Mont-Royal "The Plateau" is where many Montréalers feel most at home—away from downtown's chattering pace and the more touristed Vieux-Montréal. It's where locals come to dine, shop, and play.

Bounded roughly by rue Sherbrooke to the south, boulevard St-Joseph to the north, avenue Papineau to the east, and rue St-Urbain to the west, the Plateau has a vibrant ethnic atmosphere that fluctuates and shifts with each new immigration surge.

Rue St-Denis runs the length of the district from south to north and is the heart of the neighborhood, as central to French-speaking Montréal as boulevard St-Germain is to Paris.

Boulevard St-Laurent, running parallel to rue St-Denis, has a more polyglot flavor. Known as "the Main," St-Laurent was the boulevard first encountered by foreigners tumbling off ships at the waterfront. They simply shouldered their belongings and walked north, peeling off into adjoining streets when they heard familiar tongues or smelled the drifting aromas of food reminiscent of the old country. New arrivals still come here to start their lives in Canada.

Without its gumbo of languages and cultures, St-Laurent would be something of an urban eyesore. It's not pretty in the conventional sense. But its ground-floor windows are filled with glistening golden chickens, collages of shoes and pastries

and aluminum cookware, curtains of sausages, and the daringly far-fetched garments of designers on the forward edge of Montréal's active fashion industry.

Many warehouses and former tenements in the Plateau have been converted to house this panoply of shops, bars, and high- and low-cost eateries, their often-garish signs drawing eyes away from the still-dilapidated upper stories. See p. 142 for a walking tour of this fascinating neighborhood.

Parc du Mont-Royal Not many cities have a mountain at their core. Reality insists that Montréal doesn't either, as what it calls a "mountain" would be seen as a very large hill by many other people. Still, Montréal is named for this outcrop—the "Royal Mountain."

The park here is a soothing urban pleasure to drive or walk in. You can take a horse-drawn calèche to the top for a view of the city and its river. Buses also travel through the park, and if you're in moderately good shape you can walk to the top in 1 to 3 hours from downtown, depending on the route taken. See p. 147 for a suggested walking tour.

On its northern slope are two cemeteries, one that used to be Anglophone and Protestant, the other Francophone and Catholic—reminders of the linguistic and religious division that persists in the city.

With its trails for hiking and cross-country skiing, the park is well used by Montréalers, who refer to it simply and affectionately as "the Mountain."

Rue Crescent One of Montréal's major dining and nightlife districts lies in the western shadow of the massed phalanxes of downtown skyscrapers. While the northern end of rue Crescent houses luxury boutiques in Victorian brownstones, its southern end holds dozens of restaurants, bars, and clubs of all styles, spilling over onto neighboring streets.

The quarter's Anglophone origins are evident in the street names here: Stanley, Drummond, Crescent, Bishop, and MacKay.

The party atmosphere that pervades after dark never quite fades, and it builds to crescendos as weekends approach, especially in warm weather. That's when the area's 20- and 30-something denizens take over sidewalk cafes and balcony terraces.

The Village Also known as the Gay Village, Montréal's gay and lesbian enclave is one of North America's largest. This compact but vibrant district is filled with clothing stores, antiques shops, dance clubs, and cafes.

It runs along rue Ste-Catherine from rue St-Hubert to rue Papineau and onto side streets.

In recent years, the city has made the length of rue Ste-Catherine in the Village pedestrian-only for the entire summer. Bars and restaurants build ad-hoc terraces into the street, and a summer-resort atmosphere pervades.

A rainbow, the symbol of the gay community, marks the Beaudry Métro station, which is on rue Ste-Catherine in the heart of the neighborhood.

St-Denis Rue St-Denis, which starts almost at the river and runs north into the Plateau Mont-Royal district, is the thumping central artery of Francophone Montréal. It is thick with cafes, bistros, offbeat shops, and lively nightspots.

At its southern end, near the concrete campus of the Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM) in the Latin Quarter (in French, *Quartier Latin*) neighborhood, the avenue is decidedly student-oriented. Loud indie rock pours out of inexpensive bars, and young adults in jeans and leather swap philosophical insights and telephone numbers. It is rife with the visual messiness that characterizes student and bohemian quarters.

Farther north, above rue Sherbrooke, a raffish quality persists along the rows of three- and four-story Victorian houses, but the average age of residents and visitors nudges past 30. Prices are higher, and some of the city's better restaurants are here.

This is the district in which to take in the pulse of Francophone life. There are no museums or important galleries on St-Denis, nor is the architecture notable, which relieves visitors of the chore of obligatory sightseeing. Take in the passing scene—just as the locals do—over bowls of café au lait at any of the numerous terraces that line the avenue.

Mile End Adjoining Plateau Mont-Royal at its northwest corner, this blossoming neighborhood is contained by boulevard St-Joseph on the south, rue Bernard in the north, rue St-Laurent on the east, and avenue Du Parc on the west. It's outside of the usual tourist orbit but has a growing number of retail attractions, including designer clothing boutiques, shops specializing in household goods, and many worthwhile restaurants.

Mile End has pockets of many ethnic mini-neighborhoods, including Italian, Hassidic, Portuguese, and Greek. The area some still call Greektown, for instance, runs along avenue du Parc and is thick with restaurants and taverns.

Parc Jean-Drapeau: Ile Ste-Hélène & Ile Notre-Dame St. Helen's Island in the St. Lawrence River was altered extensively to become the site of Expo 67, Montréal's very successful World's Fair in 1967. In the 4 years before the Expo, construction crews doubled its surface area with landfill and then went on to create an island beside it that hadn't existed before: Ile Notre-Dame. Much of the earth for the island was dredged from the bottom of the St. Lawrence, and 15 million tons of rock were carried in by truck from the excavations for the Métro and the Décarie Expressway.

When the World's Fair was over, the city preserved the site and a few of its exhibition buildings. Parts were used for the 1976 Olympics. Today, Ile Ste-Hélène is home to an amusement park, La Ronde (p. 120), and the popular Casino de Montréal (p. 174).

Connected by two bridges, the islands make up the recently designated **Parc Jean-Drapeau,** which is almost entirely car-free and accessible by Métro. The park has its own website: www.parcjeandrapeau.com.

Quartier International When Route 720 was constructed in the early 1970s, it left behind a desolate swath of derelict buildings, parking lots, and empty spaces on either side of it, smack-dab between downtown and Vieux-Montréal.

This former no-man's land has been spruced up with new parks, office buildings (notably agencies or businesses with an international focus, hence the name "International Quarter"), and a recently expanded **Palais des Congrès (Convention Center).**

The convention center, in fact, is a design triumph, as unlikely as that seems. Transparent glass exterior walls are a crazy quilt of pink, yellow, blue, green, red, and purple rectangles. You can step into the inside hallway for the full effect—when the sun streams in, it's like being inside a huge children's kaleidoscope. The walls are the vision of Montréal architect Mario Saia.

A small plaza opposite the convention center's west side is named for Jean-Paul Riopelle (1923–2002), a prominent Québec artist. One of his sculptures stands here. The well-regarded restaurant Toqué! (p. 89) is adjacent to this square.

The Quartier incorporates the World Trade Center Montréal, a complex of brokerage houses, law firms, and import-export companies. It is bounded, more or less, by rue St-Jacques on the south, avenue Viger on the north, rue St-Urbain on the east, and rue University on the west.

Chinatown Tucked in just north of Vieux-Montréal and centered on the intersection of rue Clark and the pedestrianized section of rue de la Gauchetière, Chinatown is mostly comprised of restaurants and a tiny park. The fancy gates to the area on boulevard St-Laurent are guarded by white stone lions. Community spirit is strong and inhabitants remain faithful to their traditions, despite the encroaching modernism all around them.

The Underground City During Montréal's long winters, life slows on the streets of downtown as people escape into *la ville souterraine,* a parallel subterranean universe. Here, in a controlled climate that recalls an eternal spring, it's possible to arrive at the railroad station, check into a hotel, shop for days, and go out for dinner—all without donning an overcoat or putting on snow boots.

The city has begun rebranding it as the "underground pedestrian network," but most people still call it the underground city. It got its start when major downtown developments—such as Place Ville-Marie (the city's first skyscraper), Place Bonaventure, Complexe Desjardins, Palais des Congrès, and Place des Arts—put their below-street-level areas to profitable use, leasing space for shops and other enterprises. Over time—in fits and starts, and with no master plan—these spaces became connected with Métro stations, and then with each other through underground tunnels. It slowly became possible to ride long distances and walk the shorter ones through mazes of corridors, tunnels, and plazas. Today, there are more than 1,000 retailers and eateries in or connected to the network.

The term "underground city" is not 100% accurate because of how some complexes funnel people through their spaces. In Place Bonaventure, for instance, passengers can exit the Métro and find themselves peering out a window several floors above the street.

The city beneath the city has obvious advantages, including no traffic accidents and no winter slush. Natural light is let in wherever possible, which drastically reduces the feeling of claustrophobia that some malls evoke. However, the underground city covers a vast area without the convenience of a logical street grid, and it can be confusing. There are plenty of signs, but it's wise to make careful note of landmarks at key corners along your route if you want to return to where you started. Expect to get lost, but consider it part of the fun of exploring.

GETTING THERE AND GETTING AROUND

Montréal is a terrific walking city. One thing to keep in mind when strolling is to cross only at street corners and only when you have a green light or a walk sign. City police began cracking down on jaywalkers in 2007 in an attempt to cut down on the number of accidents involving pedestrians, and newspapers continue to carry stories of fines being issued to people who cross in the middle of the street.

Montréal by Métro

For speed and economy, nothing beats Montréal's **Métro system.** The stations are marked on the street by blue-and-white signs that show a circle enclosing a down-pointing arrow. The Métro is relatively clean, and quiet trains whisk passengers through a decent network. It runs from about 5:30am to 1am 6 days a week, and until 1:30am on Saturday night/Sunday morning. Information is available online at **www.stm.info** or by phone at ✆ **514/786-4636.**

Fare prices are by the ride, not by distance. Single rides cost C$2.75 with a paper ticket. A set of six paper tickets costs C$13.25. You can buy single-trip tickets, known as à la carte tickets, or a set of six tickets, from the booth attendant in any

station (cash only). Also, there are automatic vending machines that take credit cards. They charge C$2.75 for a single ticket and C$11 for a set of four paper tickets. Single-trip tickets serve as proof of payment, and travelers need to keep the ticket for the duration of the trip—transit police sometimes check at transfer points or as you're exiting the station for proof that you've paid, and if you've thrown out the ticket the fine can run as high as C$215.

One-day and three-day passes are a good deal if you plan to use the Métro more than two times a day. You get unlimited access to the Métro and bus network for 1 day for C$7 or 3 consecutive days for C$14. The front of the card has scratch-off sections like a lottery card—you scratch out the month and day (or 3 consecutive days) on which you're using the card. They're available at select stations; find the list at www.stm.info.

You'll see locals using the plastic OPUS card, on which fares can be loaded from automated machines. The Métro is pushing the use of the new cards, which create less trash and whose purchase can be automated. Using the OPUS card provides reduced fares for seniors, children, and students. Blank OPUS cards must first be purchased for C$3.50 plus C$10 for non-residents before any value is loaded onto them, so unless you're a frequent traveler to the city, the paper tickets and 1- or 3-day passes are your best options. To pay, either slip your paper ticket into the slot in the turnstile and take it as it comes out, or show your pass to the booth attendant. Only OPUS card holders or 1- or 3-day pass holders get free transfers between the subway and the bus (paper transfers are no longer available).

The system is not immune to transit strikes, and convenient as it is, there can be substantial distances between stations. Accessibility is sometimes difficult for people with mobility restrictions or parents with strollers.

Montréal by Bus

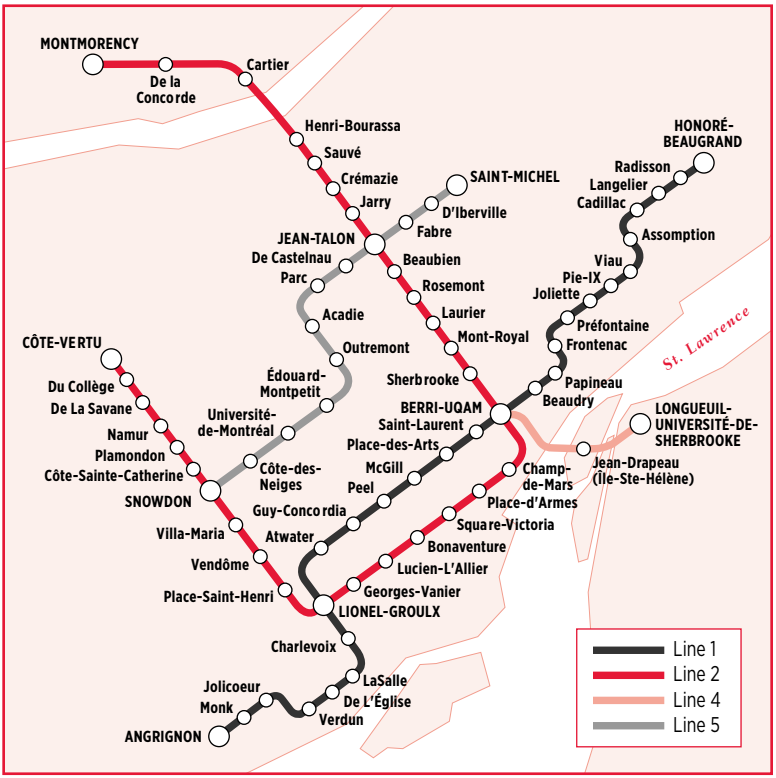
Bus fares are the same as fares for Métro trains, and Métro tickets are good on buses, too. Exact change is required if you want to pay in cash. Although they run throughout the city and give tourists the advantage of traveling aboveground, buses don't run as frequently or as swiftly as the Métro. Only 1- or 3-day pass holders or those with OPUS cards can get a free transfer between the bus and the subway (see "Montréal by Métro," above).

Montréal by Taxi

There are plenty of taxis run by many different companies. Cabs come in a variety of colors and styles, so their principal distinguishing feature is the plastic sign on the roof. At night, the sign is illuminated when the cab is available. The initial charge is C$3.30. Each additional kilometer (½ mile) adds C$1.60, and each minute of waiting adds C60¢. A short ride from one point to another downtown usually costs about C$7. Tip about 10% to 15%. Members of hotel and restaurant staffs can call cabs, many of which are dispatched by radio. They line up outside most large hotels or can be hailed on the street.

Montréal taxi drivers range in temperament from unstoppably loquacious to sullen and cranky. Some know their city well; others have sketchy geographical knowledge and poor language skills. It's a good idea to have your destination written down—with the cross street—to show your driver.

Montréal Métro



Montréal by Car

Montréal is an easy city to navigate by car, although traffic during morning and late-afternoon rush hour can be horrendous. If you'll be doing much driving, pick up the pocket-size atlas published by JDM Géo and MapArt (www.mapart.com), sold for C$9.95 at gas stations throughout Canada. The map offers lots of detail, especially in the areas outside the primary tourist orbit. The company also sells good maps for the Laurentians and Cantons-de-l'Est regions discussed in chapter 12.

It can be difficult to park for free on downtown Montréal's heavily trafficked streets, but there are plenty of metered spaces. Traditional meters are set well back from the curb so they won't be buried by plowed snow in winter. Computerized Pay 'N Go stations are in use in many neighborhoods, too. Look for the black metal kiosks, columns about 1.8m (6 ft.) tall with a white "P" in a blue circle. Press the "English" button, enter the letter from the space where you are parked, and then pay with cash or a credit card, following the onscreen instructions. Parking costs C$3 per hour, and meters are in effect weekdays until 9pm and weekends until 6pm. Be

sure to check for signs noting parking restrictions, usually showing a red circle with a diagonal slash. The words LIVRAISON SEULEMENT mean "delivery only."

Most downtown shopping complexes have underground parking lots, as do the big downtown hotels. Some hotels offer in and out privileges, letting you take your car in and out of the garage without a fee—useful if you plan to do some sightseeing by car.

The limited-access expressways in Québec are called *autoroutes,* with distances given in kilometers (km) and speed limits given in kilometers per hour (kmph). Because French is the province's official language, most highway signs are only in French, though Montréal's autoroutes and bridges often bear dual-language signs. In Québec, the highway speed limit is 100 kmph (62 mph), and toll roads are rare.

One traffic signal function often confuses newcomers: Should you wish to make a turn and you know that the street runs in the correct direction, you may be surprised to initially see a green arrow pointing straight ahead instead of a green light permitting the turn. The arrow gives pedestrians time to cross the intersection. After a few moments, the light will turn from an arrow to a regular green light and you can proceed with your turn.

A blinking green light means that oncoming traffic still has a red light, making it safe to make a left turn. Turning right on a red light is prohibited on the island of Montréal, except where specifically allowed by an additional green arrow. Off the island, it is legal to turn right after stopping at red lights, except where there's a sign specifically prohibiting that move.

As of April 2008, drivers using cellphones are required to have "hands free" devices. Radar detectors are illegal in Québec. Even if it's off, you can be fined for having one in sight.

While most visitors arriving by plane or train will want to rely on public transportation and cabs, a **rental car** can come in handy for trips outside of town or if you plan to drive to Québec City.

Montréal by Bike

Montréal has an exceptionally great system of bike paths, and bicycling is common not just for recreation, but for transportation, as well.

Since 2009, a self-service bicycle rental program called BIXI (**www.bixi.com**) has become a big presence in the city. A combination of the words *bicyclette* and *taxi,* BIXI is similar to programs in Paris, Barcelona, and (since 2010) Minneapolis, where users pick up bikes from designated stands throughout the city and drop them off at any other stand, for a small fee. Some 3,000 bikes are in operation and available at 300 stations in Montréal's central boroughs. While 1-year and 30-day subscriptions are available, visitors can buy a 24-hour access pass for C$5. During those 24 hours, you can borrow bikes as many times as you want, and for each trip, the first 30 minutes are free. Trips longer than 30 minutes incur additional charges, which are added onto the initial C$5 fee. Depending on your needs, zipping on and off BIXI bikes throughout the day can be both an economical and a fun way to get around the city. See p. 117 for a personal take on BIXI.

If you want a helmet and lock, which are not included with BIXI, or if you want a bike for a half-day or longer, rent from a shop. One of the most centrally located

JULY 1: citywide MOVING DAY

Montréal is an island of renters, and close to 100,000 people move from old apartments to new ones every July 1—on that date, and only that date. That's the day all rental leases are required to start, a date chosen in part so that it doesn't fall within the school year. The date also, not coincidentally, coincides with Canada's National Day, ensuring that separatist-minded Francophone Québécois won't have time to celebrate that national holiday.

All but certain to be miserably hot and humid, July 1 is a trial that can, nevertheless, be hilarious to observe. See families struggle to get bedroom sets and large appliances down narrow outdoor staircases! Watch sidewalks become obstacle courses of baby cribs, bicycles, and overflowing cardboard boxes! Listen to the cacophony of horns as streets become clogged with every serviceable van, truck, and SUV!

Later in the day, hundreds of people arrive at their new digs and discover gifts of junk no longer desired by their predecessors—busted furniture, pantries of old food, pitiful plants.

Unless you're interested in observing the mayhem or taking advantage of the best trash-picking of the year, you'll want to avoid strolls or drives in residential areas on that day.

is **Ça Roule/Montréal on Wheels** (✆ **877/866-0633** or 514/866-0633; www.caroulemontreal.com), at 27 rue de la Commune est, the waterfront road in Vieux-Port.

The nonprofit biking organization **Vélo Québec** (✆ 800/567-8356 or 514/521-8356; www.velo.qc.ca) has the most up-to-date information on the state of bike paths and offers guided tours throughout the province (*vélo* means "bicycle" in French).

Passengers can take bicycles on the Métro from 10am to 3pm and after 7pm on weekdays, and all day weekends and holidays. This rule is suspended on special-event days, when trains are too crowded. Board the first car of the train, which can hold a maximum of four bikes (if there are already four bikes on that car, you have to wait for the next train). Details are online at **www.stm.info/English/metro/a-velo-met.htm**.

Several taxi companies participate in the **Taxi+Vélo** program. You call, specify that you have a bike to transport, and a cab with a specially designed rack arrives. Up to three bikes can be carried for an extra fee of C$3 each. The companies are listed in a PDF file at www.velo.qc.ca (search for *Taxi+Vélo*). They include **Taxi Diamond** (✆ 514/273-6331).

6 WHERE TO STAY IN MONTREAL

Accommodations in Montréal range from skyscrapers on grand boulevards, to converted row houses, to stylish inns and boutique luxury hotels—the latter of which are found in ever-increasing numbers in Vieux-Montréal. See "Tips on Accommodations" on p. 41 for suggestions on securing the right venue and best deal for you.

STAR SYSTEM The tourist authorities in the province of Québec apply a six-level rating system (zero to five stars) to seven categories of establishments that host travelers. A shield bearing the assigned rating is posted near the entrance to most hotels and inns. The Québec system is based on quantitative measures such as the range of services and amenities. No star is assigned to properties that meet only the basic minimum standards, while five stars are reserved for establishments deemed exceptional. Most of the recommendations below have gotten at least three stars from the state system. Details are at www.citq.info.

The stars you see in the reviews in this book are based on Frommer's own rating system, which assigns between zero and three stars. The Frommer's ratings are more subjective than the state's, taking into account such considerations as price-to-value ratios, quality of service, ambience, location, helpfulness of staff, and the presence of such facilities as spas and exercise rooms.

RATES The rates quoted in the listings in this chapter are "rack rates"—the standard rates charged for double-occupancy rooms. These rates are used to divide the hotels into four price categories, ranging from "Very Expensive" to "Inexpensive," for easy reference. Rack rates are only guidelines, and you can often find better deals.

Hotel rates are highest during the region's busiest times, from May to October, reaching a peak in July and August. Rates also inflate during the frequent summer festivals, annual holidays (Canadian *and* American), and winter carnivals in January and February. (Festivals and dates are listed on p. 23.) For those periods, reserve well in advance, especially if you're looking for special prices or packages.

Except in B&Bs, visitors can almost always find discounts and package deals. That's especially the case on weekends, when business clients leave town.

CATEGORIES The hotels listed below are near most attractions in downtown and Vieux-Montréal. The listings are categorized first by neighborhood, then by price.

All rooms have private bathrooms unless otherwise noted. Most hotels provide Wi-Fi in either part or all of their facilities, although this continues to be a work in progress for some properties. Ask about the most current Internet options when reserving a room. Many hotels have stopped providing in-room coffeemakers, so ask in advance if this feature is important to you.

Most Montréal hotels are entirely nonsmoking. Those that aren't have a limited number of smoking rooms available.

TAXES Most goods and services in Canada have a federal tax of 5% (the TPS). On top of that, the province of Québec adds a tax that comes out to 7.88% (the TVQ). An additional accommodations tax of 3.5% is in effect on hotel bills in Montréal. Prices listed in this book do not include taxes.

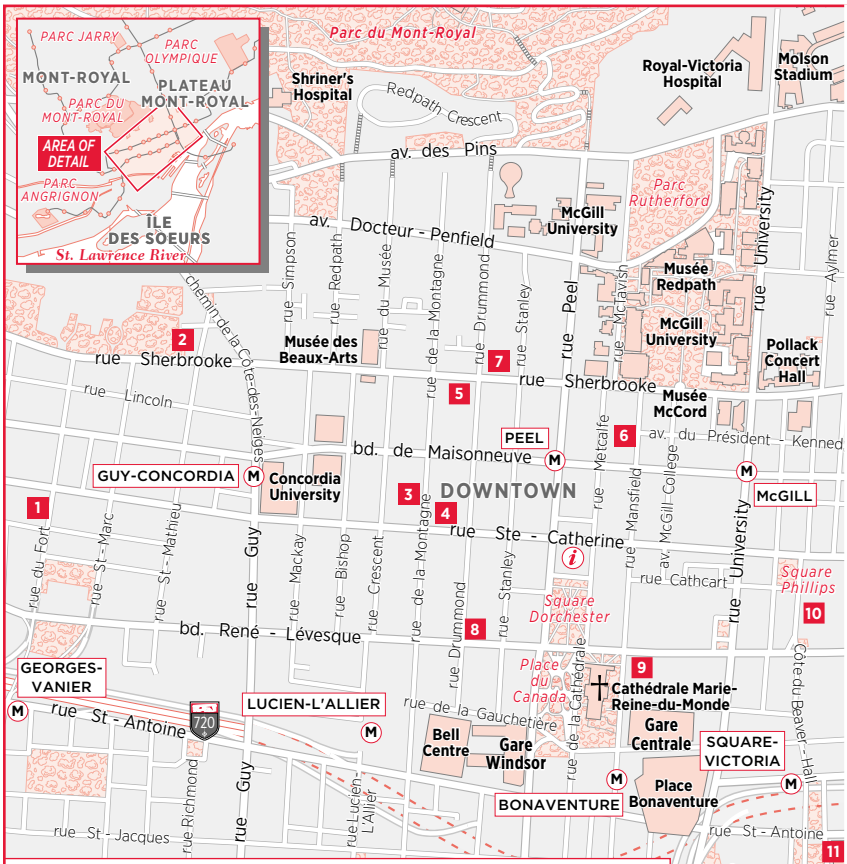
B&BS Bed-and-breakfasts boast cozier settings than many hotels and are often (but not always) lower priced than comparable hotels. They also give visitors the opportunity to get to know a Montréaler or two, since their owners are among the most outgoing and knowledgeable guides one might want. Tourisme Montréal maintains a database of recommended B&Bs at **www.tourisme-montreal.org/accommodations**.

Rules and types of rooms at B&Bs vary significantly. Ask upfront if bathrooms are shared or if children are welcome.

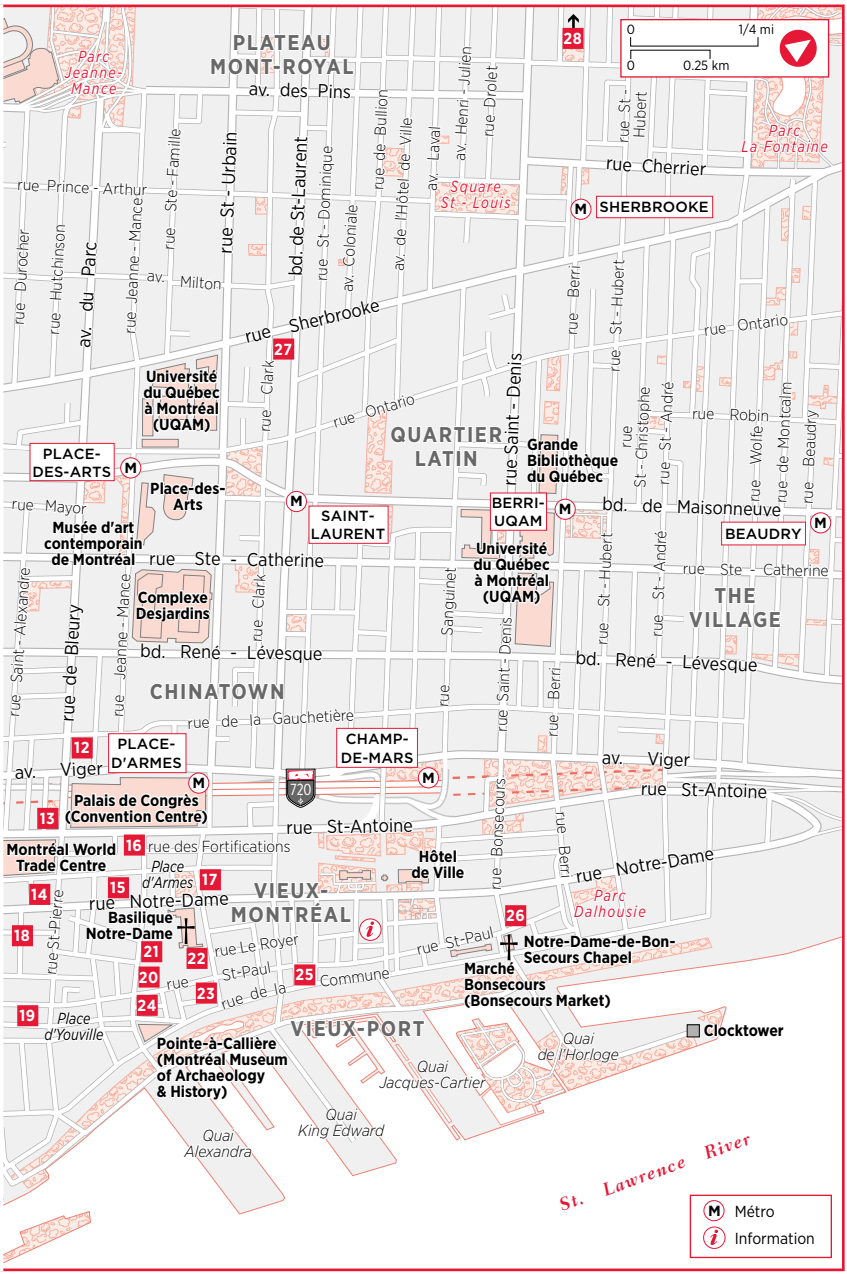
BEST HOTEL BETS

- **Best Boutique Hotels (Downtown): Hôtel Le Germain** (2050 rue Mansfield; ✆ **877/333-2050** or 514/849-2050) is luxurious and contemporary, and since 2007, has been home to restaurant Laurie Raphaël Montréal. The **Loews Hôtel Vogue** (1425 rue de la Montagne; ✆ **888/465-6654** or 514/285-5555) also hosts guests with warmth and style. See p. 69.
- **Best Boutique Hotel (Vieux-Montréal):** The **Hôtel Le St-James** (355 rue St-Jacques ouest, Vieux-Montréal; ✆ **866/841-3111** or 514/841-3111) raises the bar to an almost impossibly high level and has a superbly Sybaritic spa, and a completely re-envisioned grand hall for cocktails and dining. See p. 73.
- **Best Historic Hotel:** While devoid of external artifice (it looks pretty darn plain from the outside), **Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth** (900 bd. René-Lévesque ouest; ✆ **866/540-4483** or 514/861-3511) marked its 50th anniversary in 2008, reminding the world that it was one of North America's first hotels with escalators, central air-conditioning, and direct-dial phones in each room. Its reception lobby still impresses. (The venerable **Ritz-Carlton Montréal,** at 1228 rue Sherbrooke ouest, is under renovation and expected to reopen sometime in 2011.) See p. 68 and p. 70.
- **Best Hotel for Business Travelers (Expensive): Sofitel Montréal Golden Mile** (1155 rue Sherbrooke ouest; ✆ **514/285-9000**), the first Canadian branch of the pervasive French luxury hotel chain, has floor-to-ceiling windows, convenient

Where to Stay in Montréal



Auberge Bonaparte **21**
Auberge de La Fontaine **28**
Auberge Les Passants du Sans Soucy **20**
Auberge du Vieux-Port **25**
Château Versailles **2**
Embassy Suites **16**
Fairmont The Queen Elizabeth (Le Reine Elizabeth) **9**
Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet **26**
Hôtel de la Montagne **3**
Hôtel du Fort **1**
Hôtel Gault **18**
Hôtel Le Dauphin Montréal-Downtown **12**
Hôtel Le Germain **6**
Hôtel Le St-James **14**
Hôtel Nelligan **23**
Hôtel St. Paul **19**
InterContinental Montréal **13**
Le Centre Sheraton Montréal Hotel **8**
Le Petit Hôtel **24**
Le Saint-Sulpice Hôtel **22**
Le Square Phillips Hôtel & Suites **10**
Lhotel Hotel Montréal **15**
Loews Hôtel Vogue **4**
Opus Montréal Hotel **27**
Place d'Armes Hôtel & Suites **17**
Ritz-Carlton Montréal **5**
Sofitel Montréal Golden Mile **7**
W Montréal **11**


PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL
av. des Pins
Parc Jeanne-Mance
Parc La Fontaine
Square St-Louis
rue Cherrier
SHERBROOKE
rue Prince-Arthur
rue Durocher
rue Hutchinson
av. du Parc
rue Jeanne-Mance
rue Ste-Famille
rue St-Urbain
bd. de St-Laurent
rue St-Dominique
av. Colonial
rue de Bullion
av. de l'Hôtel-de-Ville
av. Laval
av. Henri-Julien
rue Drolet
rue St-Hubert
av. Milton
rue Sherbrooke
rue Berri
rue St-Hubert
rue Ontario
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM)
rue Clark
rue Ontario
QUARTIER LATIN
rue Saint-Denis
Grande Bibliothèque du Québec
rue St-Christophe
rue St-André
rue Robin
rue Wolfe
rue de Montcalm
rue Beaudry
PLACE-DES-ARTS
Place-des-Arts
rue Mayor
Musée d'art contemporain de Montréal
SAINT-LAURENT
BERRI-UQAM
bd. de Maisonneuve
BEAUDRY
rue Ste-Catherine
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM)
Complexe Desjardins
Sanguinet
THE VILLAGE
rue Saint-Alexandre
rue de Bleury
rue Jeanne-Mance
bd. René-Lévesque
CHINATOWN
rue de la Gauchetière
PLACE-D'ARMES
CHAMP-DE-MARS
av. Viger
Palais de Congrès (Convention Centre)
720
rue St-Antoine
Montréal World Trade Centre
rue des Fortifications
Place d'Armes
Hôtel de Ville
rue Bonsecours
rue Notre-Dame
Parc Dalhousie
VIEUX-MONTRÉAL
Basilique Notre-Dame
rue St-Pierre
rue Le Royer
rue St-Paul
Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours Chapel
Marché Bonsecours (Bonsecours Market)
rue de la Commune
Place d'Youville
VIEUX-PORT
Clocktower
Pointe-à-Callière (Montréal Museum of Archaeology & History)
Quai de l'Horloge
Quai Jacques-Cartier
Quai King Edward
Quai Alexandra
St. Lawrence River
0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
Métro
Information

desks, a well-appointed exercise room, and a good restaurant with a pretty bar and terrace. See p. 71.

- **Best Hotel for Business Travelers (Discount): Hôtel Le Dauphin Montréal-Downtown** (1025 rue de Bleury; ✆ **888/784-3888** or 514/788-3888), adjacent to the convention center and a few blocks from Vieux-Montréal's northern end, offers big-hotel touches at small-budget prices. See p. 72.
- **Best Hotels for a Romantic Getaway:** So many options. **Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet** (405 rue Bonsecours; ✆ **866/544-1725** or 514/282-1725) has historic cut-stone walls, swags of velvet and brocade, and tilting floors that Benjamin Franklin once trod upon. **Auberge du Vieux-Port** (97 rue de la Commune est; ✆ **888/660-7678** or 514/876-0081) offers a more contemporary retreat, with many bedrooms offering unobstructed views of the waterfront. See p. 74.
- **Best Design Hotels: Hôtel St. Paul** (355 rue McGill; ✆ **866/380-2202** or 514/380-2222) softens its austere lines with pale-cream walls, while the **Hotel Gault** (449 rue Ste-Hélène; ✆ **866/904-1616** or 514/904-1616) leaves its raw concrete uncovered and incorporates candy-colored furniture. See p. 76 and 75.
- **Best Bet for a Long Stay:** Rooms in the converted warehouse **Le Square Phillips Hôtel & Suites** (1193 Square Phillips; ✆ **866/393-1193** or 514/393-1193) provide ample space and everything you need to be home away from home. A pool and rooftop terrace are nice bonuses. See p. 72.
- **Best B&B-like Hotel:** In a 1723 structure in Vieux-Montréal, **Auberge Les Passants du Sans Soucy** (171 rue St-Paul ouest; ✆ **514/842-2634**) is more upscale and stylish than most of its peers, and it's near the Old City's top restaurants. See p. 78.
- **Best Hotel Breakfast:** At **Auberge Bonaparte** (447 rue St-François-Xavier; ✆ **514/844-1448**), morning meals are large and served in the elegant Bonaparte restaurant. See p. 77 and p. 89
- **Best Hotel Service:** The troops of staff at the wildly luxurious **Hôtel Le St-James** (355 rue St-Jacques ouest, Vieux-Montréal; ✆ **866/841-3111** or 514/841-3111) display grace and care when it comes to tending to their guests. See p. 73.

CENTRE VILLE/DOWNTOWN

Expensive

Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth (Le Reine Elizabeth) ★★☺ Montréal's largest hotel—it has more than 1,000 rooms—stacks its 21 floors atop VIA Rail's Gare Centrale, the main train station, with the Métro and popular shopping areas such as Place Ville-Marie and Place Bonaventure accessible through underground arcades. This desirable location makes "the Queen E" a frequent choice for heads of state and touring celebrities, even though other hotels in town offer more luxurious pampering. The Fairmont Gold 18th and 19th floors are the best choice, offering a private concierge lounge with complimentary breakfasts and cocktail-hour canapés. Other rooms are satisfactory, with traditional furnishings, easy chairs, ottomans, and bright reading lamps. Most rooms have windows that open, a rarity in this city. May 2009 marked the 40th anniversary of John Lennon and Yoko Ono's weeklong "Bed-in for Peace" in suite no. 1742.

900 bd. René-Lévesque ouest (at rue Mansfield), Montréal, PQ H3B 4A5. ✆ **866/540-4483** or 514/861-3511. Fax 514/954-2296. www.fairmont.com/queenelizabeth. 1,037 units. C$189–C$359 double, from C$289 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$28. Métro: Bonaventure. Pets accepted for fee. **Amenities:** 3 restaurants; 2 bars; babysitting; concierge; executive-level rooms; health club; Wi-Fi (C$14 per day, in lobby); Jacuzzi; pool (indoor); room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Internet (C$14 per day), minibar.

Hôtel Le Germain ★★★ Since 1999, this undertaking by the owner of Québec City's equally desirable boutique hotel **Hôtel Le Germain-Dominion** (p. 222) has added a shot of panache to the downtown lodging scene. The hotel vibe is stylish loft, with white Asian minimalist decor accented by candy-pink and lime-green accessories. Bedrooms have super-comfy bedding, marshmallowy-plush reading chairs, ergonomic work areas with eye-level plugs and ports, windows that open, and a useful variety of lighting options. A glass partition between the bed and the shower is standard (the modest can lower a shade). Self-serve breakfasts include perfect croissants and café au lait, and there's a free espresso machine in the lobby. Its in-house **Laurie Raphaël Montréal** is an offshoot of the esteemed Québec City restaurant. Near-constant renovations and sprucing of paint, bedding, and amenities keeps the Germain at the top of its game.

2050 rue Mansfield (at av. du President-Kennedy), Montréal, PQ H3A 1Y9. ✆ **877/333-2050** or 514/849-2050. Fax 514/849-1437. www.hotelgermain.com. 101 units. C$230–C$475 double. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$25. Métro: Peel. Pets accepted (C$30 per day). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Le Centre Sheraton Montréal Hotel ★ Ever-bustling, this branch of the familiar brand goes about its business with efficiency and surety of purpose. That figures, since earnest people in suits make up most of the clientele. They gravitate toward the Club Rooms, which include a free breakfast and a private lounge with expansive views and evening hors d'oeuvres. Recently renovated regular guest rooms are decorated in modest corporate style but are clean and have good beds. The health club includes an indoor pool, sauna, whirlpool, a fully equipped fitness center with skylights, a massage studio, and summer terrace. True to its name, this hotel has a central downtown location that's near Dorchester Square, Gare Centrale (the main train station), and the high-stepping rue Crescent dining and nightlife district. Like too many hotels, Wi-Fi here is free in the lobby and business center but C$15 in the bedrooms, which drives many visitors batty.

1201 bd. René-Lévesque ouest (btw. rue Drummond & rue Stanley), Montréal, PQ H3B 2L7. ✆ **800/325-3535** or 514/878-2000. Fax 514/878-3958. www.sheraton.com/lecentre. 825 units. C$169–C$319 double, from C$300 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$30, self-parking C$20. Métro: Bonaventure. Pets accepted (no fee). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; executive-level rooms; health club; pool (indoor w/whirlpool); room service; sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (C$15 per day).

Loews Hôtel Vogue ★★ ☺ Open since 1990, the Vogue sits at the top tier of the local luxury-hotel pantheon. Confidence and capability resonate from every member of the staff, and luxury permeates the hotel from the lobby to the well-appointed guest rooms. Feather pillows and duvets dress oversize beds, and huge marble bathrooms are fitted with Jacuzzis—double-size in suites—and separate shower stalls. Rooms all have consistent decor, so what you see on the website is

KEEP UP YOUR workout SCHEDULE

If you're staying at a hotel that doesn't have a fitness center or whose exercise room is modest, keep **Club Sportif MAA** in mind (✆ **514/845-2233;** www.clubsportifmaa.com). Located centrally downtown at 2070 rue Peel, between rue Sherbrooke and boulevard de Maisonneuve, the luxury facility has a 743-sq.-m (8,000-sq.-ft) state-of-the-art gym with cardio and strength-training equipment, a lap pool, and a full schedule of classes—everything from spinning to Pilates to Ashtanga yoga. Day passes are available for C$20 for adults and C$10 for children 17 and under.

what you'll get when you arrive. The hotel's **L'Opéra Bar** is a two-story nook off the lobby with floor-to-ceiling windows and is open until 2am.

1425 rue de la Montagne (near rue Ste-Catherine), Montréal, PQ H3G 1Z3. ✆ **800/465-6654** or 514/285-5555. Fax 514/849-8903. www.loewshotels.com. 142 units. C$229–C$329 double, C$429 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$32. Métro: Peel. Pets accepted (for fee). **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; babysitting; children's programs; concierge; exercise room & discounted access to Club Sportif MAA gym & pool; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (C$15 per day).

Opus Montréal Hotel ★ One of Montréal's nightlife epicenters is the Opus's restaurant and bar, **Koko** (p. 174), which boasts the city's most expansive terrace. Hotel guests can cut its notoriously long lines and sip neon drinks among the clubbing elite, where heel height regularly exceeds 5 inches. Bedrooms are designed for this crowd: The concrete ceilings and sugarplum walls look better in evening light, showers are lit from below, and linens are silky soft. Guests often need the earplugs found on every nightstand. The structure began life in 1914 as the first poured concrete building in North America and was a boutique hotel named for its architect, Joseph-Arthur Godin, until the Opus group purchased it in 2007. Though technically downtown, the hotel borders Plateau Mont-Royal, where city dwellers both live and party.

10 Sherbrooke ouest (near rue St-Laurent), Montréal, PQ H2X 4C9. ✆ **866/744-6346** or 514/843-6000. Fax 514/843-6810. www.opushotel.com. 136 units. C$199–C$249 double, C$399–C$599 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$26 (indoor garage). Pets accepted (C$50 per stay). Métro: St-Laurent. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; health club; room service; Wi-Fi (free, in lobby). *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, Internet (C$15 per day), minibar.

Ritz-Carlton Montréal The Ritz and its restaurants were closed for all of 2009 and 2010, and expected to reopen in spring 2011. The C$100-million renovation project will convert some of the property to private condominiums and hopefully retain the grandeur of the hotel accommodations and public spaces. Since its launch in 1912, the luxe hotel has been a favorite, with **Café de Paris** favored for high tea and **Le Jardin du Ritz** for its duck pond and ducklings. Fingers crossed that both will be part of the new operation. Check the hotel's website for updates and pricing details.

1228 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue Drummond), Montréal, PQ H3G 1H6. ✆ **800/363-0366** or 514/842-4212. www.ritzmontreal.com.

Sofitel Montréal Golden Mile ★★ In 2002, the French luxury hotel chain transformed a bland 1970s downtown office tower into this coveted destination for visiting celebrities and the power elite. It wows from the moment of arrival, from the light-filled stone-and-wood lobby to the universally warm welcome visitors get from the staff. The 100 standard rooms (called Superior) have floor-to-ceiling windows, furnishings made from Québec-grown cherry wood, down duvets, and a soothing oatmeal-cream decor. Desks jut out from the wall and are comfortable to use. Bathrooms have rain showers. In-room spa services such as facials and massages were added in 2010, to better compete with hotels with on-site spas. The ambitious **Renoir** restaurant (p. 85) is in a bright, airy room and features an upscale bar and outdoor terrace. Catering to the international and business guests whose bodies are still operating on different time zones, the exercise room is open 24 hours per day.

1155 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue Stanley), Montréal, PQ H3A 2N3. ✆ **514/285-9000.** Fax 514/289-1155. www.sofitel.com. 258 units. C$195–C$325 double, from C$295 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$30. Métro: Peel. Pets accepted (no fee). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; executive-level rooms; exercise room; room service; sauna; in-room spa services. *In room:* TV, DVD player (by request), CD player (by request), hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (C$15 per day).

Moderate

Château Versailles One of the official lodging sites for the **Musée des Beaux-Arts** (p. 105) and McGill University, the Versailles is near the museum but outside most of the tourist orbit. It began as a European-style pension in 1958 and expanded into adjacent pre-WWI town houses. The most spacious rooms have modern furnishings with Deco and Second Empire touches. Some have fireplaces. Loyal guests return for just this reason—every room is different. A buffet breakfast is served in the main living room, where you can sit at a small table or in an easy chair in front of a fireplace. One obstacle: the lack of an elevator by which to deal with the three floors. As well, at the time of our last visit, some bedding needed an upgrade. Across the street is sister property Le Meridien Versailles (1808 rue Sherbrooke ouest; ✆ **888/933-8111** or 514/933-8111; www.lemeridienversailleshotel.com).

1659 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue St-Mathieu), Montréal, PQ H3H 1E3. ✆ **888/933-8111** or 514/933-8111. Fax 514/933-6967. www.versailleshotels.com. 65 units. C$185–C$375 double, from C$275 suite. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$24. Métro: Guy-Concordia. Pets accepted (C$17 per day). **Amenities:** Babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service; sauna. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel de la Montagne Eras collide at this hotel, where an Art Deco lobby with giant tusked elephants and a fountain topped by a nude figure with stained-glass butterfly wings opens onto a jazz piano cabaret lounge. Just a few steps further, and you're in the giant singles watering hole **Thursday's** (p. 172), which has a terrace opening onto lively rue Crescent. In warmer months, patrons from all over the city stand in line for the hotel's rooftop pool and bar (both open till 3am). Factor in the trio of slot machines and the discothèque, and you could be in Vegas, baby! After that, the relatively serene bedrooms, all with balconies, seem downright bland, but they're clean and include good-size bathrooms and high-end bedding. Some rooms have benefited from a sleek update in the last few years (they cost more). All in all, the hotel offers a competent staff and bit of old-fashioned pizzazz.

1430 rue de la Montagne (north of rue Ste-Catherine), Montréal, PQ H3G 1Z5. ✆ **800/361-6262** or 514/288-5656. Fax 514/288-9658. www.hoteldelamontagne.com. 147 units. C$175–C$225 double.

Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$16, for SUV C$32. Métro: Peel. Pets accepted (for fee). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; 3 bars; babysitting; concierge; pool (heated, outdoor); room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel du Fort ☺ This reliable hotel takes as its primary duty providing lodging to longer-term business travelers, although because all rooms are a good size and many have sofas with hide-a-beds, they're good for small families or persons who use wheelchairs, too. Details include a fitness room sufficient enough for a thorough workout, basic kitchenettes with fridges and microwave ovens in every room (the concierge can have groceries delivered), and a wheelchair-accessible underground parking garage. A buffet breakfast is served in the lounge. In a nod toward sustainability, kitchenettes feature energy-efficient appliances with Energy Star designation. The hotel also bills itself as "Shabbat-friendly," offering special accommodation for Jewish guests observing the Sabbath. Kosher breakfasts, manual locks, and a Shabbat elevator service can all be provided upon request.

1390 rue du Fort (at rue Ste-Catherine), Montréal, PQ H3H 2R7. ✆ **800/565-6333** or 514/938-8333. www.hoteldufort.com. 124 units. C$159–C$225 double, C$219–C$395 suite. Children 12 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Self-parking C$21. Métro: Guy-Concordia. **Amenities:** Babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, kitchenette, Wi-Fi (C$11 per day).

Le Square Phillips Hôtel & Suites ★ ☺ The advantages here are space, livability, and locale. Originally designed as a warehouse by the noted Québec architect Ernest Cormier (1885–1980), the building was converted to its present function in 2003. The vaguely cathedral-like spaces were largely retained (some rooms have columns and arches), and they make for capacious studio bedrooms and suites fully equipped for long stays. Full kitchens in every unit come with all essential appliances—toasters, fridges, stoves, dishwashers, crockery, and pots and pans. Rooms got new mattresses in 2009, and new couches and sofa beds in 2010. There's a rooftop pool with a downtown view and an exercise room, and a laundry room is also available for guest use. The location, at the edge of the downtown shopping district, is central, and an easy walk to Vieux-Montréal and the rue Crescent nightlife district. Because it gets a lot of business travelers, weekends tend to be cheaper than weekdays.

1193 Square Phillips (south of rue Ste-Catherine), Montréal, PQ H3B 3C9. ✆ **866/393-1193** or 514/393-1193. Fax 514/393-1192. www.squarephillips.com. 160 units. C$162–C$202 double, C$259–C$358 suite. Rates include breakfast. Discount for stays of 7 or more nights. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20. Métro: McGill. Pets accepted (no fee). **Amenities:** Babysitting, concierge, exercise room, pool (heated, indoor, rooftop). *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, kitchen, Wi-Fi (free).

Inexpensive

Hôtel Le Dauphin Montréal-Downtown This member of the small Dauphin hotel chain presents a terrific option for travelers on a budget. Room furnishings are simple and clean, if blandly dorm-room functional. On the other hand, bathrooms are sleek (black counters, slate floors, and glass-walled shower stalls), beds are comfy, and all units have—get this—a computer terminal and free Internet access. There also are bigger-hotel touches: flat-screen TVs, in-room safes, large refrigerators (unstocked), and morning newspaper delivery. The location, next to the convention center on the northern end of Vieux-Montréal, is central, though the

ROOM WITHOUT A view, PLEASE

Some of the more popular areas in the city to stay in, including on or near rue de la Montagne in downtown or on or near rue St-Paul in Vieux-Montréal, have bars and nightlife close by. Bars are open until 3am in this city, so light sleepers might want to ask for rooms that face the back of the hotel or an inside courtyard. They might not have the most scenic views, but they could make the difference between a good night's sleep and a rocky one.

immediate surroundings are nondescript. A key is required to access the elevator, for extra safety.

1025 rue de Bleury (near av. Viger), Montréal, PQ H2Z 1M7. ✆ **888/784-3888** or 514/788-3888. Fax 514/788-3889. www.hoteldauphin.ca. 80 units. C$129–C$195 double. Rates include breakfast. AE, MC, V. Parking C$19 at convention center. Métro: Place d'Armes. **Amenities:** Exercise room. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free), in-room computer w/free Internet.

VIEUX-MONTREAL (OLD MONTREAL)

Very Expensive

Hôtel Le St-James ★★★ In a word, gorgeous. Montréal's surge of designer hotels spans the spectrum from minimalist to ornate, and Le St-James sits squarely at the ornate end of the range. It began life as a merchant's bank in 1870, and the opulence of that station has been retained. The grand hall, with Corinthian columns and balconies with gilded metal balustrades, houses **XO Le Restaurant** and a chic bar area—the result of a complete overhaul of the space, making it more easygoing but still off-the-charts glamorous. Come for gastronomic cocktails and appetizers or weekend brunch, stay for chef Michele Mercur's tasting menu. Sumptuous rooms are furnished with antiques and impeccable reproductions, and bathrooms are a sea of white marble. The stone-walled, candlelit **Le Spa** specializes in full-body water therapy. A member of the Leading Small Hotels of the World, Le St-James represents a triumph of design and preservation for visiting royalty—or those who want to be treated like it.

355 rue St-Jacques ouest (near rue St-Pierre), Montréal, PQ H2Y 1N9. ✆ **866/841-3111** or 514/841-3111. Fax 514/841-1232. www.hotellestjames.com. 61 units. From C$400 double, from C$525 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$33. Métro: Square Victoria. Pets accepted (C$40 per day). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Le Saint-Sulpice Hôtel ★★ ☺ Open since 2002 and part of the wave of high-style boutique hotels that has washed across Vieux-Montréal, Le Saint-Sulpice impresses with an all-suites configuration, an ambitious eatery called **S Le Restaurant,** and courtly service. Though independently owned and operated, the hotel is a member of Hotels & Preference and easily meets that brand's demanding, sophisticated standards. Three levels of suites come with myriad conveniences and gadgets, including mini-kitchens with microwave ovens, stoves, and fridges. Some have

fireplaces or private balconies. The largest suites, at the executive level, are often taken by film crews in town for movie productions. There's an outdoor terrace where lunch, dinner, and drinks are served facing the gardens of the Sulpician Seminary. Children's services include gaming consoles in every room, board games, kid-friendly TV programming, a children's menu, and day care.

414 rue St-Sulpice (next to the Basilique Notre-Dame), Montréal, PQ H2Y 2V5. ✆ **877/785-7423** or 514/288-1000. Fax 514/288-0077. www.lesaintsulpice.com. 108 units. Summer C$239–C$269 suite; winter from C$159 suite. Rates include full breakfast. Children 11 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$25, for SUV C$32. Métro: Place d'Armes. Pets accepted (C$50 per stay). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; children's programs; concierge; health club; room service; sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, kitchenette, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Expensive

Auberge du Vieux-Port ★★ Terrifically romantic, this tidy luxury inn is housed in an 1882 building facing the waterfront, and many of the rooms, as well as a rooftop terrace, offer unobstructed views of Vieux-Port—a particular treat on summer nights when there are fireworks on the river or in winter when it's snowing. Exposed brick and stone walls, massive beams, polished hardwood floors, and windows that open define the hideaway bedrooms; number 403, for instance, has expansive views, space to stretch out, and a king bed. For each stay, guests receive a complimentary glass of wine in **Narcisse,** the small, sophisticated wine bar off the lobby, with live jazz adding to the mood Thursday through Saturday starting at 6:30pm.

97 rue de la Commune est (near rue St-Gabriel), Montréal, PQ H2Y 1J1. ✆ **888/660-7678** or 514/876-0081. Fax 514/876-8923. www.aubergeduvieuxport.com. 27 units. C$230–C$285 double. Rates include full breakfast & 1 glass of wine per stay. Children 11 & under stay free in parent's room. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$24. Métro: Place-d'Armes or Champs-de-Mars. **Amenities:** Bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room at sister hotel; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, CD library, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Embassy Suites ★ ☺ Along with the **W Montréal** (p. 77), the **InterContinental Montréal** (see below), and the new **Le Westin Montréal,** this recent entry from the Hilton empire helps constitute an expanding hotel row opposite the Palais des Congrès (Convention Center). While it is the most moderately priced and least flashy of the four—don't expect 600-count Egyptian cotton sheets or complimentary limo service—it is as welcoming a place for families as it is for executive road warriors. As befits an establishment in the area on the northern edge of Vieux Montréal that tourism authorities call the "Quartier Internationale," guests range widely over diverse nationalities and ethnicities. Cooked-to-order breakfasts are free, as are evening cocktails, which can add up to a significant savings. All but 20 of the units are bona fide suites, with pull-out sofas, big-screen TVs, and kitchenettes with microwave ovens, fridges, and (in pricier suites) ranges.

208 rue St-Antoine ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier), Montréal, PQ H2Y 0A6. ✆ **877/-601-7666** or 514/288-8886. Fax 514/288-8899. www.embassysuitesmontreal.com. 210 units. C$209–C$269 double. Rates include full breakfast. Children 18 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$25. Métro: Place-d'Armes. Pets up to 25 lb. accepted (C$35 per stay). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer, kitchenette (in some suites), Wi-Fi (C$10 per day).

Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet ★ Step from cobblestone streets into an 18th-century home boasting velvet curtains, gold-leafed writing desks, and four-poster

LOCAL PLAYERS: THE antonopoulos GROUP

Four of the hotels listed here in the Vieux-Montréal neighborhood—Auberge du Vieux-Port, Hôtel Nelligan, Place d'Armes Hôtel & Suites, and Le Petit Hôtel—are owned by the Antonopoulos Group. Each property has a different personality, but all are consistently well-run. The group also owns the restaurants Vieux-Port Steakhouse (p. 94) and Modavie (p.92). More information about the local powerhouse and its other restaurants is at www.experienceoldmontreal.com.

beds of teak mahogany. The wildly atmospheric public spaces are furnished with original antiques—not reproductions. Likewise, the voluptuous dining room, **Les Filles du Roy,** suggests a 19th-century hunting lodge. (*Masterpiece Theatre* fans, this hotel is for you.) Most of the nine bedrooms sport fireplaces, and rooms 1 and 6 even have showers with stone walls. Door locks, which used to look like they could be kicked in by a baby, have been updated. In warm months, a walled-in outdoor courtyard with a small fountain is a hideaway dining terrace. There's also an intimate veranda just outside rooms 8, 9, and 10. Gaëten Trottier, whose family began the establishment in 1962, has converted a space here into the **Musée du Bronze de Montréal.** It contains his sculpture and is well worth a look.

405 rue Bonsecours (at rue St-Paul), Montréal, PQ H2Y 3C3. ✆ **866/544-1725** or 514/282-1725. Fax 514/282-0456. www.pierreducalvet.ca. 9 units. C$265–C$295 double; about C$100 less in low season. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Parking C$15. Métro: Champ-de-Mars. **Amenities:** Restaurant. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Hotel Gault ★★ The Gault explores the edges of minimalism; design aficionados will likely love it. Raw, monumental concrete walls and brushed-steel work surfaces have been softened in recent years with a few more rugs and some lollipop-colored mod furniture, cutting down on what used to be a looming sense of austerity. Bedrooms are large, and the color and tone of their design shifts on each floor. Even with just 30 rooms, there are eight styles and shapes. Terra room #170, for instance, has brick walls, a snazzy bathtub, and heated floors, while all rooms on the fifth floor have balconies—a rare treat in Montréal. The sleek lobby, where a complimentary breakfast is served, has massive arched windows and comfortable chairs for lounging, and a small library offers a mass of design magazines to browse through. Painting and photos in public spaces are by local artists and change every 6 to 8 weeks.

449 rue Ste-Hélène (near rue Notre-Dame), Montréal, PQ H2Y 2K9. ✆ **866/904-1616** or 514/904-1616. Fax 866/904-1717. www.hotelgault.com. 30 units. C$187–C$279 double, C$225–C$589 suite. Rates include full breakfast. Packages available. AE, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking outdoor C$19, indoor C$25. Métro: Square Victoria. Pets accepted (C$25 a day). **Amenities:** Cafe; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, movie library, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (most rooms; free).

Hôtel Nelligan ★ Occupying adjoining 1850 buildings, the Nelligan opened in 2002 and expanded in 2007 from 63 to 105 units. More than half of the accommodations are now suites. Many of the bedrooms are dark-wooded, masculine

retreats, with puffy duvets, heaps of pillows, and quality mattresses. The staff performs its duties admirably, and the building maintains beautiful public spaces, including **Verses Restaurant** on the ground floor and Verses Sky Terrace, where drinks and light meals are served until 11pm. One distraction is that the hotel's indoor atrium can sometimes pull noise from the downstairs bar up to rooms. Still, claiming an enveloping lobby chair facing the open front to the street, with a book and a cold drink at hand, is one definition of utter contentment. The hotel is named for the 19th-century Québécois poet Emile Nelligan (1879–1941), whose lines are excerpted on the bedroom walls.

106 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-Sulpice), Montréal, PQ H2Y 1Z3. ✆ **877/788-2040** or 514/788-2040. Fax 514/788-2041. www.hotelnelligan.com. 105 units. From C$265 double, from C$315 suite. Rates include breakfast & 1 cocktail per stay. Packages available. AE, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$24. Métro: Place d'Armes. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD player (on request), CD player, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel St. Paul ★★ The St. Paul has been a star to design and architecture aficionados since it opened a decade ago, and it ranks among the most worthwhile of old buildings converted to hotels. Minimalism pervades, with simple lines and muted colors. Hallways are hushed and dark (truth be told, they border on pitch black), and they open into bright rooms with furnishings in grounded tones. This being Canada, pops of texture come from pelt rugs. In the bathroom, marble sinks are square, and clear plastic cubes cover the toiletries. Locally-made chocolates are delivered with turndown service. Many rooms face Vieux-Montréal's less touristed far western edge, with its mixture of stone and brick buildings (although the rumble of rue McGill's morning buses and commuters may keep you from sleeping in). A splashy restaurant, **Vauvert,** offers locally inspired French cuisine with a Mediterranean flair and attracts the cocktail crowd when the DJ arrives on Thursday and Saturday nights.

355 rue McGill (at rue St-Paul), Montréal, PQ H2Y 2E8. ✆ **866/380-2202** or 514/380-2222. Fax 514/380-2200. www.hotelstpaul.com. 120 units. C$209–C$339 double, C$351–C$439 suite. Rates include breakfast. Children 11 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$22. Métro: Square Victoria. Pets under 30 lb. accepted (C$75 per stay). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 player, Wi-Fi (free).

InterContinental Montréal ★ Across the street from the convention center, the InterContinental completed a floor-to-ceiling renovation in 2009 of its rooms, lobby, bar, restaurant, and reception area, all to better compete with the new Le Westin Montréal and **Embassy Suites** (p. 74), both down the block. Guest rooms fall under four confusing categories—"irresistible," "inspiring," "iconic," and "illustrious"—but are spacious, quiet, and outfitted with marble bathrooms, low-slung wingback chairs, and comfortable beds. An upscale buffet breakfast in the new Provençal restaurant, **Osco!**, includes plump, ripe fruit and omelets made to order. But what really sets the InterContinental apart is its absinthe bar, the **Sarah B.,** named after actress Sarah Bernhardt (1844–1923), whose spirit is said to roam the adjacent 1888 Nordheimer building. In-hotel posters promise a night of "Pure sexytude, where the green fairy may be met in a suave and relaxed atmosphere." Perhaps what's lost in translation can, after a glass of absinthe, be found.

360 rue St-Antoine ouest (near rue de Bleury), Montréal, PQ H2Y 3X4. ✆ **800/361-3600** or 514/987-9900. Fax 514/847-8730. www.montreal.intercontinental.com. 360 units. C$129–C$299 double, from C$277 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$29, self-parking C$22. Métro: Square Victoria. Pets accepted (C$35 per stay). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; executive-level rooms; health club w/steam rooms; pool (w/whirlpool); room service; sauna. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD player (on request), hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (C$15 per day).

Place d'Armes Hôtel & Suites ★★ Three adjoining buildings make up this romantic hotel, with their elaborate architectural details of the late-19th and early-20th centuries in abundant evidence. Many bedrooms have richly carved capitals and moldings, high ceilings, or original brick walls, and all are decorated in contemporary fashion: deluxe bedding, slate floors in the bathrooms, spotlight lighting. (That spotlight lighting can be pretty dim in some rooms, especially suites—ask for a bright room if you prefer lots of sun.) Many bathrooms have disc-shaped rain-shower nozzles in the showers. The hushed **Rainspa** has a *hammam*—a traditional Middle-Eastern steam bath—and offers massages and facials. There are two terrific in-house dining options: the hushed and high-end **Aix Cuisine du Terroir** (p. 89), where meals are created around Québec ingredients, and the airy, tall-ceilinged **Suite 701** (p. 173), where guests are served breakfast and the *cinq-à-sept* (5-to-7) after-work crowd gathers to eat and drink.

55 rue St-Jacques ouest, Montréal, PQ H2Y 3X2. ✆ **888/450-1887** or 514/842-1887. Fax 514/842-6469. www.hotelplacedarmes.com. 131 units. C$188–C$255 double, from C$268 suite. Rates include one cocktail per stay. Packages available. AE, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$24. Métro: Place d'Armes. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

W Montréal ★★★ Combining contemporary decor with in-house nightlife and attentive service, the W brand is unique on the hotel landscape, and the Montréal property follows suit. A dance-club tone greets guests upon entry: neon lights around the doorway, a red glow in the front lobby. The hotel's **Ristorante Otto** attracts a sleek crowd of models, people who date models, and people who wish they were one or the other. So too does the intimate **W Café/Bartini,** which concocts specialty martinis and is often open until 3am, and the **Wunderbar,** which picks up the pace with beat-spinning DJs, also until 3am. Bedrooms follow through, with pillow-top mattresses, goose-down comforters, and 350-count Egyptian cotton sheets. Flat-screen TVs and DVD players are standard in even the basic (called Cozy) rooms, which is only to be expected. Open since 2004, the W is located where Vieux-Montréal meets downtown, both literally and figuratively.

901 Square-Victoria (at rue St-Antoine), Montréal, PQ H2Z 1R1. ✆ **877/W-HOTELS** (877/946-8357) or 514/395-3100. Fax 514/395-3150. www.whotels.com/montreal. 152 units. C$179–C$720 double. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$30. Métro: Square Victoria. Pets accepted (C$25 per day, plus C$100 cleaning fee). **Amenities:** Restaurant; 3 bars; concierge; executive-level rooms; exercise room; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, hair dryer, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (C$15 per day).

Moderate

Auberge Bonaparte ★ Even the smallest rooms in this fashionable urban inn are gracefully presented—they're sizeable, with comfortable, firm beds and bright decor. About half feature whirlpool tubs with separate showers. Guests can

spend time on the rooftop terrace, which overlooks the Basilique Notre-Dame; one suite, on the top floor, offers superb views of the basilica's cloistered gardens. **Bonaparte** restaurant (p. 89) on the ground floor—romantic in a Left Bank sort of way—has long been one of our Vieux-Montréal favorites. Generous gourmet breakfasts are included in the cost of the room and served here. Sitting at one of the restaurant's elegant window tables with a newspaper, a croissant, coffee, and an omelet feels like an especially civilized way to start the day.

447 rue St-François-Xavier (just north of rue St-Paul), Montréal, PQ H2Y 2T1. ✆ **514/844-1448.** Fax 514/844-0272. www.bonaparte.com. 30 units. C$180–C$230 double, C$355 suite. Rates include full breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$15 per calendar day. Métro: Place d'Armes. **Amenities:** Restaurant; babysitting; concierge; access to nearby health club; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Auberge Les Passants du Sans Soucy ★ This cheery inn in the heart of Vieux-Montréal is a gracefully converted former 1723 fur warehouse. The nine romantic rooms feature mortared stone walls, beamed ceilings, wrought-iron or brass beds, lace curtains, buffed wood floors, jet tubs, flat-screen TVs, and electric fireplaces. Renovations in 2008 knocked out some walls and brought in sleeker furnishings to make four smaller rooms larger. Breakfast is a special selling point: A sky-lit dining nook features communal tables on either side of a fireplace imported from Bordeaux. The substantial morning meals include chocolate croissants and made-to-order omelets. The marble-floored front entry immediately sets a relaxed, urbane tone.

171 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier), Montréal, PQ H2Y 1Z5. ✆ **514/842-2634.** Fax 514/842-2912. www.lesanssoucy.com. 9 units. C$160–C$190 double, C$225 suite. Rates include full breakfast. AE, MC, V. Parking C$17 per calendar day. Métro: Place d'Armes. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Lhotel Hotel Montréal ★ Formerly Hotel XIXe Siècle, with stately interiors that echoed the building's Second Empire exterior (it began life in 1870 as a bank), the new Lhotel is in the midst of change. One step into the oddly juxtaposed lobby—at once Victorian library, neon bar, and pop art emporium—and you'll see what we mean. Still, this tidy little hotel is worth seeking out for its central location and spacious, faintly aristocratic guest rooms, with 4.5m (15-ft.) ceilings, large windows, and functional work desks. Rooms facing the nondescript inner courtyard may not be scenic, but they're nearly silent—perfect for light sleepers. And who can complain when original Andy Warhols and Roy Lichtensteins from the hotel's new owner's personal collection line the hallways? One of the original LOVE sculptures by Robert Indiana stands sentry next to the front door, too.

262 rue St-Jacques ouest (at rue St-Jean), Montréal, PQ H2Y 1N1. ✆ **877/553-0019** or 514/985-0019. Fax 514/985-0059. www.lhotelmontreal.com. 59 units. C$170–C$190 double, from C$200 suite. Rates include breakfast. Children 12 & under stay free in parent's room. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$22. Métro: Place d'Armes. **Amenities:** Bar; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD player (on request), hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Le Petit Hôtel ★ This picturesque section of rue St-Paul in Old Montréal has long housed some favorite small hotels—Auberge Les Passants du Sans Soucy (above), just across the narrow street, and Auberge Bonaparte (above) around the corner. Le Petit Hôtel opened in 2009 and is a variation on the same theme: A renovated industrial building from 1885, with original stone and brick walls exposed throughout. Rooms range from extra large (#208, with a long stone wall, floor-to-ceiling arched windows

overlooking the street, and a flat screen TV equipped with a Wii workout system) to the medium-cozy (#306) to the small (#303). Continental breakfast features high-end muesli, great croissants, and espresso drinks with soy milk as an option. Front staff are competent and friendly, and the overall vibe is chic. A noisy bar down the block makes rooms on the side or back preferable on warm nights.

168 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier), Montréal, PQ H2Y 1Z7. ✆ 877/530-0360 or 514/940-0360. Fax 514/940-0363. www.petithotelmontreal.com. 24 units. C$188–C$268 double. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$24. Métro: Place d'Armes. **Amenities**: Cafe; concierge; access to exercise rooms at sister hotels Hôtel Nelligan & Place d'Armes Hôtel & Suites. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD rental, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL

Moderate

Auberge de La Fontaine ★ Colorful, quirky, and eminently competent, La Fontaine has the feel of a cheerful hostel. It's located directly on the lovely Parc de La Fontaine and one of the city's central bike paths. Bedrooms are done up in bright, funky colors, and beds are comfortable. The downstairs kitchen, in addition to being stocked with free tea, juices, cookies, and cheese, also has a microwave and a refrigerator for guest use. The front desk sells beer and wine. A third-floor terrace faces the park and is open during the day, and one suite has a private park-side patio. For visitors who plan to spend time at the restaurants and bars of Plateau Mont-Royal and who are looking for a casual option, Auberge de La Fontaine can't be beat.

1301 rue Rachel est (at rue Chambord), Montréal, PQ H2J 2K1. ✆ **800/597-0597** or 514/597-0166. Fax 514/597-0496. www.aubergedelafontaine.com. 21 units. C$179–C$207 double, C$235–C$259 suite; Nov–Apr from C$119 double, from C$168. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. 3 parking spots; free street parking. Métro: Mont-Royal. **Amenities:** Bikes can be delivered; kitchen. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

7 WHERE TO DINE IN MONTREAL

There was a time not long ago when eating out in the province of Québec meant dining on French food, and that was that.

Over the last 15 years, however, this has changed dramatically. Partly, this is because of immigration: As the population diversified, an intermingling of styles, ingredients, and techniques was inevitable. Montréal is now as cosmopolitan in its offerings as any city on the continent. Indeed, in some eyes, it has taken Canada's lead role in gastronomy. Montréalers now routinely indulge in Portuguese, Indian, Moroccan, Thai, Turkish, Mexican, and Japanese cuisines, and a meal here can equal the best offered anywhere.

THE DINING SCENE Deciding where to dine among the many tempting choices can be bewildering. Keeping that in mind, I've highlighted the restaurants that are most honored, most special, or a great value.

Restaurants—colloquially called "restos"—are often clustered together in certain neighborhoods. Many moderately priced bistros offer outstanding food, congenial surroundings, and amiable service at reasonable prices. Nearly all have menus posted outside, making it easy to do a little comparison shopping.

It's wise to make a reservation if you wish to dine at one of the city's top restaurants, especially on a weekend evening. A day or two in advance is sufficient for most places on most days. A hotel concierge can make the reservation, though nearly all restaurant hosts will switch immediately into English when they sense that a caller doesn't speak French.

Except in a handful of luxury restaurants, dress codes are all but nonexistent. But Montréalers are a fashionable lot and manage to look smart, even in casual clothes. Save the T-shirts and sneakers for another city.

Always look for table d'hôte meals. These fixed-price menus with three or four courses usually cost just a little more than the price of a single à la carte main course. Restaurants at all price ranges offer them, and they represent the best value around. If you want to try many of the top restaurants, schedule some for noon-time meals if they offer table d'hôte menus at lunch. You'll get your best deal that way.

The midday meal is called *dîner* (dinner) and the evening meal is *souper* (supper). An *entrée* is an appetizer, and a *plat principal* is a main course.

Insider websites featuring reviews and observations about the Montréal dining scene include **www.midnightpoutine.ca/food** and **www.endlessbanquet.blogspot.com**. *Montréal Gazette* restaurant critic Lesley Chesterman has a terrific blog at **www.lesleychesterman.com** about the city's food scene.

For other tips about Québec food, see "Eating & Drinking in Montréal and Québec City," on p. 18.

PRICES The restaurants recommended here are categorized by neighborhood and then by the cost of the main courses. Prices listed are for dinner unless otherwise indicated (lunch prices are usually lower) and do not include the cost of wine, tip, or the 5% federal tax and 7.88% provincial tax that are tacked on the restaurant bill. In all, count on taxes and tip to add another 30% to the bill.

PARKING Because parking space is at a premium in most restaurant districts, it's easiest to take the Métro or a taxi. If you're driving, find out whether valet parking is available.

SMOKING Québec has long had a smoking culture, but smoking in bars and restaurants has been banned since 2006.

TIPPING Montréalers consider 15% of the check (before taxes) to be a fair tip, increased only for exceptional food and service.

BEST DINING BETS

- **Best Classic French Bistro:** Plateau Mont-Royal's most Parisian spot, **L'Express** (3927 rue St-Denis, at rue Roy; ✆ **514/845-5333**), is where you come to see what the Francophone part of this city is all about. From the black-and-white-checkered floor to the grand, high ceilings to the classic cuisine, this is where Old France meets New France. See p. 99.
- **Best Exotic Downtown Restaurant:** In a city where French food and its derivations rule, the lush orange and blue Mediterranean decor at Portuguese **Ferreira Café** (1446 rue Peel; ✆ **514/848-0988**), not to mention its big, fleshy mounds of grilled squid and black cod, is downright sexy. See p. 85.
- **Best Restaurant to Eat So Much You Can't Move:** As the name—"The Pig's Foot"—suggests, **Au Pied de Cochon** (536 rue Duluth est; ✆ **514/281-1114**) is mostly about slabs of meat, especially pork. The PDC's Cut, weighing in at more than a pound, is emblematic. See p. 98.
- **Best Vegan:** A standard-bearer since 1997, Plateau Mont-Royal's **Aux Vivres** (4631 bd. St-Laurent, near avenue du Mont-Royal; ✆ **514/842-3479**) packs in vegans, vegetarians, and the meat eaters who love them. See p. 102.
- **Best Guilty Treat:** *Poutine* is a plate of French fries (*frites*) drenched with gravy afloat with cheese curds, and it's a bedrock Québec comfort food. **La Banquise** (994 rue Rachel est; ✆ **514/**525-2415), near Parc La Fontaine's northwest

corner, offers upwards of 25 variations and is open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. See p. 100.

- **Best for a Celebration:** Downtown, chef Jérôme Ferrer and his **Europea** (1227 rue de la Montagne; ✆ **514/398-9229**) provide sophisticated food in a sophisticated setting. See p. 84.
- **Best Breakfast:** The city has eight outposts of **Eggspectation,** and they all do brisk business serving funky, creative breakfasts with loads of egg options. The menu is extensive, prices are fair, and portions are huge. See p. 94.
- **Best Smoked Meat:** There are other contenders, but **Chez Schwartz Charcuterie Hébraïque de Montréal,** known simply as Schwartz's (3895 bd. St-Laurent, north of rue Roy in Plateau Mont-Royal; ✆ **514/842-4813**), serves up the definitive version of regional brisket. See p. 100.
- **Best Burgers:** If you're looking for burgers on the inexpensive side, local wisdom holds that the best are assembled at the Latin Quarter's **La Paryse** (302 rue Ontario est; ✆ **514/842-2040**). See p. 103.
- **Best Bagel:** Even native New Yorkers give it up for Montréal's bagels, which are sweeter and chewier than those produced south of the border. Both **St-Viateur Bagel & Café** (1127 av. Mont-Royal est in Plateau Mont-Royal; ✆ **514/528-6361**) and **Fairmont Bagel** (74 av. Fairmont ouest, in Mile End; ✆ **514/**272-0667), are the places to assess the comparison. See p. 100 and p. 103.
- **Best Muffin:** They call it "morning glory," we call it a conversion muffin—a perfectly moist concoction of carrot, spices, nuts, and pineapple that will make a muffin fan of even the most indifferent. It's one of many mouth-watering baked goods at Vieux-Montréal's **Olive et Gourmando** (351 rue St-Paul ouest; ✆ **514/350-1083**). See p. 95.
- **Best Restaurant at Which to Share Food: The** tapas phenomenon gave rise to **Pintxo,** in Plateau Mont-Royal (256 rue Roy est; ✆ **514/844-0222**), which does its own variations on the Spanish-Basque originals. See p. 99.
- **Best Touristy Joint:** The ratio of tourists to locals is high, and the food isn't likely to be a highlight of your trip—but the three-leveled outdoor patio of **Le Jardin Nelson,** in Vieux-Montréal (407 Place Jacques-Cartier; ✆ 514/861-5731), is pretty, the staff is friendly, and live jazz is featured both day and night. Huge upside-down umbrellas stand ready to funnel any rain away from diners. See p. 173.
- **Best Restaurant, Period:** Chef Normand Laprise and partner Christine Lamarche keep Vieux-Montréal's **Toqué!** (900 Place Jean-Paul Riopelle, near rue St-Antoine; ✆ **514/499-2084**) in a league of its own. This dazzlingly postmodern venue is now a deserving member of the gold-standard organization Relais & Châteaux. See p. 89.

RESTAURANTS BY CUISINE

The prices within each review refer to the cost in Canadian dollars of individual main courses, using the following categories: Very Expensive ($$$$), main courses at dinner average more than C$35; Expensive ($$$), C$25 to C$35; Moderate ($$), C$15 to C$25; and Inexpensive ($), C$15 and less. Restaurants are listed alphabetically at the end of the index in the back of this book.

BAKERY

Fairmont Bagel (Mile End, $, p. 103)
Nocochi (Downtown, $, p. 88)
Olive et Gourmando ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 95)

BISTRO

Boris Bistro ★★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$, p. 92)
Leméac ★ (Mile End, $$$, p. 101)
L'Express ★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$, p. 99)
Marché de la Villette ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 94)

BREAKFAST/BRUNCH

Café Cherrier (Plateau Mont-Royal, $, p. 100)
Eggspectation (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 94)

CONTEMPORARY FRENCH

Café Méliès (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$, p. 99)
Decca 77 ★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 85)
Europea ★★★ (Downtown, $$$$, p. 84)
Le Local ★★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 92)
Restaurant de l'Institut ★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$$$, p. 96)
Toqué! ★★★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$$, p. 89)

CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS

Aix Cuisine du Terroir ★★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 89)
Chez l'Epicier ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 90)
DNA ★★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 90)
Le Club Chasse et Pêche ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 90)
Renoir (Downtown, $$$$, p. 85)

DELI

Chez Schwartz Charcuterie Hébraïque de Montréal ★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $, p. 100)

DINER

McKiernan (Outer Districts, $, p. 104)
Wilensky Light Lunch (Mile End, $, p. 103)

DESSERT

Bilboquet (Mile End, $, p. 102)

INDIAN

Gandhi ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$, p. 93)
Le Taj ★ (Downtown, $$, p. 86)

ITALIAN

BU (Mile End, $$, p. 101)
Cavalli (Downtown, $$$$, p. 84)
Globe ★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$$, p. 98)

JAPANESE

Jun-I ★ (Mile End, $$$, p. 101)

LEBANESE

Boustan (Downtown, $, p. 86)

LIGHT FARE

Café Cherrier (Plateau Mont-Royal, $, p. 100)
Claude Postel (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 94)
Cluny ArtBar (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 94)
Java U (Downtown, $, p. 88)
La Banquise (Plateau Mont-Royal, $, p. 100)
La Paryse ★ (Latin Quarter, $, p. 103)
m:brgr (Downtown, $$, p. 86)
MeatMarket Restaurant Café (Mile End, $$, p. 102)
Patati Patata (Plateau Mont-Royal, $, p. 100)
St-Viateur Bagel & Café ★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $, p. 100)
Titanic (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 96)

MEDITERRANEAN

Modavie ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 95)

PIZZA

Pizzédélic (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 92)

POLISH

Stash Café (Vieux-Montréal, $, p. 96)

Key to Abbreviations: $$$$ = Very Expensive $$$ = Expensive $$ = Moderate $ = Inexpensive

PORTUGUESE
Ferreira Café ★★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 85)

QUEBECOIS
Au Pied de Cochon ★★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$$, p. 98)

SEAFOOD
Ferreira Café ★★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 85)
Joe Beef ★ (Outer Districts, $$$, p. 103)
Le Garde Manger (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 92)
Maestro S.V.P. (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$$, p. 98)

SPANISH
Les Pyrénées (Vieux-Montréal, $$, p. 93)
Pintxo ★★ (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$, p. 99)

STEAKHOUSE
Joe Beef ★ (Outer Districts, $$$, p. 103)
Moishes (Plateau Mont-Royal, $$$, p. 96)
Vieux-Port Steakhouse (Vieux-Montréal, $$, p. 94)

THAI
Chao Phraya (Mile End, $$, p. 102)

TRADITIONAL FRENCH
Bonaparte ★ (Vieux-Montréal, $$$, p. 89)
Julien (Downtown, $$, p. 86)
Le Bourlingueur (Vieux-Montréal, $$, p. 93)

VEGETARIAN/VEGAN
Aux Vivres ★ (Mile End, $, p. 102)
Le Commensal (Downtown, $, p. 88)

CENTRE VILLE/DOWNTOWN

In addition to the restaurants listed below, food is also available in downtown Montréal at the jazz clubs **Maison de Jazz** and **Upstairs Jazz Bar & Grill** (p. 168) and at the pubs **Brutopia, Dominion Square Tavern,** and **Pullman,** all listed in "Bars," p. 171.

Very Expensive

Cavalli ITALIAN Employing a formula more common in the restaurants over on boulevard St-Laurent than here in the middle of the business district, the owners fill a glamorous space with striking young women in snug black dresses and hunky young men with requisite 4-day-old beards. It's like joining the after-party of a Hollywood premiere. Being seen is top priority, but the food is noteworthy, too. You can make a meal of any of the dozen antipasti, from salmon tartar to pickled veal filet, or opt for one of the eminently worthwhile main events such as the pine nut–crusted filet mignon or rack of lamb with oregano crust and olive *jus,* both of which have been on the menu for ages. Prices are high, assuring a prosperous crowd. The glowing pink bar turns into a heavy scene later in the evening.

2040 rue Peel (at bd. de Maisonneuve). ✆ **514/843-5100.** www.ristorantecavalli.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$37–C$44; table d'hôte lunch C$29–C$32. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–3pm, Mon–Sat 6–10:30pm (bar open later). Métro: Peel.

Europea ★★★ CONTEMPORARY FRENCH From the outside, Europea looks like many of the city's low-brow brownstone eateries. But once inside—after either ascending the spiral staircase or tucking into a cozy table in the cellar—you'll see why chef Jérôme Ferrer was named "Chef of the Year" by the Société des Chefs, Cuisiniers et Pâtissiers du Québec, in 2007, and why *Debeur,* the French-language guidebook for Québec gourmands, named Europea the 2010 restaurant of the year. An *amuse* might arrive in a three-segment dish with foam-topped nibbles, or a "teaser" might be a demitasse of lobster-cream cappuccino with truffle shavings. For

the main event, consider the roasted U10 scallops in beurre blanc emulsion. Gaps in the procession are short. Be sure to leave room for dessert, which comes in small, delectable servings. For the full treatment, order the 10-course *menu dégustation*. For a bargain, come at lunch, when the table d'hôte starts at C$24.

1227 rue de la Montagne (near rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ **514/398-9229.** www.europea.ca. Reservations strongly recommended. Main courses C$30–C$44; table d'hôte lunch C$24–C$30, dinner C$60; 10-course *menu dégustation* C$87. AE, MC, V. Tues–Fri noon–2pm, daily 6–10pm. Métro: Peel.

Renoir CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS Lodged in the urbane and sophisticated **Sofitel** hotel (p. 71), Renoir has large glass walls on two sides, and it's airy and pretty. Lunch is the busiest time, with many businesspeople taking advantage of the C$28 "30 minute lunch": soup, appetizer, a choice of two main dishes, and dessert. In warm weather, a large terrace thrusts out toward busy rue Sherbrooke. Dinner is quieter and populated mostly by well-dressed hotel guests. **Le Bar,** positioned prominently along the street-side windows right inside the restaurant, is a good spot for a sophisticated cocktail. Since it's attached to a hotel, Renoir serves food from 6am to 10:30pm 7 days a week.

1155 rue Sherbrooke ouest (in the Sofitel hotel, at rue Stanley). ✆ **514/285-9000.** www.restaurant-renoir.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$36–C$44; table d'hôte lunch C$28 & C$32, dinner C$54. AE, DISC, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 6–11am, noon–3pm, 5–10:30pm; Sat & Sun 6am–4pm & 5–10:30pm. Métro: Peel.

Expensive

Decca 77 ★★ CONTEMPORARY FRENCH The food is stunning, presented with both flair and perfection, yet it's difficult to see past this restaurant's drab setting in the lower corner of an office tower, even with the swaths of raspberry- and cappuccino-colored fabrics and high-design intent. Being steps from the Centre Bell presents a similar conundrum: handy location (with valet parking some nights—ask when reserving) but not atmospherically rewarding. But darn if the *pâté en croute* with marinated beets and asparagus milk emulsion wasn't divine. The same can be said of the bone-marrow soup, the smoked trout with sweet corn, and the olive cake for dessert. *Magnifique!* Prix-fixe options for both lunch and dinner are good value.

1077 rue Drummond (at Réné-Lévesque). ✆ **514/934-1077.** www.decca77.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$24–C$42; table d'hôte lunch C$25, dinner C$35. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm, Mon–Sat 5:30–10:30pm. Métro: Bonaventure or Lucien L'Aller.

Ferreira Café ★★★ SEAFOOD/PORTUGUESE You'll feel transported to Portugal at this popular downtown spot, where walls are embedded with a mosaic of broken cobalt and white ceramic plates. At lunch, customers are mostly dressed in business suits; at night, more festive diners come out to play. One highlight: *Cataplana,* which is the name of both a venerated Portuguese recipe and the hinged copper clamshell-style pot in which it is cooked. The dish is a fragrant stew of mussels, clams, potatoes, shrimp, *chouriço* sausage, and chunks of cod and salmon. A smaller late-night menu for C$24 is available from 10pm. As *Montréal Gazette* food critic Lesley Chesterman has noted, "Downtown Montréal may not be the coolest dining destination anymore, but at Ferreira on a sunny Friday night, I can think of few restaurants more impressive."

1446 rue Peel (near bd. de Maisonnueve). ✆ **514/848-0988.** www.ferreiracafe.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$26–C$42. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:45am–3pm; Sun–Wed 5:30–11pm, Thurs–Sat 5:30pm–midnight. Closed Sun in winter. Métro: Peel.

Moderate

Julien TRADITIONAL FRENCH A quiet downtown block in the financial district has been home to this relaxed Parisian-style bistro for years, hosting businesspeople at lunch and after-work cocktails, and mostly tourists from nearby hotels in the evening. Much of the year, diners have the option of sitting at tables on the heated terrace. The menu offers generous-sized portions without any pyrotechnics and features classics such as grilled steak in Béarnaise sauce or mussels with frites. There's always a vegetarian option, too. Service is friendly and attentive.

1191 av. Union (at bd. René-Lévesque). ✆ **514/871-1581.** www.restaurantjulien.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$18–C$24. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–3pm & 5–11pm; Sat 5:30–11pm. Métro: McGill.

Le Taj ★ INDIAN Still one of downtown's tastiest bargains. The price of the lunch buffet (C$14) has barely changed since the restaurant opened in 1985, and it's a real treat. The kitchen specializes in the Mughlai cuisine of the Indian subcontinent, and seasonings tend more toward the tangy than the incendiary. Dishes are perfumed with turmeric, saffron, ginger, cumin, mango powder, and *garam masala* (a spice combination that usually includes cloves, cardamom, and cinnamon). Vegetarians have ample choices from the eight-page menu, with the chickpea-based *channa masala* among the most complex. Evenings are quiet, and lunchtimes are busy but not hectic. On one large wall, a bas-relief mud wall depicts a village scene; that wall was part of the Indian Pavilion at Expo 67.

2077 rue Stanley (near rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/845-9015.** www.restaurantletaj.com. Main courses C$10–C$27; lunch buffet C$14; table d'hôte dinner C$36. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm & 5–10:30pm, Sat 5–11pm, Sun noon–2:30pm & 5–10:30pm. Métro: Peel.

m:brgr LIGHT FARE The hype would have it that m:brgr is *the* spot in the city for burgers, when really it's just fine, no better no worse. It's kitschy for sure, with options for what it candidly terms "crazy expensive toppings" such as black truffle carpaccio. The menu makes a big production about "building your own burger," but choosing cheese and toppings is not revolutionary. The basic burger itself is okay (be sure to specify how you want it cooked) although no threat to best of breed at **La Paryse** (p. 103) or **MeatMarket** (p. 102). The scene is festive and the staff friendly, and there's a big drink menu with mojitos and margaritas. m:brgr comes from solid pedigree: It was started by the family behind **Moishes,** a fancy steak-and-seafood house in Plateau Mont-Royal (p. 96).

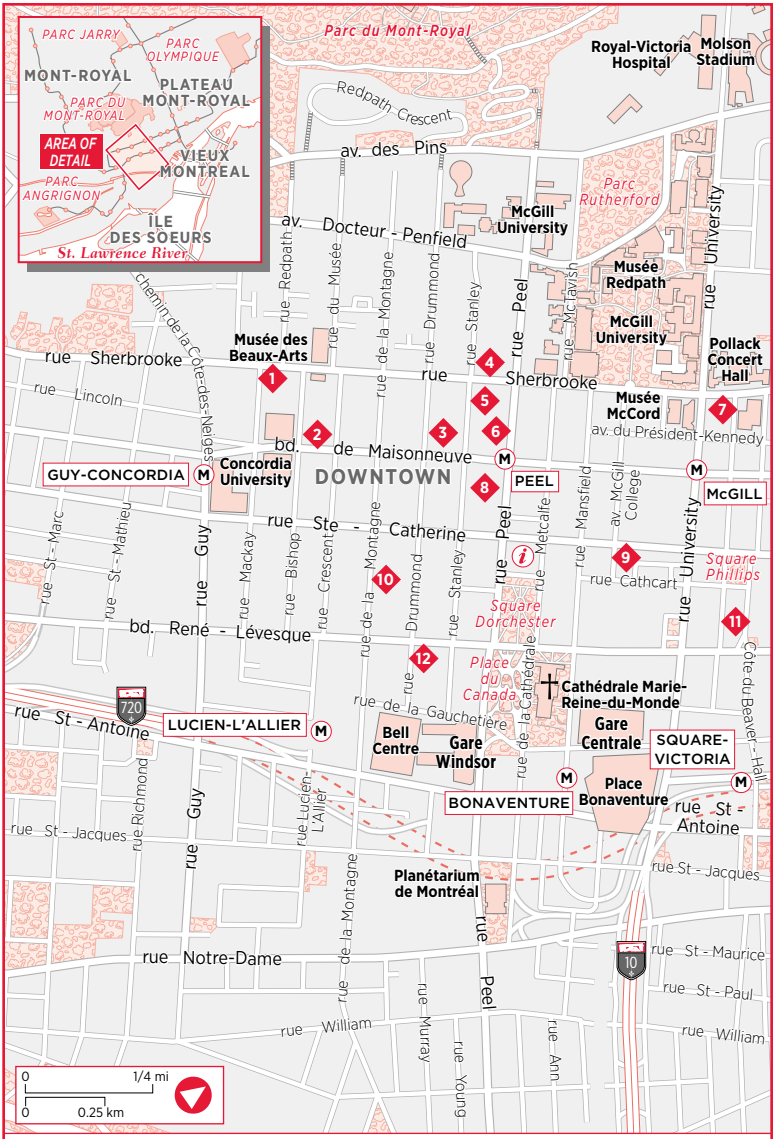
2025 rue Drummond. ✆ **514/906-2747.** www.mbrgr.com. Main courses C$8.75–C$39 (most under C$15). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11:30am–11pm, Fri–Sat 11:30am–midnight, Sun noon–9pm. Métro: Peel.

Inexpensive

Boustan LEBANESE In the middle of the hubbub among the bars and clubs on rue Crescent, this Lebanese pizza-parlor–style eatery, completely nondescript and consistently popular, has a line out the door at 2pm (office workers) and again at 2am (late-night partiers), all jonesing for its famed falafel, *shish taouk,* or *shawarma* sandwiches. Yes, that's former Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau (1919–2000) in the photo at the cash register; he was a regular.

2020A rue Crescent (at bd. de Maisonneuve). ✆ **514/843-3576.** Most items cost less than C$10. MC, V. Mon–Sat 11–4am, Sun 5pm–4am. Métro: Peel.

Where to Dine in Downtown Montréal, Plateau Mont-Royal & Mile End



Boustan **2**
Cavalli **6**
Decca 77 **12**
Europea **10**
Ferreira Café **8**
Java U **7**
Julien **11**
Le Commensal **9**
Le Taj **5**
m:brgr **3**
Nocochi **1**
Renoir **4**

POUTINE, SMOKED MEAT & THE WORLD'S best BAGELS

While you're in Montréal, indulge in at least a couple of Québec staples. Though you'll find them dolled up on some menus, these are generally thought of as the region's basic comfort foods:

- ***Poutine:*** French fries doused with gravy and cheese curds. Its profile has risen outside of the province in recent years, and a four-page essay in *The New Yorker* magazine in 2009 posited that the "national joke" may be becoming a national dish. It's a perfect symbol, wrote Calvin Trillin, "for a country that prides itself on lumpy multiculturalism—whatever impact it has on another point of pride, the national health-care system."
- **Smoked meat:** A maddeningly tasty sandwich component particular to Montréal whose taste is similar to pastrami and corned beef.
- ***Cretons:*** A pâté of minced pork, allspice, and parsley.
- ***Tourtière:*** A meat pie of spiced ground pork, often served with tomato chutney.
- ***Queues de Castor:*** A deep-fried pastry the size of a man's footprint served with melted chocolate or cinnamon. The name means "beaver tails."
- ***Tarte au sucre:*** Maple-sugar pie, like pecan pie without the pecans.

Java U ☺ LIGHT FARE This outpost of a small local chain is right across from the McGill campus, ensuring that you'll likely be next to college kids tapping away on MacBooks or looking over music scores. Options are fresh and healthy: sandwiches, quiche, fresh fruit. The atmosphere is on the sophisticated side for what's essentially fast food. It's open daily from at least 8am to at least 9pm.

626 rue Sherbrooke (at av. Union). ✆ **514/286-1991.** www.java-u.com. Most items cost less than C$8. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 7am–9pm, Sat & Sun 8am–10pm. Métro: McGill.

Le Commensal ☺ VEGETARIAN Vegetarian fare is presented buffet-style here, and you pay the cashier by the weight of your plate—about C$8 for an ample portion (the restaurant has a "maximum price or less!" policy of C$13 at lunchtime and $16 in the evening). Dishes include quinoa, garbanzo curry, several types of salads, a large variety of hot dishes, tofu with ginger sauce, and so on. Even avowed meat eaters are likely to not feel deprived. Beer and wine are available, too. With white tablecloths and a second-floor location overlooking rue Ste-Catherine, this is a satisfying spot to keep in mind when you're downtown. There's another branch at 1720 rue St-Denis (✆ **514/845-2627**).

1204 av. McGill College (at rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ **514/871-1480.** www.commensal.com. Most meals cost less than C$10. A, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Métro: McGill.

Nocochi BAKERY/LIGHT FARE At a posh location on the corner of rue Sherbrooke a block west of the Musée des Beaux-Arts, this cute little cafe and patisserie is just the place for salads, sandwiches, or the house specialty pistachio muffin with

afternoon tea. After museum-browsing or power-shopping, the all-white room, decorated with large close-up photos of decadent pastries, is a relief. Sit-down service can be slow, so first try placing an order at the cashier.

2156 rue Mackay (at rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/989-7514.** Most meals cost less than C$8. MC, V (with minimum purchase of C$20). Daily 8am–9pm. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

VIEUX-MONTREAL (OLD MONTREAL)

In addition to the restaurants listed below, food is also available in Vieux-Montréal at **Le Jardin Nelson** (p. 173), which has live jazz and a terrace, and the **Verses Sky Terrace** (p. 173) inside the Hôtel Nelligan.

Very Expensive

Toqué! ★★★ CONTEMPORARY FRENCH Toqué! is the gem that single-handedly raised the entire city's gastronomic expectations. A meal here has long been obligatory for anyone who admires superb, dazzlingly presented food. "Post-nouvelle" might be an apt description for chef Normand Laprise's creations. A short menu and top-of-the-bin ingredients, some of them rarely seen together—for example, cauliflower soup with foie gras shavings and milk foam, or smoked suckling pig cheek with maple-water sponge toffee—ensure a unique tasting experience. If you choose the seven-course tasting menu, you can also opt for a wine pairing. The decor is 1960s loungey, with bulbous lamps hanging from the ceiling and low-back chairs. Most diners are prosperous-looking, so while the dress code is casual, you'll want to look sharp. Service is efficient, helpful, and not a bit self-important.

900 Place Jean-Paul-Riopelle (at rue St-Antoine). ✆ **514/499-2084.** www.restaurant-toque.com. Reservations required. Main courses C$40–C$44; tasting menu C$92. AE, DC, MC, V. Tues–Sat 5:30–10:30pm. Métro: Square-Victoria.

Expensive

Aix Cuisine du Terroir ★★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS Lodged in the high-end **Place d'Armes Hôtel** (p. 77), this resto (just call it "X") is a highlight of Vieux-Montréal dining. *Terroir* refers to soil, and a gastronomical allegiance to products grown in the immediate region dominates, evidenced in dishes like the roasted Québec duck breast and the veal chop from Charlevoix. An *amuse* of caviar with eggplant and aioli might set the course, and portions are generous enough that you could graze on a few appetizers alone. Restful tones, tan banquettes, and flickering gas lamps set an earthy mood. If you just need a snack or a more social atmosphere, head to the snazzy **Suite 701** bar (p. 173), also in the hotel, where young professionals convene after work and into the evening. Food here—like the mini Kobe burgers and Red Bull rabbit "wings" with maple syrup—comes from the same chef.

55 rue St-Jacques ouest (at côte de la Place d'Armes). ✆ **514/904-1201.** www.aixcuisine.com. Main courses C$29–C$45; table d'hôte dinner C$48. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm, Sat & Sun 11am–3pm; daily 5:30–11pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Bonaparte ★ TRADITIONAL FRENCH In a city brimming with accomplished French restaurants, this is a personal favorite. The dining rooms run through the ground floors of two old row houses, with rich decorative details suggestive of the

namesake's era. Adroit service is provided by schooled pros who manage to be knowledgeable without being stuffy. Highlights have included snails and oyster mushrooms in phyllo dough, Dover sole filet with fresh herbs, and mushroom ravioli seasoned with fresh sage. The seven-course tasting menu, reasonably priced at C$62, lets you try out a large variety of the chef's special creations. Lunches cater to an upscale business crowd, and the restaurant offers an early evening menu for theatergoers. The clean and bright 30-room **Auberge Bonaparte** (p. 77) is upstairs.

447 rue St-François-Xavier (north of rue St-Paul). ✆ **514/844-4368.** www.bonaparte.com. Main courses C$23–C$37; table d'hôte lunch C$16–C$23, dinner C$29; 7-course tasting menu C$62. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm, daily 5:30–10:30pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Chez l'Epicier ★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS The self-assuredness of this bright corner eatery opposite the Marché Bonsecours (p. 115) beckons from the street, where the menu, handwritten on a blackboard (as well as *produits du terroir,* developed by the chef and sold to go), can be glimpsed through large, arched windows. It's not a restaurant you stumble into; it draws you in. You'll find creative interpretations of the pork chop, served over a mushroom tart with shoestring sweet potatoes in a molasses emulsion, or crispy-skinned trout with lobster-infused risotto. Global ingredients and techniques are part of the mix, as are witty surprises, like a chocolate club sandwich with pineapple fries for dessert. Dinner is on the steep side, but lunch can be had for under C$30, tip included.

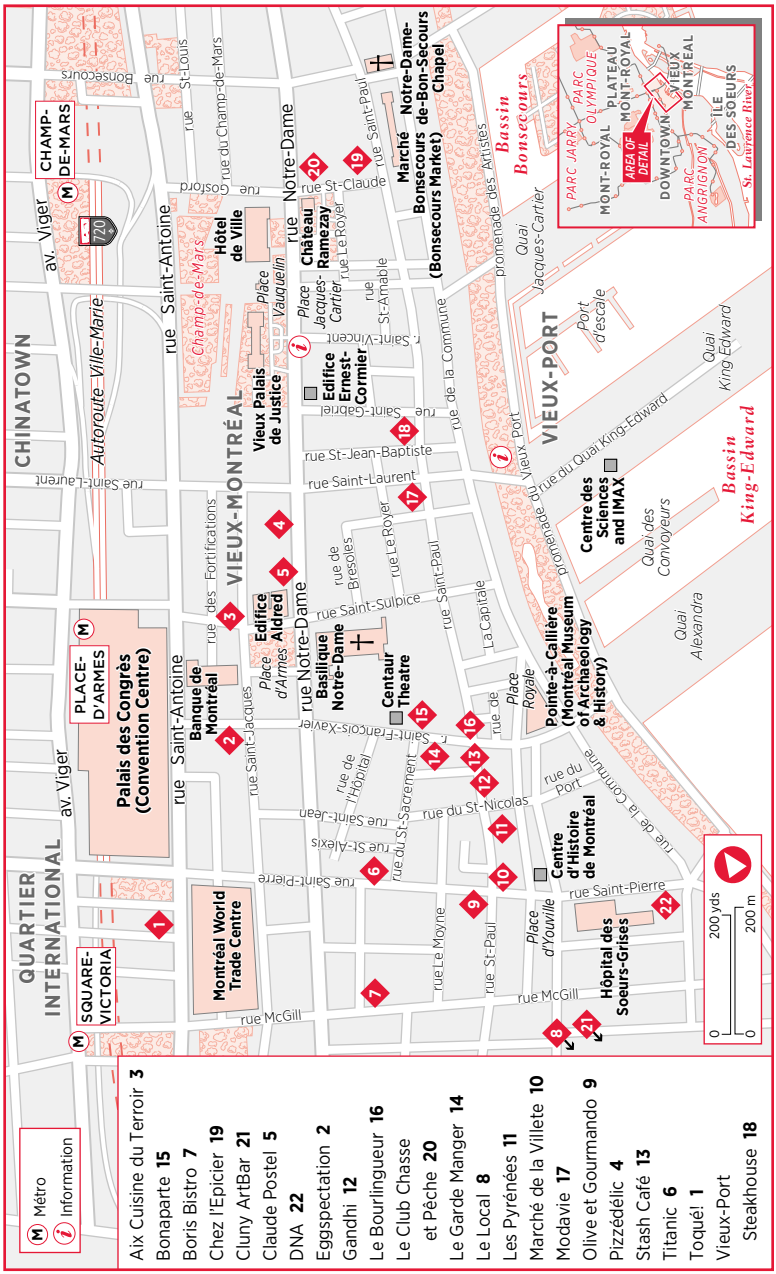
311 rue St-Paul est (at rue St-Claude). ✆ **514/878-2232.** www.chezlepicier.com. Main courses C$27–C$40; table d'hôte lunch C$15–C$25; 7-course tasting menu C$80. AE, MC, V. Thurs & Fri 11:30am–2pm, daily 5:30–10pm. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

DNA ★★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS Still heating up the Montréal restaurant scene 3 years after its 2008 opening, DNA suffuses concept dining with affable, expert service. Glass slabs divide the restaurant into nooks that allow the excitement of a packed house to bubble over without sacrificing intimacy or views of the building's architectural elements. Wondering about the origin of the fiddleheads or nettles? Servers will carry a basket of fresh and locally-grown ingredients to your table. This gesture adds charm to an evening out and can prompt gastronomic dialogue—so don't hesitate to ask questions. Since the chef buys whole animals, veal-heart tartar mixed with foie gras is always on the menu, as are inventive recipes with ingredients like pork brain. The wine list, which earned a 2009 *Wine Spectator* award of excellence, overflows with Canadian options.

355 rue Marguerite D'Youville (at rue St-Pierre). ✆ **514/287-3362.** www.dnarestaurant.com. Main courses C$24–C$36; table d'hôte lunch C$20; 5-course tasting menu C$85. AE, MC, V. Tues–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm, Tues–Sat 6–10:30pm. Métro: Square Victoria.

Le Club Chasse et Pêche ★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS The name "Hunting and Fishing Club" doesn't suggest fine dining, but here *chasse et pêche* more accurately means "new-school surf and turf." The contrast is apparent the moment you open the upholstered leather door—slate-blue stucco walls and stuffed seating feel both retro and mod, cozy and sleek. The food follows suit: Chilled sweet pea soup is garnished with fried oysters; a boar chop is drizzled with corn purée. This restaurant continues to gain praise since its 2005 opening and works hard to keep attracting the crowds. The restaurant's website includes a quirky blog of reviews, YouTube films, and other stuff the staff likes, and hints at the establishment's loyal, hip following.

Where to Dine in Vieux-Montréal



Aix Cuisine du Terroir **3**
Bonaparte **15**
Boris Bistro **7**
Chez l'Epicier **19**
Cluny ArtBar **21**
Claude Postel **5**
DNA **22**
Eggspectation **2**
Gandhi **12**
Le Bourlingueur **16**
Le Club Chasse et Pêche **20**
Le Garde Manger **14**
Le Local **8**
Les Pyrénées **11**
Marché de la Villete **10**
Modavie **17**
Olive et Gourmando **9**
Pizzédélic **4**
Stash Café **13**
Titanic **6**
Toqué! **1**
Vieux-Port Steakhouse **18**

423 rue St-Claude (btw. rue St-Paul & rue Notre-Dame). ✆ **514/861-1112.** www.leclubchasseetpeche.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$29–C$35. AE, MC, V. May–Sept daily 11:30am–2pm (lunch served in garden of nearby Musée du Château Ramezay, p. 116), year-roundTues–Sat 6–10:30pm. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

Le Garde Manger SEAFOOD From the dark roadhouse decor to the rowdy slip of a bar, this giddy resto is a smackdown to its gentrified Vieux-Montréal neighbors. On the plus side, the food is pretty good and generously portioned. The menu changes nightly, but options might include spicy jerk snow crab, lobster *poutine,* or beef short ribs over arugula. You'll need a lead stomach to survive a whole portion of the signature dessert, a fried Mars bar, unless deafening rock music helps you digest. There's no sign outside, just a blank, white cube that glows pink when there's action inside. If you stop by and the restaurant looks closed, they could be shooting episodes of "Chuck's Day Off" for Canadian Food Network, a reality show starring owner and cook Chuck Hughes.

408 rue St-François-Xavier (north of rue St-Paul). ✆ **514/678-5044.** Reservations recommended. Main courses C$25–C$35. AE, MC, V. Tues–Sun 6–11pm; bar open until 3am. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Le Local ★★ CONTEMPORARY FRENCH Whereas many of its counterparts have exquisite food but predictably styled atmosphere, or vice versa, Le Local musters originality in both arenas. The kitchen breathes new life into standards like surf and turf (theirs has BBQ ribs), and the concrete, wood, and glass interior feels remarkably current. Chef Charles-Emmanuel Pariseau trained locally before opening these doors in 2008, and sommelier Elyse Lambert has received regional and national recognition for her skills. The *chiogga* beet salad with bacon, tomatoes, and truffle oil stood out as a starter; so, too, did the main course of a puff pastry tart with roasted scallops, chorizo, and blood pudding with pan-seared foie gras. But truly, you can roam anywhere on the menu with great satisfaction. For a more casual night out or to sample highlights without the steep check, check out the bar and its lower-priced offerings.

740 rue William (at rue Prince). ✆ **514/397-7737.** www.resto-lelocal.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$18–C$35; bar menu C$5–C$14. MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–midnight, Sat 5:30pm–midnight, Sun 5:30–11:30pm. Métro: Square Victoria.

Modavie ★ MEDITERRANEAN A highly visible location directly on the main pedestrian street no doubt helps keep this restaurant and wine bar full, but the management leaves little to chance. Live jazz is presented nightly during the early evening, making this a comfortable place for singles, as well as couples and groups. On summer nights, candles flicker in river breezes that flow in through the tall front and side windows, while ceiling fans twirl gently overhead. A handsome horseshoe-shaped bar faces walls stacked with bottles of wine and single-malt scotches. Food is put together well and generously portioned. Lamb is the house specialty and comes in five iterations, or try wild boar chop, tiger shrimp in Grand Marnier sauce, or ravioli stuffed with goat cheese in a roasted pepper sauce.

1 rue St-Paul ouest (corner of rue St-Laurent). ✆ **514/287-9582.** www.modavie.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$16–C$49; table d'hôte lunch C$13–C$16, dinner C$27–C$31. AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11:30am–10pm; Fri & Sat 11:30am–11pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Moderate

Boris Bistro ★★ BISTRO Boris attracts a smartly-dressed crowd of business folk, couples, and groups. It does big volume, but service is fast and efficient. The

outdoor space here is especially pretty: In warm months, the restaurant opens its side doors to what feels like an adjacent vacant lot (the facade of a building that once stood here remains at one end), but leafy trees, large umbrellas, and subtle lighting make it an oasis. Some standout menu options include meltingly buttery cod served over a basil-citrus risotto; an escargot "lasagna" layered in large potato chips; and a sublime sage risotto with pine nut emulsion. French fries cooked in duck fat are a signature dish, and there's a choice of about a half-dozen *fromages du terroir,* local cheeses, along with sweet treats, to close a meal. A fun evening option allows you to pick three, four, or five appetizers for a fixed price.

465 rue McGill (1 block south of rue Notre-Dame). ✆ **514/848-9575.** www.borisbistro.com. Main courses C$16–C$23; table d'hôte of 3, 4, or 5 appetizers C$23, C$29, or C$35. AE, MC, V. Summer Mon–Fri 11:30am–11pm, Sat & Sun noon–11pm; winter Mon–Fri 11:30am–2pm, Tues–Fri 5–9pm, Sat 6–9pm. Métro: Square-Victoria.

Gandhi ★ ☺ INDIAN Classy but inexpensive enough to accommodate student and retiree budgets, Gandhi got so busy that the owners expanded into the adjacent building a few years ago, doubling their seating space. The contiguous dining rooms are bright, and service is brisk but polite. Cooking is mostly to order and arrives fresh from the pot, pan, or oven. Biriyani and curry specialties are delicate and subtle, but the kitchen will oblige requests for spicier levels. Tandoori duck and lamb and chicken *tikka* are popular, and vegetarian dishes fill a large section of the card.

230 rue St-Paul ouest (near rue St-Nicolas). ✆ **514/845-5866.** www.restaurantgandhi.com. Main courses C$12–C$27; table d'hôte lunch C$23–C$27. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm, daily 5:30–10:30pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Le Bourlingueur TRADITIONAL FRENCH Season after season, year after year, the unassuming Bourlingueur charges unbelievably low prices for four-course meals: C$12 to C$20. The menu changes depending on what's available at the market that day, making it possible to dine here for a week without repeating anything. Roast pork with applesauce, glazed duck leg, and *choucroute garnie* (sausages and other meat with sauerkraut) are likely to show up, but the house specialty is seafood—look for the shrimp in Pernod sauce.

363 rue St-François-Xavier (at rue St-Paul). ✆ **514/845-3646.** www.lebourlingueur.ca. Reservations recommended on weekends. Table d'hôte lunch & dinner C$12–C$20. MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Les Pyrénées SPANISH/BASQUE Southern France meets Northern Spain at this often-bustling Vieux-Montréal eatery. Fair warning: If the restaurant isn't busy, it may take a long while to get the wait-staff's attention. But once the service starts, the food is good, and there are several options for vegetarians. The tapas platter comes with "eggplant caviar," black and green olive tapenades, and oil-drenched anchovies. The San Sebastian fisherman's stew and *Cassoulet à la Toulousaine* are solid house specialties. Cuisine suggests more of an affinity toward its regional influence than strict adherence to tradition, and the same could be said of the musical din (was that really a Spanish-language folk rendition of Nirvana's "Smells Like Teen Spirit"?) Choose a time when you're in the mood to linger.

320 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-Pierre). ✆ **514/842-5566.** www.lespyrenees.ca. Main courses C$14–C$34; table d'hôte dinner C$20–C$29. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–10:30pm; Sat & Sun 4–10:30pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Vieux-Port Steakhouse ☺ STEAK There are a couple good options for steak clustered on rue St-Paul, including **Le Steak Frites** (12 rue St-Paul ouest; ✆ **514/842-0972;** www.steakfrites.ca) and **The Keg Steakhouse & Bar** (25 St-Paul est; ✆ **514/871-9093;** www.kegsteakhouse.com). But it's hard to go wrong at Vieux-Port Steakhouse. For one thing, you can nearly always get a spot: If all the tables in the pleasant first floor corner room overlooking St-Paul are full, there are two more floors, plus a 300-seat back terrace in summer, for a capacity of *1,200*. Another draw are the value deals, like the C$13 table d'hôte lunch of soup or salad, an appetizer, a main course, and coffee (dessert just C$2 extra). The food is executed well, and even with the heavy volume, the atmosphere mixes "proper" and "casual" in good balance.

39 rue St-Paul est (at rue St-Gabriel). ✆ **514/866-3175.** www.vieuxportsteakhouse.com. Main courses C$16–C$41; table d'hôte lunch $13, dinner C$20–C$38. AE, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Inexpensive

Claude Postel LIGHT FARE This sandwich shop started out as a patisserie and chocolatier, and then added some tables and a short menu of daily hot specials. Most customers seem to go for panini, pâtés, and pastries. It's a logical place for a snack or a treat in the midst of a stroll through Vieux-Montréal.

75 rue Notre-Dame ouest (near rue St-Sulpice). ✆ **514/844-8750.** www.claudepostel.com. Most items cost less than C$7. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 7am–7pm, Sat & Sun 9am–5pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Cluny ArtBar LIGHT FARE Artists and high-tech businesses have repopulated the loft-and-factory district west of avenue McGill, at the edge of Vieux-Montréal, though the streets are still very quiet here. Among the pioneers is the Darling Foundry, an avant-garde exhibition space in a vast, raw, former industrial space. Room is provided for Cluny, which serves coffee, croissants, and lunch, with options such as stuffed leg of lamb, vegetarian antipasto, and macaroni and cheese. Though it's called a bar, it's open only during daylight hours, when the sun streams in through mammoth industrial windows. Still, wine by the glass and other adult beverages are available. Tables are topped with recycled bowling alley floors, just so you know.

257 rue Prince (near rue William). ✆ **514/866-1213.** www.fonderiedarling.org/louer_e/cluny.html. Main courses C$4–C$19. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 8am–5pm. Métro: Square Victoria.

Eggspectation ☺ BREAKFAST/BRUNCH Let the punny-funny name deter you and you'll miss a meal that may constitute one of your fondest food memories of Montréal, especially if you're of the breakfast-is-best school of gastronomy. The atmosphere and food here are funky and creative, and prices are fair for the large portions. What's more, the kitchen knows how to deal with volume and turns out good meals in nearly lightning speed, even on packed weekend mornings. There are eight variations of eggs Benedict alone, as well as sandwiches, burgers, and pasta options. Dishes are tagged with names like "Eggiliration" and "Oy Vegg." This is a chain with eight locations in Greater Montréal.

201 rue St-Jacques ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier). ✆ **514/282-0119.** www.eggspectation.ca. Most items cost less than C$12. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 6am–3pm, Sat & Sun 7am–4pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Marché de la Villette ★ BISTRO If you close your eyes and pretend the dangling plastic ham hocks and artificial ivy clinging to exposed pipes are real, you might convince yourself that there's a quiet French village outside of this simple

FINDING A WARM CORNER AFTER A snowstorm

Lots of people visit Montréal in summer, when it's flush with outdoor music festivals, sunny-day street fairs, and easy biking and strolling. But winter offers its own pleasures, especially if you're ensconced in the city after a big snowfall. Right after a storm, Vieux-Montréal transforms into a wonderland blanketed in pure white, still and quiet. Against the blank palette, the grey and black architecture of the 18th-century buildings stands out in high relief. Compared to when the city is offering up all sorts of sensory experiences, it's easier with sound and color stripped away to imagine what life might have been like in the settlement's earliest days.

Cluny ArtBar (p. 94), on the far western end of Vieux-Montréal, is an excellent destination for a day like this. Music soars through the raw foundry space, and hot, frothy cappuccinos can be sipped under a massive 1.2m (4-ft.) candelabra festooned with teeny Hindu gods. Everything becomes new and old at the same time, cocooned by the awesome powers of Mother Nature.

shop-turned-restaurant. It started life as an atmospheric *boucherie* and charcuterie, and the couple of tables in front multiplied quickly due to demand. Serving breakfast, snacks, and meals throughout the day, Marché de la Villette packs in tourists and office workers, especially between noon and 2pm. The staff is flirty and welcoming (even—especially?—to guests who speak very little French). The several available platters of *merguez* and Toulouse sausages, various cheeses, and smoked meats are beguiling. Quiches, pâtés, and sandwiches are other possibilities. The *cassoulet de maison* is a must-try: It's full of duck confit, pork belly, homemade sausage, and silky smooth cassoulet beans, all topped with crunchy, seasoned bread crumbs.

324 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-Pierre). ✆ **514/807-8084.** Reservations not accepted. Most items cost less than C$15. MC, V. Mon–Fri 9am–6pm, Sat & Sun 9am–5pm. Métro: Square Victoria.

Olive et Gourmando ★ BAKERY/LIGHT FARE A local favorite, this started out as an earthy bakery painted in reds, pinks, and gold curlicues, then added table service and transformed itself into a full-fledged healthy-foods cafe with extraordinary baked goods. Sample the croissants, scones, biscuits, brioche, or exemplary "morning glory muffin" (featuring shaved carrot and chunks of pineapple). As for lunch, come early or late—it gets jammed. Interesting sandwich compositions include smoked trout with capers, sun-dried tomatoes, spinach, and herbed cream cheese on grilled bread; or caramelized onions, goat cheese, and homemade ketchup on panini. The only pity is that this eminently appealing spot is not open Sunday, Monday, or evenings.

351 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-Pierre). ✆ **514/350-1083.** www.oliveetgourmando.com. Most items cost less than C$10. No credit cards. Tues–Sat 8am–6pm. Métro: Square-Victoria.

Pizzédélic ☺ PIZZA Pizza here runs the gamut from the traditional to the wildly imaginative, with toppings such as your basic tomato sauce and mozzarella to more startling concoctions involving black tiger shrimp and pickled ginger, or seafood in cream sauce. The base crusts are thin and not quite crispy, and the selling point over

ordinary pizzerias is the use of fresh, not canned, ingredients. Pastas and burgers are also available. There's also a location at 3467 bd. St-Laurent (✆ **514/845-0404**), about a block north of rue Sherbrooke.

39 rue Notre-Dame ouest (near bd. St-Laurent). ✆ **514/286-1200.** www.pizzedelic-montreal.com. Pizzas & pastas C$10–C$20. MC, V. Mon–Fri 11am–10pm, Sat & Sun 11am–11pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Stash Café POLISH At this site for more than 30 years, this *restauracja polska* continues to draw throngs of enthusiastic returnees for its abundant offerings and low prices. The interior is composed of brick-and-stone walls, red-satin-dome hanging lamps, wood refractory tables, and pews salvaged from an old convent. Roast wild boar has long been featured, along with *bigos* (a cabbage-and-meat stew) and *pierogis* (dumplings stuffed with meat, cheese, or cabbage)—as to be expected in a Polish restaurant. Filling options and sides include potato pancakes and borscht with sour cream. A jolly tone prevails, with animated patrons and such menu admonitions as "anything tastes better with wodka, even wodka."

200 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier). ✆ **514/845-6611.** www.stashcafe.com. Main courses C$11–C$17; table d'hôte dinner C$29–C$39. AE, DISC, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–10pm, Sat & Sun noon–10pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Titanic LIGHT FARE Really good sandwiches are getting easier to find in Vieux-Montréal (see Olive et Gourmando, above), but they come to luscious life in Titanic's ramshackle rooms with overhead pipes. Freshly baked baguettes are split and filled with such savory combos as coarse country pâté with green peppercorns, smoked ham and brie, or roast pork with chutney. There's a short cafeteria line of cold dishes and hot daily specials, or just stop in for a breakfast omelet and use the free Wi-Fi. Note that the restaurant closes by 5pm, sometimes earlier. The owners of Titanic also run the **Cluny ArtBar** (p. 94).

445 rue St-Pierre (1 block south of rue Notre-Dame). ✆ **514/849-0894.** www.titanicmontreal.com. Most items cost less than C$10. No credit cards. Mon–Fri 8am–5pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL

In addition to the restaurants listed below, other food options in Plateau Mont-Royal include **Casa del Popolo** (p. 169), which is all-vegetarian; the Spanish **Sala Rosa Restaurant** (p. 169); and the chichi **Koko** (p. 174), inside the Opus Hotel.

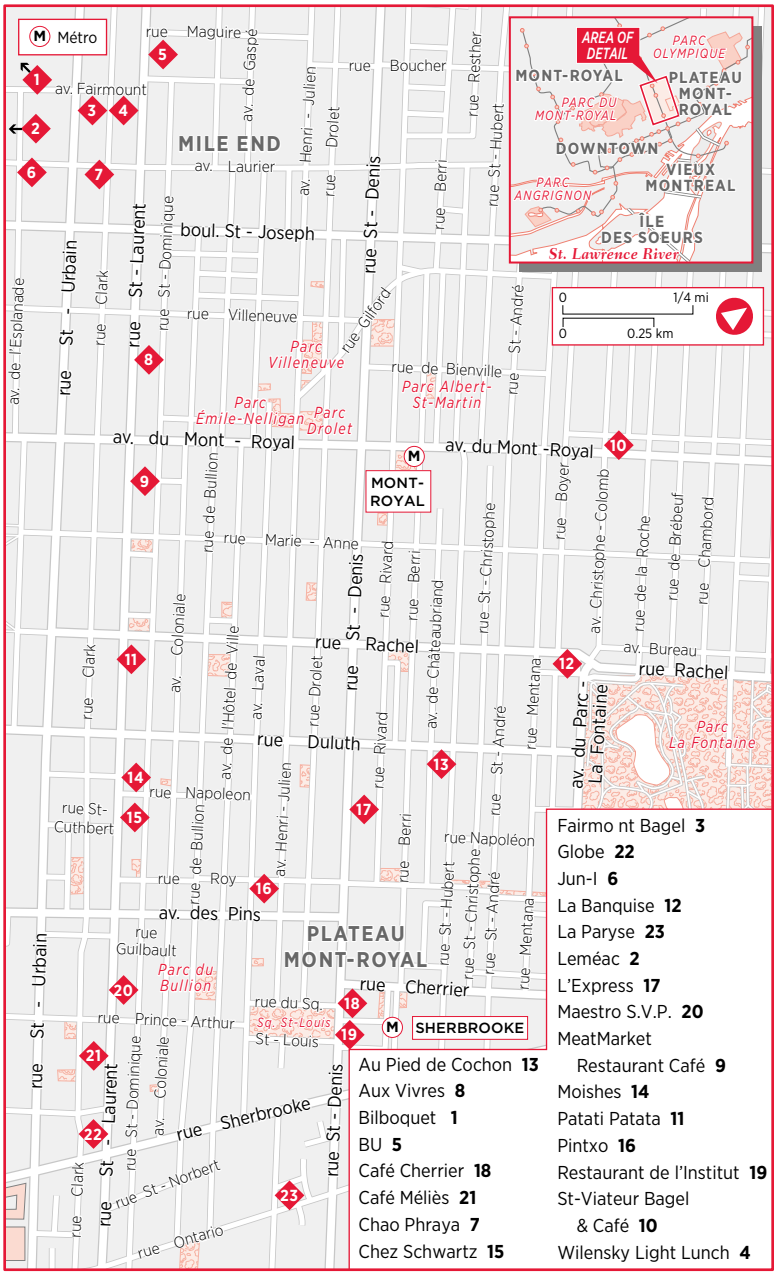
Very Expensive

Moishes STEAKHOUSE Those who care to spend serious money for a slab of beef should bring their platinum cards here. Positioned as a home for delicious classics, the menu features T-bones, chopped liver, and herring in cream sauce. Patrons include the trim new breed of up-and-coming executives (who are likely to go for the chicken teriyaki or arctic char), as well as those members of the older generation who didn't know about triglycerides until it was too late. The wine list is substantial, and the restaurant offers tasting evenings.

3961 bd. St-Laurent (north of rue Prince Arthur). ✆ **514/845-3509.** www.moishes.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$28–C$54. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 5:30–11pm, Sat & Sun 5–11pm. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Restaurant de l'Institut ★ CONTEMPORARY FRENCH The Institut de Tourisme et d'Hôtellerie du Québec is a premiere training ground for city tour

Where to Dine in Plateau Mont-Royal & Mile End



Fairmo nt Bagel **3**
Globe **22**
Jun-I **6**
La Banquise **12**
La Paryse **23**
Leméac **2**
L'Express **17**
Maestro S.V.P. **20**
MeatMarket Restaurant Café **9**
Moishes **14**
Patati Patata **11**
Pintxo **16**
Restaurant de l'Institut **19**
St-Viateur Bagel & Café **10**
Wilensky Light Lunch **4**

Au Pied de Cochon **13**
Aux Vivres **8**
Bilboquet **1**
BU **5**
Café Cherrier **18**
Café Méliès **21**
Chao Phraya **7**
Chez Schwartz **15**

guides, hotel managers, front-of-the-room staff—and chefs. It runs two operations of particular interest to visitors: a **42-room training hotel** at this prime Plateau location, where rooms run C$119 to C$185 per night, and a training restaurant where students practice innovative twists on classic dishes under the close eye of their teachers. The C$19 three-course chef's-whim lunch is popular and a good value: One recent outing included gazpacho garnished with quinoa and *crème de bocconcini,* maple-and-chipotle-glazed pork chop with sautéed yams, and a delightful blueberry foam "cake." The dining room is elegant and proper, and service, not surprisingly, is attentive and friendly.

3535 rue St-Denis (1 block north of rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/282-5161.** www.ithq.qc.ca. Main courses C$35–C$50; table d'hôte lunch C$19. MC, V. Mon–Fri 7–9:30am & noon–1:30pm; Tues–Fri 6–9pm; Sat 7:30–10:30am & 6–9pm; Sun 7:30–10:30am. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Expensive

Au Pied de Cochon ★★ QUEBECOIS Packed to the walls 6 nights per week, this Plateau restaurant is a cult favorite, and I've drunk the Kool-Aid, too. As the name—which means "the pig's foot"—suggests, the menu here is mostly about slabs of meat, especially pork. The PDC's Cut, weighing in at more than a pound, is emblematic. Meats are roasted to the point of falling off the bone in a brick oven, and there's a grand selection of seafood, from oysters to lobster to soft-shell crab. Chef Martin Picard gets particularly clever with one pervasive product: foie gras. It comes in as many as 10 combinations, including as a tart, with *poutine,* and in a goofy creation called Duck in a Can which does, indeed, come to the table with a can opener. When you feel like another bite will send you into a cholesterol-induced coma, sugar pie is the only fitting finish.

536 rue Duluth est (near rue St-Hubert). ✆ **514/281-1114.** www.restaurantaupieddecochon.ca. Reservations strongly recommended. Main courses C$17–C$51. AE, MC, V. Tues–Sun 5pm–midnight. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Globe ★ ITALIAN Like the nearby **Buonanotte** (p. 169), Globe is an erotically charged, high-end undertaking that starts with a hostess at the podium who looks like she's stopped by between runway gigs, continues with waitresses who bring food that's better than it has to be, and ends with lots of hooking up at the bar, where the activity intensifies after 9pm, with DJs who spin Thursday through Saturday. If you're here for the food, starters include trout tartar or calamari stuffed with goat cheese. After that, options include grilled octopus or sweet-and-sour crispy sweetbreads. A fun splurge is a *fruits de mer* platter, which starts at C$70 for two. A late-night menu is offered from midnight to 2am Thursday through Saturday.

3455 bd. St-Laurent (north of rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/284-3823.** www.restaurantglobe.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$26–C$42. AE, DC, MC, V. Sun–Wed 6–11pm; Thurs–Sat 6pm–midnight, a smaller menu available until 2am. Métro: St-Laurent.

Maestro S.V.P. SEAFOOD Smaller and more relaxed than other restaurants in the 2 blocks of the Main north of Sherbrooke, the highlight of this storefront bistro is its oysters—get them raw, baked, or in a vodka shooter. The staff is happy to help you pick a few to taste: the PEI Raspberry Point, for instance, is particularly salty when contrasted with the smooth and creamy BC Kusshi (who knew?). The Maestro Platter, an extravagant medley of clams, mussels, calamari, a half-lobster, *and* king crab, can be shared by the table. A 40-item tapas menu available Tuesday through

Friday from 11am until 5pm, as well as all night on Tuesday and Wednesday, makes this a fun spot to kick off an evening or to break for shrimp cocktail and a martini. An all-you-can-eat mussel special is available on Sunday and Monday nights for C$13 per person.

3615 bd. St-Laurent (at rue Prince Arthur). ✆ **514/842-6447.** www.maestrosvp.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$20–C$43. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon 5–10pm, Tues & Wed 11am–10pm, Thurs & Fri 11am–11pm, Sat 4pm–midnight, Sun 4–10pm. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Moderate

Café Méliès CONTEMPORARY FRENCH In a section of the Main that bristles with hipness, this low-key, cafe-lounge sports electric-red decor that can best be described as "space-age submarine" (there are portholes throughout). A neighborhood favorite, it can be good for a quick dinner before catching a movie at adjacent **Cinéma Parallèle** (see p. 175), but people also drop in for light or bountiful breakfasts on the weekends; a midday meal such as arugula lobster salad with asparagus, artichokes, and lemon vinaigrette; or simply espresso or a glass of wine. Steel, chrome, and glass define the generous space, updating the traditional bistro concept, and it's open nearly round-the-clock on the weekends.

3540 bd. St-Laurent (near av. des Pins). ✆ **514/847-9218.** www.cafemelies.com. Main courses C$22–C$27; table d'hôte lunch C$22. AE, MC, V. Mon–Wed 11–1am, Thurs & Fri 11–3am, Sat & Sun 8:30–3am. Métro: Sherbrooke.

L'Express ★ BISTRO No obvious sign announces L'Express, with its name only spelled out discreetly in white tiles in the sidewalk. There's no need to call attention to itself, since *tout* Montréal knows exactly where this most classic of Parisian-style bistros is. Eternally busy and open until 3am, the bistro's atmosphere hits all the right notes, from checkered floor to high ceiling to mirrored walls. Popular dishes include the ravioli *maison* (round pasta pockets filled with a flavorful mixture of beef, pork, and veal), the *soupe de poisson,* and the *croque-monsieur*—and kids will love the crepes. Though reservations are often necessary for tables, single diners and walk-ins can often find a seat at the zinc-topped bar, where full meals also are served. Service is usually good, although be prepared for long waits during brunch hours.

3927 rue St-Denis (just north of rue Roy). ✆ **514/845-5333.** Reservations recommended. Main courses C$10–C$23. AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 8–3am. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Pintxo ★★ SPANISH Pronounced "Peent-choo," the Basque word for tapas, this jovial resto draws from the Spanish Basque tradition, offering exquisitely composed dishes at fair prices in pleasant surroundings. Cooking happens in an open kitchen in a room with antique wood floors and brick walls. Each *pintxo* is true tapa size, only three or four bites, so order recklessly. Some of our favorites include the braised beef cheek, the seared foie gras on a bed of lentils, and the white asparagus with Serrano ham and fried onion cut so fine it looks like tinsel. Dinners aren't confined to meals composed solely of tapas presented on 4-inch tiles or slates, although that isn't a bad way to go. For C$30, the *menu dégustation* provides four chef's-choice *pintxos* and a main dish of your choice, in a considerably larger proportion.

256 rue Roy est (2 blocks west of St-Denis). ✆ **514/844-0222.** www.pintxo.ca. Main courses C$14–C$21; tapas C$6 or less; *menu dégustation* C$30. MC, V. Wed–Fri noon–2pm; Mon–Sat 6–11pm, Sun 6–10pm. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Inexpensive

Café Cherrier BREAKFAST/BRUNCH The tables on the terrace that wraps around this corner building are filled whenever there's even a slim possibility that a heavy sweater and a bowl of café au lait will fend off frostbite. In summer, loyalists stay out until way past midnight, after the kitchen has closed. Brunch is popular even if the food is unexceptional, but do consider this place any time a snack is in order: *Croques-monsieur,* quiche, black pudding, and Toulouse sausage are all staples. Portions are ample and inexpensive, and an easygoing atmosphere prevails.

3635 rue St-Denis (2 blocks north of Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/843-4308.** Main courses C$10–C$21; table d'hôte dinner C$19–C$23. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 7:30am–10pm, Sat & Sun 8:30am–10pm. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Chez Schwartz Charcuterie Hébraïque de Montréal ★ DELI French-first language laws turned the name of this old-time delicatessen into a linguistic mouthful, but it's still known simply as Schwartz's to its ardent fans. Many are convinced it's the only place to indulge in the guilty treat of *viande fumée*—a kind of brisket that's called, simply, smoked meat. Housed in a long, narrow storefront, with a lunch counter, and simple tables and chairs crammed impossibly close to each other, this is as nondescript a culinary landmark as you'll find. Any empty seat is up for grabs. Sandwich plates come heaped with smoked meat and piles of rye bread. Most people also order sides of fries and mammoth garlicky pickles. There are a handful of alternative edibles, but leafy green vegetables aren't among them. Schwartz's has no liquor license, but it's open late. It now has a take-out window, opened in 2008 in honor of its 80th birthday.

3895 bd. St-Laurent (just north of rue Roy). ✆ **514/842-4813.** www.schwartzsdeli.com. Sandwiches & meat plates C$5.50–C$17. No credit cards. Sun–Thurs 8–12:30am, Fri 8–1:30am, Sat 8–2:30am. Métro: Sherbrooke.

La Banquise ☺ LIGHT FARE Open 24 hours a day in the heart of the Plateau on Parc La Fontaine's north end, this friendly, funky, hippie-meets-hipster diner is a city landmark for its *poutine:* La Banquise offers some two dozen variations on the standard French fries with gravy and cheese curds, with add-ons ranging from smoked sausage to hot peppers to smoked meat to bacon. "Regular" size is huge and enough for two. Also on the menu are steamed hot dogs ("steamies") served with hot cabbage coleslaw, burgers, omelets, and club sandwiches. Everything is best washed down with a local brew like Belle Gueule or Boréale. In warm weather, there's an outside terrace.

994 rue Rachel est (near rue Boyer). ✆ **514/**525-2415**.** www.restolabanquise.com. *Poutine* plates C$6.50–C$9.50; most other items less than C$11. No credit cards. Daily 24-hr. Métro: Mont-Royal.

Patati Patata LIGHT FARE Tiny burgers, tiny prices, tiny space. Saying a harsh word against this beloved diner is nothing short of treason because the staff is *that* friendly. Squeeze yourself onto a stool and watch the chefs sizzle concoctions for carnivores and vegetarians alike—there's even vegetarian *poutine* on this diverse and fairly-priced menu. (Another plus is the cold draft beer.) Locals often avoid lines by ordering food to go, but visitors will want to wait in the notorious line-up to dine shoulder to shoulder with Montréalers who embrace value over personal space.

4177 St-Laurent (at rue Rachel). ✆ **514/844-0216.** Most items less than C$7. No credit cards. Mon–Fri 8am–11pm, Sat & Sun 11am–11pm. Métro: Mont-Royal.

St-Viateur Bagel & Café ★ ☺ LIGHT FARE The bagel wars flare as hotly as Montréal's eternal smoked-meat battles, but this—an offshoot of the original bakery

still at 263 rue St-Viateur ouest in the Mile End neighborhood—is among the top contenders. (We're also partial to **Fairmont Bagel,** p. 103.) You can get bagels to go or to eat in, with sandwiches, soup, or salad. The company notes on its website that it uses the same old-fashioned baking techniques that founder Myer Lewkowicz brought with him from Eastern Europe, including hand-rolling the bagels and baking them in a wood-burning oven. Although many varieties are available in the shops, the company's wholesale business keeps with tradition and sells only sesame and poppy seed, the two varieties that existed 40 years ago. Expect a short wait on weekends.

1127 Mont-Royal est (at av. Christophe-Colomb). ✆ **514/276-8044.** www.stviateurbagel.com. Most items less than C$12. No credit cards. Daily 6am–11pm. Métro: Mont-Royal.

MILE END/AVENUE LAURIER

Expensive

Jun-I ★ JAPANESE Many give this the nod for best sushi in town. At first glance, it looks like a standard sushi bar—effusive greetings from the chefs behind the counter, traditional-looking *maki,* and other bits of fish and rice. But the eponymous chef, Junichi Ikematsu, has ideas that go far beyond what you probably consider typical. You won't soon forget the *unagi* dynamite roll—thick rounds of sticky rice encasing grilled eel, avocado, and rice crispies (a signature ingredient that reappears in other rolls). Stick with the sushi and you won't go wrong, although there are options of more conventional, but precisely grilled, meats and fish. The sake martini, with julienned cucumber and a side of ginger, is a refreshing winner.

156 av. Laurier ouest (near rue St-Urbain). ✆ **514/276-5864.** www.juni.ca. Reservations recommended on weekends. Main courses C$28–C$33; sushi C$5–C$14. AE, MC, V. Tues–Fri 11:30am–2pm; Mon–Thurs 6–10pm, Fri & Sat 6–11pm. Métro: Laurier.

Leméac ★ BISTRO On a recent Saturday night, there was a jovial din among the well-heeled crowd at this bustling, sprightly restaurant on the far western end of the avenue-Laurier scene. With a long, tin-topped bar along one side, well-spaced tables, and a crew of cheerful wait-staff, the atmosphere is Parisian-elegant. There's a serious wine list, with over 350 options. The food is different—but not startlingly so—and is served in an atmosphere that invites lingering. Weekend brunch is popular, and on a spring morning, a plate of *oeufs pochés, blinis, saumen fumé, et caviar d'Espagne*, served on a street-level terrace, is an affordable slice of decadence. Save room for the homemade donuts, too. Or come late at night: a C$22 appetizer-plus-main menu kicks in at 10pm.

1045 av. Laurier ouest (corner of av. Durocher). ✆ **514/270-0999.** www.restaurantlemeac.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$19–C$38; late-night menu C$22; weekend brunch C$7.50–C$16. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–midnight, Sat & Sun 10am–midnight. Métro: Laurier.

Moderate

BU ITALIAN Not only has BU won awards for its sleek decor, but it strikes just the right balance between wine and food. A handful of hot dishes are offered nightly, but the purpose of all the food is to complement, not do battle with, the wines. A huge card—500 selections, at last count—eschews the same old bottlings, and even those who regard themselves as connoisseurs make delightful discoveries, guided by the knowledgeable staff. There are more than a dozen wines available by the glass, with several suggested combinations for a trio of 57g (2-oz) tastings. Some guests

come to this northern St-Laurent locale just for its silky rendition of *vitello tonnato*—veal with tuna sauce.

5245 bd. St-Laurent (at av. Fairmount). ✆ **514/276-0249.** www.bu-mtl.com. Reservations recommended. Antipasti & main courses C$8–C$25. AE, MC, V. Daily 5–11pm. Métro: Laurier.

Chao Phraya ☺ THAI Open since 1988 and still a contender for the title of best Thai in town, Chao Phraya has a panache that sets it a few notches above most of its rivals, and it gets packed most evenings (reserve or arrive early). Named for a river in Thailand, Chao Phraya brightens its corner of the fashionable Laurier Avenue with white table linens, and the atmosphere is warm and cozy. While the peanut sauce is heavy-duty—it's a tasty combo that includes crispy spinach with tofu—the red curry is a lovely, lighter option. Sides of sticky rice come in small woven baskets. One to three hot-pepper symbols grade hotness, and one or two peppers are fine for milder palates. There is a good selection of vegetarian options on the 12-page menu. (An entire page of the menu is devoted to shrimp.)

50 av. Laurier ouest (1 block west of bd. St-Laurent). ✆ **514/272-5339.** www.chao-phraya.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$12–C$20. AE, DC, MC, V. Thurs–Sat 5–11pm; Sun, Tues & Wed 5–10pm. Métro: Laurier.

MeatMarket Restaurant Café LIGHT FARE Neither a butcher shop nor a pickup joint, MeatMarket is actually a stylish sandwich-and-burger cafe. It's on a nondescript block of boulevard St-Laurent well north of the trendier restaurant action. There are vegetarian and salad options, but meats are the main attraction, including burgers and the Cuba Libre sandwich with grilled pork, plantain, Cuban marinade, and mint-and-mango ketchup. Led Zeppelin on the stereo adds exactly the right kick.

4415 bd. St-Laurent (south of av. du Mont-Royal). ✆ **514/223-2292.** www.meatmarketfood.com. Main courses C$8.75–C$29; most items less than C$14. AE, MC, V. Mon noon–3pm, Tues–Sat noon–11pm. Métro: Mont-Royal.

Inexpensive

Aux Vivres ★ ☺ VEGAN In business since 1997, this bright restaurant with white Formica tables, raw blonde walls, and pink Chinese lanterns hums with activity at all hours of the day. A large menu includes bowls of chili with guacamole, and bok choy with grilled tofu and peanut sauce. Other options include salads, sandwiches, desserts, and a daily chef's special. All foods are vegan, all vegetables are organic, and all tofu and tempeh are local and organic. In addition to inside tables, there is a juice bar off to one side and a back terrace.

4631 bd. St-Laurent (north of av. du Mont-Royal). ✆ **514/842-3479.** Most items less than C$12. No credit cards. Daily 11am–11pm. Métro: Mont-Royal.

Bilboquet ☺ DESSERT Northeast of everything else in this book, in Mile End's ritzy Outremont neighborhood, is this *artisan glacier,* which makes its own splendid ice creams and sorbets. Flavors are rich with caramel, fruit, maple taffy . . . whatever is fresh and strikes the chef's fancy. In warm weather, there's always a line, and there are just a few tables inside, so prepare to stand and then stroll. You don't have to make the trek, though: you can usually find Bilboquet ice cream in **Java U** cafes (see p. 88), in the cupcake shop **Les Glaceurs** (see p. 160), and at a push cart in the heart of Vieux-Port in warm months.

1311 rue Bernard ouest (at av. Outremont). ✆ **514/276-0414.** Ice cream dishes less than C$8. No credit cards. Sun–Wed 11am–10pm, Thurs–Sat 11am–midnight. Closed Jan–Mar. Métro: Outremont.

Fairmont Bagel ★ BAKERY Bagels in these parts of North America are thinner, smaller, and crustier than the cottony monsters posing as the real thing outside the province. Here, they're hand-rolled, twist-flipped into circles, and baked in big wood-fired ovens right on the premises. Fairmont was founded in 1919 and now offers 20 types, including trendy options like muesli and (shudder) blueberry, but why opt for oddball tastes when you can get a perfect sesame version? A teeny shop, Fairmont sells its bagels and accoutrements (such as lox and cream cheese) to go only. It's open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week—even on Jewish holidays.

74 av. Fairmont ouest (near rue St-Urbain). ✆ **514/**272-0667**.** www.fairmountbagel.com. Most bagels less than C$1. No credit cards. Daily 24-hr. Métro: Laurier.

Wilensky Light Lunch DINER Wilensky's has been a Montréal tradition since 1932 and has its share of regular pilgrims nostalgic for its grilled-meat sandwiches, low prices, curt service, and utter lack of decor. This is Duddy Kravitz/Mordecai Richler territory, and the ambience can best be described as Early Jewish Immigrant. There are nine counter stools, no tables. The house special is grilled salami and bologna, with mustard, thrown on a bun and squashed on a grill, and never, for whatever reason, cut in two. You can wash it down with an egg cream or Cherry Coke jerked from the rank of syrups—this place has drinks typical of the old-time soda fountain that it still is. Enter Wilensky's to take a step back in time; we're talking tradition here, not cuisine.

34 rue Fairmount ouest (1 block west of bd. St-Laurent). ✆ **514/271-0247.** All items less than C$5. No credit cards. Mon–Fri 9am–4pm. Métro: Laurier.

QUARTIER LATIN

Inexpensive

La Paryse ★ ☺ LIGHT FARE With about 15 red Formica tables, a handful of counter seats, and a funky, casual vibe, this Latin Quarter standby, in business since 1980, packs in students, professors, young execs, and families. They come for the burgers, the consensus choice for "best in town." Unless you possess a really large appetite and a capacious mouth, you certainly won't need the double burger or the *frites grosse* (big fries). Wines are available by the glass. For vegetarians, there are three options, including a yummy *noix* (nut) burger topped with blue cheese, apple slices, lettuce, and grilled mushrooms.

302 rue Ontario est (west of rue St-Denis). ✆ **514/842-2040.** Most items less than C$9. MC, V. Tues–Sat 11am–11pm, Sun noon–10pm. Métro: Berri-UQAM.

OUTER DISTRICTS

Expensive

Joe Beef ★ SEAFOOD/STEAK In 2005, a group of folks who used to run glamorous resto-clubs in downtown Montréal opened this 28-seat steaks-n-seafood joint far west of Vieux-Montréal, on a bland street near Atwater Market. The atmosphere is moneyed roadhouse, with diners elbow to elbow. In 2007 and 2008, the owners added two adjacent restaurants—**Liverpool House** (at no. 2501), an Italian gastropub, and **McKiernan** (no. 2485), a luncheonette (see below)—and suddenly the block was a go-to destination for people serious about food. Chef and co-owner David McMillan floats between the three venues; he's the big guy in the shorts and

LATE-NIGHT bites

Most Montréal restaurants serve until 10 or 11pm, but sometimes you need a meal or just a snack a little later. Here are some places to keep in mind:

- **Boustan** (p. 86): In the middle of the late-night hubbub on downtown's rue Crescent, Boustan has lines out the door at 2am of night owls craving a falafel or *shawarma* sandwich. Open until 4am daily.
- **Chez Schwartz** (p. 100): Also in the Plateau, Schwartz's meets the city's smoked-meat needs until 12:30am Sunday to Thursday, until 1:30am Friday, and until 2:30am Saturday.
- **Globe** (p. 98): An erotically charged restaurant at boulevard St-Laurent near rue Sherbrooke that changes personality after about 10pm to something more akin to a nightclub. Thursday through Saturday, the regular menu is available until midnight, and a smaller menu kicks in from midnight until 2am.
- **La Banquise** (p. 100): Not only is Banquise known citywide for its *poutine,* but it's open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week—that is, whenever the urge strikes to indulge in any of two dozen varieties of French fries with gravy and cheese curds. At the northwest corner of Parc La Fontaine.
- **L'Express** (p. 99): Classic Paris-style food in the heart of rue St-Denis, available until 3am nightly.
- **Leméac** (p. 101): On chichi avenue Laurier in Mile End, Leméac has a special C$22 appetizer-plus-main menu from 10pm to midnight daily.

arm-sleeve tattoos. Oysters are customary starters, and mains often include suckling pig, cabbage stuffed with veal cheeks, and *steak au poivre.* Called out on TripAdvisor for a waitress who said the skate on the menu was sustainable (it's not), McMillan posted a classy reply, saying he was embarrassed by the incident, "thank you for ringing the alarm," and that Joe Beef is now taking steps to become a model around sustainability issues. He added, "We do this work to make people happy not angry."

2491 rue Notre-Dame ouest (near rue Vinet). ✆ **514/935-6504.** www.joebeef.com. Reservations required. Main courses C$21–C$50. MC, V. Tues–Sat 6:30pm–"close." Métro: Lionel-Groulx.

Inexpensive

McKiernan DINER Even the tragically hip must eat, and when they do, they head to the McKiernan luncheonette and wine bar, where a giant bait lure provides the decor and the wine chills in a stainless steel tub. This cramped (12-seat) outcropping by the proprietors of **Joe Beef** (above) may feel inhospitable to persons not dressed like rock stars (and the waitstaff don't do much to warm up the welcome), but the food is inventive and reasonably priced. The *poulet rôti tikka* sandwich with two chutneys married all the right flavors and textures. Even the asparagus salad, with shaved pecorino and a hard-boiled egg, tasted like an extreme version of itself, like veggies pulled fresh from the garden. McKiernan is especially popular for Saturday brunch.

2485 rue Notre-Dame ouest (near rue Vinet). ✆ **514/759-6677.** Most items less than C$13. MC, V. Tues–Sat 11am–3pm, Wed–Sat 6:30pm–"close." Métro: Lionel-Groulx.

EXPLORING MONTREAL

8

Montréal is a feast of choices, able to satisfy the desires of physically active and culturally curious visitors. Hike up the city's mountain, Mont Royal, in the middle of the city, cycle for miles beside 19th-century warehouses and locks on the Lachine Canal, take in artworks and ephemera at more than 30 museums and as many historic buildings, attend a Canadiens hockey match, party until dawn on rue Crescent and the Main, or soak up the history of 400 years of conquest and immigration. It's all here for the taking.

Getting from hotels to attractions is easy. Montréal has an efficient Métro system, a logical street grid, and wide boulevards that all aid in the largely uncomplicated movement of people from place to place.

If you're planning to check out several museums, consider buying the Montréal Museums Pass (see the "Money Savers" box on p. 108).

For families, few cities assure children will have as good a time as this one does. There are riverboat rides, Olympic Park and the fascinating Biodôme, summer fireworks at La Ronde Amusement Park, the Centre des Sciences de Montréal by the water, and magical circus performances by the many troupes that come through this circus-centric city. We've flagged attractions that are recommended for children with the ☺ icon and included an "Especially for Kids" section on p. 119.

Tip: Some museums have good restaurants or cafes. Remember, too, that most museums—though not all—are closed on Mondays.

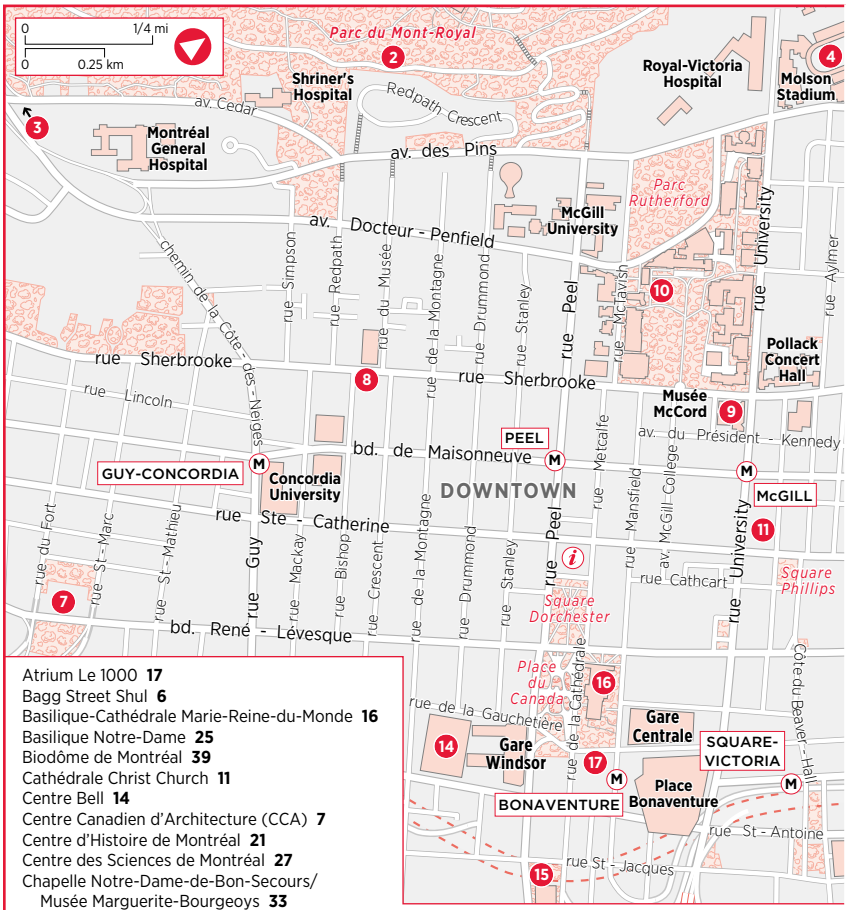
TOP ATTRACTIONS

Downtown

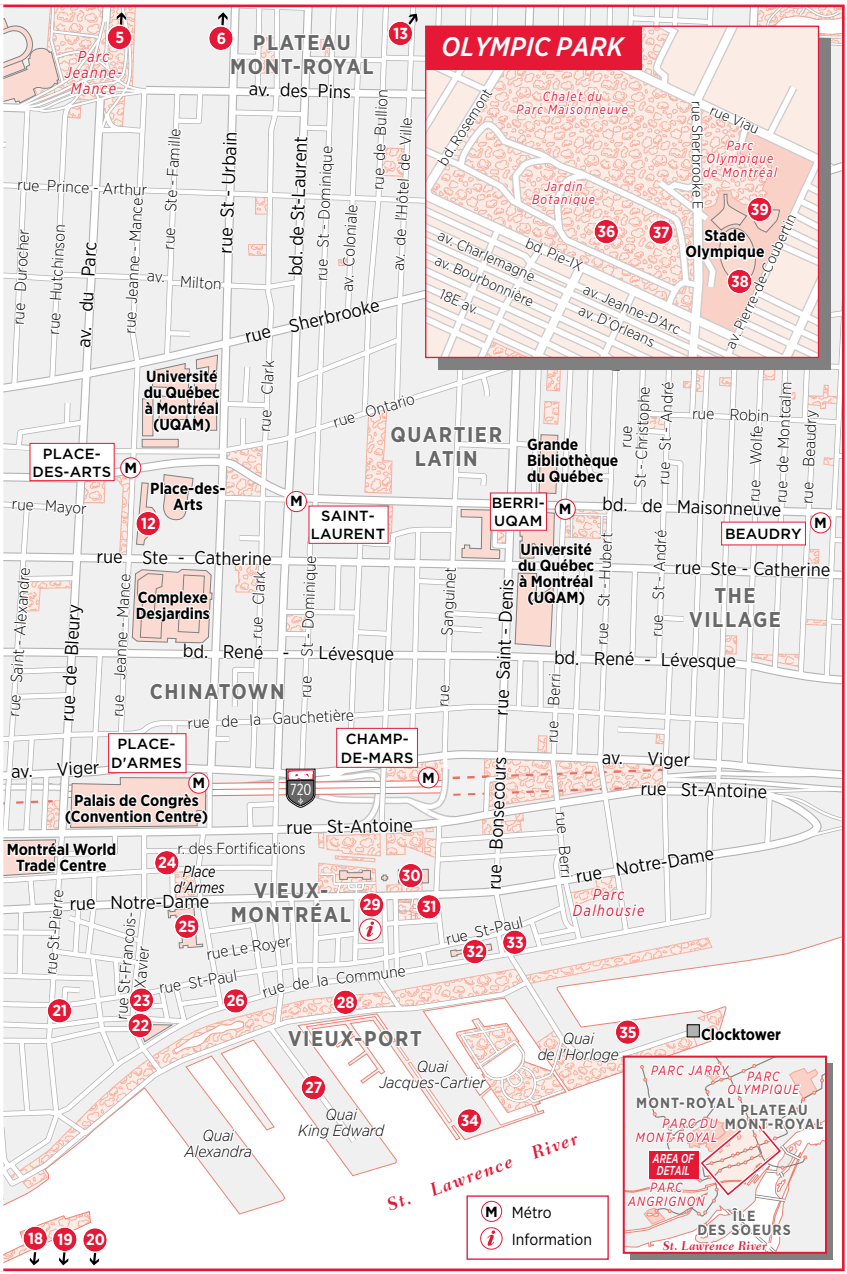
If this is your first trip to Montréal, consider starting with the downtown walking tour in chapter 9.

Musée des Beaux-Arts ★★★ Montréal's grand Museum of Fine Arts, the city's most prominent museum, was Canada's first structure designed specifically for the visual arts. It's made up of several buildings,

Montréal Attractions



Atrium Le 1000 **17**
Bagg Street Shul **6**
Basilique-Cathédrale Marie-Reine-du-Monde **16**
Basilique Notre-Dame **25**
Biodôme de Montréal **39**
Cathédrale Christ Church **11**
Centre Bell **14**
Centre Canadien d'Architecture (CCA) **7**
Centre d'Histoire de Montréal **21**
Centre des Sciences de Montréal **27**
Chapelle Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours/ Musée Marguerite-Bourgeoys **33**
Croisières AML Cruises departure point **27**
Fantômes Ghost Walks **23**
Hôtel de Ville **30**
IMAX Theater **27**
Insectarium de Montréal **37**
Jardin Botanique **36**
L'Oratoire St-Joseph **3**
La Biosphère **18**
Labyrinth Shed 16 **35**
La Ronde Amusement Park **20**
Le Bateau-Mouche departure point **34**
Les Sautes-Moutons departure point **35**
Marché Bonsecours **32**
Montréal Alouettes football team **4**
Musée d'Art Contemporain de Montréal **12**
Musée David M. Stewart **19**
Musée de la Banque de Montréal **24**
Musée des Beaux-Arts **8**
Musée du Château Ramezay **31**
Musée McCord **9**
Musée Redpath **10**
Navettes Fluviales Maritime Shuttles (ferry) departure point **34**
Parc du Mont-Royal **2**
Parc La Fontaine **13**
Pavillon de la TOHU **5**
Place Jacques-Cartier **29**
Planétarium de Montréal **15**
Pointe-à-Callière (Montréal Museum of Archaeology and History) **22**
Scandinave Les Bains **26**
Segal Centre for Performing Arts **1**
Stade Olympique **38**
Vieux-Port **28**


OLYMPIC PARK
Chalet du Parc Maisonneuve
Jardin Botanique
Parc Olympique de Montréal
Stade Olympique
bd. Rosemont
rue Viau
rue Sherbrooke E
av. Pierre-de-Coubertin
bd. Pie-IX
av. Charlemagne
av. Bourbonnière
18E av.
av. Jeanne-D'Arc
av. D'Orléans
PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL
av. des Pins
Parc Jeanne-Mance
rue Prince-Arthur
rue Durocher
rue Hutchinson
av. du Parc
rue Jeanne-Mance
rue Ste-Famille
av. Milton
rue St-Urbain
bd. de St-Laurent
rue St-Dominique
av. Coloniale
rue de Bullion
av. de l'Hôtel-de-Ville
rue Sherbrooke
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM)
rue Clark
rue Ontario
QUARTIER LATIN
Grande Bibliothèque du Québec
rue St-Christophe
rue St-André
rue Robin
rue Wolfe
rue de Montcalm
rue Beaudry
PLACE-DES-ARTS
rue Mayor
Place-des-Arts
SAINT-LAURENT
BERRI-UQAM
bd. de Maisonneuve
BEAUDRY
rue Ste-Catherine
Complexe Desjardins
rue St-Hubert
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM)
THE VILLAGE
rue Saint-Alexandre
rue de Bleury
rue Jeanne-Mance
bd. René-Lévesque
rue St-Dominique
Sanguinet
rue Saint-Denis
Berri
CHINATOWN
rue de la Gauchetière
PLACE-D'ARMES
CHAMP-DE-MARS
av. Viger
Palais de Congrès (Convention Centre)
720
rue St-Antoine
rue Bonsecours
Montréal World Trade Centre
r. des Fortifications
Place d'Armes
VIEUX-MONTRÉAL
rue Notre-Dame
Parc Dalhousie
rue St-Pierre
rue St-François-Xavier
rue Le Royer
rue St-Paul
rue de la Commune
VIEUX-PORT
Quai de l'Horloge
Clocktower
Quai Jacques-Cartier
Quai King Edward
Quai Alexandra
St. Lawrence River
Métro
Information
PARC JARRY
PARC OLYMPIQUE
MONT-ROYAL
PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL
PARC DU MONT-ROYAL
AREA OF DETAIL
PARC ANGRIGNON
ÎLE DES SOEURS
St. Lawrence River

MONEY savers

- **Buy the Montréal Museums Pass.** Good for 3 consecutive days, this pass grants entry to 34 museums and attractions, including most of those mentioned in this chapter. The C$50 pass includes unlimited access to public transportation (including the airport shuttle, bus #747) along with the museums. The C$45 pass covers just the museums, without the transportation. There are no separate rates for seniors or children. The pass is available at all participating museums, many hotels, the tourist offices at 1255 rue Peel (downtown) and 174 rue Notre-Dame (in Vieux-Montréal), and online at www.montrealmuseums.org.
- **Visit Vitrine Culturelle de Montréal for last-minute ticket deals.** The discount ticket office for Montréal cultural events is at 145 rue Ste-Catherine ouest at the Place des Arts, ✆ **866/924-5538** or 514/285-4545. The website (www.vitrineculturelle.com) lists the events on sale.
- **Flash your AAA card.** Members of the American Automobile Association (AAA) get the same discounts as members of its Canadian sister organization, the CAA. That includes reduced rates at many museums, hotels, and restaurants (and C$2 off the Montréal Museums Pass).
- **Time your trip to coincide with Montréal Museums Day.** On the last Sunday in May, about 30 museums welcome visitors for free in a citywide open house. Free shuttle buses run between the venues, as well.

including the original neoclassical pavilion on the north side of Sherbrooke, a striking annex built in 1991 directly across the street, and (new in 2011) the adjacent Erskine and American Church, which features the new pavilion of Canadian art behind it. The 1894 church is a designated national historic site and will be a destination in its own right, with a conversion project restoring its Romanesque Revival architecture and interior ornamentation, which includes 20 stained-glass windows created by Louis Comfort Tiffany (1848–1933). The entire complex will be linked through underground galleries.

Art on display is dramatically mounted, carefully lit, and diligently explained in both French and English. In addition to Canadian and international contemporary art created after 1960, the museum features European painting, sculpture, and decorative art from the Middle Ages to the 19th century. Among the collection's gems are paintings by Hogarth (1697–1764), Tintoretto (1518–1594), Bruegel (ca. 1525–1569), El Greco (1541–1614), and portraitist George Romney (1734–1802)—and illustrative, if not world-class, works by Renoir (1841–1919), Monet (1840–1926), Picasso (1881–1973), Cézanne (1839–1906), and Rodin (1840–1917).

Temporary exhibitions can be dazzling. Recent shows have focused on the 40-year career of fashion designer Yves Saint Laurent (1936–2008) and on the art of Cuba. One show brought the treasures of Catherine the Great (1729–1796), including her spectacular coronation coach, from the Hermitage Museum of Saint Petersburg. The life-sized terracotta soldiers of Chinese Emperor Qin will be on display in winter 2011.

The museum's street-level store on the annex (south) side of rue Sherbrooke sells an impressive selection of quality books, games, and folk art. The museum's quite good restaurant, **Café des Beaux-Arts,** is above the store and has an entrance adjacent to the boutique.

1339–1380 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue Crescent). ✆ **514/285-2000.** www.mmfa.qc.ca. Free admission to the permanent collection; donations accepted. Admission to temporary exhibitions C$15 adults, C$10 seniors (Wed 5–8:30pm C$7.50 adults & seniors); C$7.50 students; free for children 12 & under; C$30 families (1 adult & 3 children 16 & under, or 2 adults & 2 children 16 & under; C$15 families Wed 5–8:30pm). Tues 11am–5pm, Wed–Fri 11am–9pm, Sat & Sun 10am–5pm. Métro: Guy-Corcordia.

Musée McCord ★ The permanent exhibition "Simply Montréal: Glimpses of a Unique History" justifies a trip here all on its own. The show steeps visitors in what city life was like over the centuries, and even includes a substantial section about how Montréal handles the massive amounts of snow and ice it receives each year. Associated with McGill University, McCord showcases the eclectic—and, not infrequently, the eccentric—collections of scores of benefactors from the 19th century through today. More than 16,600 costumes, 65,000 paintings, and 1.25 million historical photographs documenting Canada's history are rotated in and out of storage to be displayed. A First Nations room has portions of the museum's extensive collection of objects from Canada's native population, including meticulous beadwork, baby carriers, and fishing implements. Exhibits are intelligently mounted, with texts in English and French. There's a small cafe near the front entrance and a shop that sells Canadian arts and crafts, pottery, and more.

690 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue University). ✆ **514/398-7100.** www.mccord-museum.qc.ca. Admission C$13 adults, C$10 seniors, C$7 students, C$5 children 6–12, free for children 5 & under; free admission on the first Sat of the month 10am–noon. Tues–Fri 10am–6pm, Sat & Sun 10am–5pm; Mon 10am–5pm June 24 to Sept 7 & holiday weekends. Métro: McGill.

Parc du Mont-Royal Montréal is named for this 232m (761-ft.) hill that rises at its heart—the "Royal Mountain." Walkers, joggers, cyclists, dog owners, and skaters all use this largest of the city's green spaces throughout the year. In summer, **Lac des Castors (Beaver Lake)** is surrounded by sunbathers and picnickers (no swimming allowed, however). In winter, cross-country skiers and snowshoers follow miles of paths and trails laid out for their use through the park's 200 hectares (494 acres). **Chalet du Mont-Royal** near the crest of the hill is a popular destination, providing a sweeping view of the city from its terrace. Up the hill behind the chalet is the spot where, legend says, Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve (1612–1676), erected a wooden cross after the colony sidestepped the threat of a flood in 1643. The present incarnation of the steel **Croix du Mont-Royal** was installed in 1924 and is lit at night. It usually glows white, though it was purple in 2005 after the death of Pope John Paul II. See p. 147 for a suggested walking route or use the interactive online map at www.lemontroyal.qc.ca/carte/en.

Downtown (entrances include one at rue Peel and av. des Pins). ✆ **514/843-8240** (the Maison Smith information center in the park's center). www.lemontroyal.qc.ca. Métro: Mont-Royal. Bus: 11.

Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal)

Vieux-Montréal's central plaza is **Place Jacques-Cartier,** the focus of much activity in the warm months. The plaza consists of two repaved streets bracketing a center promenade that slopes down from rue Notre-Dame to Old Port, with

venerable stone buildings from the 1700s along both sides. Horse-drawn carriages gather at the plaza's base, and outdoor cafes, street performers, and flower sellers recall a Montréal of a century ago. Locals insist they would never go to a place so overrun by tourists—which makes one wonder why so many of them do, in fact, congregate here. They take the sun and sip sangria on the bordering terraces just as much as visitors do, enjoying the unfolding pageant.

If this is your first trip to Montréal, consider starting with the Vieux-Montréal walking tour in chapter 9 for an overview of the neighborhood and its attractions. The walk leads past most of the sites listed here and can help you get your bearings. For further information about this quarter, go to its official website: **www.vieux.montreal.qc.ca**.

Basilique Notre-Dame ★★★ Breathtaking in the richness of its interior furnishings and big enough to hold 4,000 worshipers, this magnificent structure was designed in 1824 by James O'Donnell (1774–1830), an Irish-American Protestant architect from New York—who was so profoundly moved by the experience that he converted to Catholicism after its completion. The impact is understandable. Of Montréal's hundreds of churches, Notre-Dame's interior is the most stunning, with a wealth of exquisite details, most of it carved from rare woods that have been delicately gilded and painted. O'Donnell, clearly a proponent of the Gothic Revival style, is the only person honored by burial in the crypt.

The main altar was carved from linden wood, the work of Québécois architect Victor Bourgeau (1809–1888). Behind it is the **Chapelle Sacré-Coeur (Sacred Heart Chapel),** much of which was destroyed by an arsonist in 1978; it was rebuilt and rededicated in 1982. The altar displays 32 bronze panels representing birth, life, and death, cast by a Montréal artist named Charles Daudelin (1920–2001). A 10-bell carillon resides in the east tower, while the west tower contains a single massive bell, nicknamed **"Le Gros Bourdon,"** which weighs more than 12 tons and emanates a low, resonant rumble that vibrates right up through your feet.

A sound-and-light show called **"**Et la lumière fut**"** ("And Then There Was Light") is presented nightly Tuesday through Saturday.

110 rue Notre-Dame ouest (on Place d'Armes). ✆ **514/842-2925.** www.basiliquenddm.org. Basilica C$5 adults, C$4 children 7–17, free for children 6 & under; includes 20-min. guided tour. Light show C$10 adults, C$9 seniors, C$5 children 17 & younger. Basilica Mon–Fri 9am–4pm, Sat 9am–3:30pm, Sun 12:30–3:30pm; light show Tues–Thurs 6:30pm, Fri 6:30 & 8:30pm, Sat 7 & 8:30pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Centre des Sciences de Montréal ★★ ☺ Running the length of a central pier in Vieux-Port (Old Port), this ambitious complex (in English, the Montréal Science Centre) focuses on science and technology. Its attractions include interactive displays and a popular **IMAX theater** (p. 120), and the extensive use of computers makes it particularly appealing to youngsters (the whole place is designed for 9- to 14-year-olds). One temporary exhibit guided kids in making television news reports using a combination of pre-recorded interview clips and video of themselves. Another bold exhibit focused on the human body and sexuality, and addressed in a frank and straightforward way every—and we mean every—question adolescents might have. Admission fees vary according to the combination of exhibits and movie showings you choose. To avoid long lines, preorder tickets for special exhibits. Indoor and outdoor cafes sell sandwiches, salads, and sweets.

Quai King Edward, Vieux-Port. ✆ **877/496-4724** or 514/496-4724. www.montrealsciencecentre.com. Admission for exhibitions C$12 adults, C$11 seniors & children 13–17, C$9 children 4–12, free for children

3 & under. Movie tickets C$12 adults, C$11 seniors & children 13–17, C$9 children 4–12, free for children 3 & under. Mon–Fri 9am–4pm, Sat & Sun 10am–5pm. Métro: Place d'Armes or Champ-de-Mars.

Pointe-à-Callière (Montréal Museum of Archaeology and History) ★★★ A first visit to Montréal might best begin here. Built on the very site where the original colony (called Pointe-à-Callière) was established in 1642, this modern museum engages visitors in rare, beguiling ways. The triangular new building echoes the Royal Insurance building (1861) that stood here for many years.

Go first to the 16-minute multimedia show in an auditorium that stands above the actual exposed ruins of the earlier city. Music and a playful bilingual narration keeps the history slick and painless, if a little chamber-of-commerce upbeat. Children 11 and younger may find it a snooze.

Evidence of the area's many inhabitants—from Amerindians to French trappers to Scottish merchants—was unearthed during archaeological digs that took more than a decade. Artifacts are on view in display cases set among the ancient building foundations and burial grounds below street level. Wind your way on the self-guided tour through the subterranean complex until you find yourself in the former customhouse, where there are more exhibits and a well-stocked gift shop. Allow 1½ hours to visit this museum.

L'Arrivage Café is open daily for lunch and presents a fine view of Vieux-Montréal and Vieux-Port. Food here is terrific.

350 Place Royale (at rue de la Commune). ✆ **514/872-9150.** www.pacmuseum.qc.ca. Admission C$15 adults, C$10 seniors, C$8 students, C$6 children 6–12, free for children 5 & under. Late June to early Sept Mon–Fri 10am–6pm, Sat & Sun 11am–6pm; Sept to mid-June Tues–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat & Sun 11am–5pm. L'Arrivage Café Mon 11:30am–2pm, Tues–Sun 11:30am–3pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Vieux-Port ★★ ☺ Montréal's Old Port was transformed in 1992 from a dreary commercial wharf area into a 2km-long (1¼-mile), 53-hectare (131-acre) promenade and public park with bicycle paths, exhibition halls, and family activities, including the **Centre des Sciences de Montréal** (see above). It stretches along the waterfront, parallel to rue de la Commune, from rue McGill to rue Berri.

The area is most active from mid-May through October, when harbor cruises take to the waters and bicycles, in-line skates, and family-friendly quadri-cycle carts are available to rent. Warm months also bring information booths staffed by bilingual attendants and 45-minute guided tours in the open-sided **La Balade,** a small, motorized tram. **Cirque du Soleil** often sets up its signature blue and yellow striped tents here in spring. In winter, things are quieter, but an outdoor ice-skating rink is a big attraction.

At the port's far eastern end, in the last of the old warehouses, is a 1922 clock tower, **La Tour de l'Horloge,** with 192 steps leading past the exposed clockworks to observation decks overlooking the St. Lawrence River (admission is free).

Information booth for the Vieux-Port expanse at the Centre des Sciences de Montréal on quai King Edward (King Edward Pier). ✆ **800/971-PORT** (800/971-7678). www.quaysoftheoldport.com. La Balade tram June–Sept. Fri–Mon 1–8pm. Tickets C$5 adults, C$3.50 seniors (60 & older) & teens (13–17), C$3 children 12 & under. Métro: Champ-de-Mars, Place d'Armes, or Square Victoria.

Elsewhere in the City

A 20-minute drive east on rue Sherbrooke or an easy Métro ride from downtown is **Olympic Park,** located in a neighborhood called Hochelaga-Maisonneuve. It has four attractions: Stade Olympique (Olympic Stadium), Biodôme de Montréal, Jardin

CIRQUE DU SOLEIL: MONTRÉAL'S HOMETOWN circus

The whimsical, talented band of artists that became Cirque du Soleil began as street performers in Baie-St-Paul (p. 290), a river town an hour north of Québec City. These stilt-walkers, fire-breathers, and musicians had one pure intention: to entertain. The troupe formally founded as Cirque du Soleil (Circus of the Sun) in 1984 and celebrated its 25th year in 2009.

It has matured into a spectacle like no other. Using human-size gyroscopes, trampoline beds, trapezes suspended from massive chandeliers, and the like (but no animals), Cirque creates worlds that are spooky, sensual, otherworldly, and beautifully ambiguous.

More than 1,000 of the company's acrobats, contortionists, jugglers, clowns, and dancers tour the world. Resident shows are established in Las Vegas, Macau, New York, Orlando, and Tokyo. The company's offices are in Montréal in the northern Saint-Michel district, not far beyond the Mile End neighborhood.

And they're not just offices. Cirque has been developing a small campus of buildings in this industrial zone since 1997. All new artists come here to train for a few weeks to a few months and live in residences on-site. The complex has acrobatic training rooms, a dance studio, workshops in which the elaborate costumes and props are made, and a space large enough to erect a circus tent indoors. Some 1,800 people are employed at the Montréal facility, including more than 400 who work on costumes alone.

The company doesn't have regular performances in Montréal, alas. For information about when they're coming to town and where else in the world you can find a show, visit **www.cirquedusoleil.com**.

Botanique (Botanical Garden), and Insectarium de Montréal. The first three are described below, and the Insectarium is described on p. 120. All are walking distance from each other. You could spend a day touring all four sites, and kids will especially love the Biodôme and Insectarium. Combination ticket packages are available, and the Biodôme, Jardin, and Insectarium are all included in the **Montréal Museum Pass** (see the "Money Savers" box on p. 108). Underground parking at the Olympic Stadium is C$12 per day, with additional parking at the Jardin Botanique and Insectarium.

Biodôme de Montréal ★★ ☺ A terrifically engaging attraction for children of nearly any age, the delightful Biodôme houses replications of four ecosystems: a tropical rainforest, a Laurentian forest, the St. Lawrence marine system, and a polar environment. Visitors walk through each and hear the animals, smell the flora, and (except in the polar region, which is behind glass) feel the changes in temperature. The rainforest area is the most engrossing (the subsequent rooms increasingly less so), so take your time here. It's a kind of "Where's Waldo" challenge to find all the critters, from the capybara, which looks like a large guinea pig, to the golden lion tamarin monkeys that swing on branches only an arm's length away. Only the bats, fish, penguins, and puffins are behind glass. The open-air space features hundreds of shore birds whose shrieks can transport you to the beach. A continual schedule

of temporary exhibits and new programs keeps things fresh. The building was originally the velodrome for cycling during the 1976 Olympics. The facility also has a hands-on activity room called Naturalia, a shop, a bistro, and a cafeteria.

4777 av. Pierre-de-Coubertin (next to Stade Olympique). ✆ **514/868-3000.** www.biodome.qc.ca. Admission C$17 adults, C$13 seniors & students, C$8.25 children 5–17, C$2.50 children 2–4. Daily Aug to late June 9am–5pm, late June to Aug 9am–6pm. Closed most Mon Sept–Dec. Métro: Viau.

Jardin Botanique ★★★ Spread across 75 hectares (185 acres), Montréal's Botanical Garden is a fragrant oasis 12 months a year. Ten large exhibition greenhouses each have a theme: one houses orchids; another has tropical food and spice plants, including coffee, cashews, and vanilla; another features rainforest flora. In a special exhibit each spring, live butterflies flutter among the nectar-bearing plants, occasionally landing on visitors. In September, visitors can watch monarch butterflies being tagged and released for their annual migration to Mexico.

Outdoors, spring is when things really kick in: lilacs in May, lilies in June, and roses from mid-June until the first frost. The **Chinese Garden,** a joint project of Montréal and Shanghai, evokes the 14th- to 17th-century era of the Ming Dynasty and was built according to the landscape principles of yin and yang. It incorporates pavilions, inner courtyards, ponds, and plants indigenous to China. A serene **Japanese Garden** fills 2.5 hectares (6¼ acres) and has a cultural pavilion with an art gallery, a tearoom where ancient ceremonies are performed, a stunning bonsai collection, and a Zen garden. A small train runs through the gardens from mid-May to October and is included in the entrance fee.

The grounds are also home to the **Insectarium** (p. 120), which displays some of the world's most beautiful and sinister insects (both mounted and live). Exhibits acquaint young and old with honey bees, cockroaches, beetles, and hundreds of other "misunderstood" creatures.

4101 rue Sherbrooke est (opposite Olympic Stadium). ✆ **514/872-1400.** www.ville.montreal.qc.ca/jardin. Mid-May to Nov C$17 adults, C$13 seniors & students, C$8.25 children 5–17, C$2.50 children 2–4. Nov to mid-May rates drop about 15% & free admission to outdoor gardens. Admission includes access to the Insectarium. Mid-May to mid-Sept daily 9am–6pm; mid-Sept to Nov daily 9am–9pm; Nov to mid-May Tues–Sun 9am–5pm. No bicycles or dogs. Métro: Pie-IX, Viau (w/free shuttle from Olympic Park).

Stade Olympique Montréal's space-age and controversial Olympic Stadium, the centerpiece of the 1976 Olympic Games, looks like a giant stapler. It's likely to induce only moderate interest for most visitors. The main event is the 175m (574-ft.) inclined tower, which leans at a 45-degree angle and does duty as an observation deck, with a funicular that whisks passengers to the top in 95 seconds. On a clear day, the deck bestows an expansive view over Montréal and into the Laurentian mountains. Though, at C$15, the admission price is as steep as the tower.

The complex includes a stadium that seats up to 56,000 for sporting events and music concerts (it was home to the Montréal Expos before that baseball team relocated to Washington, D.C., in 2005). The Sports Centre houses seven swimming pools open for public swimming and classes, including one deep enough for scuba diving. Thirty-minute guided tours that describe the 1976 Olympic Games and use of the center today are available daily for C$8.

The roof doesn't retract anymore—it never retracted well anyway. That's one reason that what was first known as "the Big O" was scorned as "the Big Woe," then "the Big Owe" after cost overruns led to heavy tax increases.

4141 av. Pierre-de-Coubertin. ✆ **877/997-0919** or 514/252-4141. www.rio.gouv.qc.ca. Tower admission C$15 adults, C$11 seniors & students, C$7.50 children 5–17. Public swimming admission C$5.50 adults, C$4.65 students & seniors, C$4.10 children 15 & under. Tower daily summer 9am–7pm, winter 9am–5pm. See website for pool hours. Closed mid-Jan to mid-Feb. Métro: Viau.

MORE ATTRACTIONS

Downtown

Basilique-Cathédrale Marie-Reine-du-Monde No one who has seen both will confuse Montréal's "Mary Queen of the World" cathedral with St. Peter's Basilica in Rome, but a scaled-down homage was the intention of Bishop Ignace Bourget, who oversaw its construction after the first Catholic cathedral here burned to the ground in 1852. Construction lasted from 1875 to 1894, its start delayed by the bishop's desire to place it not in Francophone east Montréal, but in the heart of the Protestant Anglophone west. Most impressive is the 76m-high (249-ft.) dome, about a third of the size of the Italian original. The statues standing on the roofline represent patron saints of the region, providing a local touch. The interior is less rewarding visually than the exterior, but the ceiling and high altar are worth a look. Masses are held three to four times daily.

1085 rue de la Cathédrale (at rue Mansfield). ✆ **514/866-1661.** www.cathedralecatholiquedemontreal.org. Free admission; donations accepted. Mon–Fri 7:30am–6:15pm; Sat & Sun 7:30am–6:15pm. Métro: Bonaventure.

Cathédrale Christ Church This Anglican cathedral stands in glorious Gothic contrast to the city's downtown skyscrapers (the pink-glass, postmodern Tour KPMG office tower is adjacent). The building was completed in 1859. The original steeple was too heavy for the structure, so a lighter aluminum version replaced it in 1940. It's sometimes called the "floating cathedral" because of the way it was elevated during the construction of malls and corridors in the Underground City beneath it. Choirs sing each Sunday at 10am for Sung Eucharist and at 4pm for Choral Evensong, with the Evensong broadcast live at www.radiovm.com. The church also hosts concerts throughout the year.

635 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue University). ✆ **514/843-6577,** ext. 369 (recorded information about music programs). www.montrealcathedral.ca. Free admission; donations accepted. Daily 8am–6pm. Métro: McGill.

Musée d'Art Contemporain de Montréal Montréal's Museum of Contemporary Art is the country's only museum devoted exclusively to the avant-garde. Its focus is works created since 1939, and much of the permanent collection is by Québécois artists such as Jean-Paul Riopelle (1923–2002) and Betty Goodwin (1923–2008). Also represented are international artists Richard Serra (1939–), Bruce Nauman (1941–), Sam Taylor-Wood (1967–), and Nan Goldin (1953–). No single style prevails, so expect to see installations, video displays, and examples of pop, op, and abstract expressionism. On Friday Nocturnes—the first Friday of most months—the museum stays open until 9pm with live music, bar service, and tours of the exhibition galleries. A mélange of fun videos are online at www.youtube.com/macmvideos. The museum's glass-walled restaurant, **La Rotonde,** was renovated in 2009 and has a summer dining terrace.

185 rue Ste-Catherine ouest. ✆ **514/847-6226.** www.macm.org. Admission C$10 adults, C$8 seniors, C$6 students, free for children 11 & under; free admission Wed 6–9pm. Tues & Thurs–Sun 11am–6pm, Wed & Friday Nocturnes 11am–9pm. Métro: Place des Arts.

Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal)

Chapelle Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours/Musée Marguerite-Bourgeoys Just to the east of Marché Bonsecours, Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours Chapel is called the Sailors' Church because of the special attachment that fishermen and other mariners have to it. Their devotion is manifest in the several ship models hanging from the ceiling inside. There's also an excellent view of the harbor from the church's tower.

The first building, which no longer stands, was the project of an energetic teacher named Marguerite Bourgeoys (1620–1700), and built in 1675. Bourgeoys had come from France to undertake the education of the children of the colonists and, later, the native peoples. She and other teachers founded the Congregation of Notre-Dame, Canada's first nuns' order. The pioneering Bourgeoys was canonized in 1982 as the Canadian church's first female saint and in 2005, for the chapel's 350th birthday, her remains were brought to the church and interred in the left-side altar.

A restored 18th-century crypt under the chapel houses the museum. Part of it is devoted to relating Bourgeoys's life and work, while another section displays artifacts from an archaeological site here, including ruins and materials from the colony's earliest days. An Amerindian campsite on display dates back 2,400 years.

400 rue St-Paul est (at the foot of rue Bonsecours). ✆ **514/282-8670.** www.marguerite-bourgeoys.com. Free admission to chapel. Museum C$8 adults, C$5 seniors & students, C$4 children ages 6–12, free for children 5 & under. Archaeological site w/guide & access to museum C$10 for one, C$18 families. May–Oct Tues–Sun 10am–5:30pm; Nov to mid-Jan, Mar & Apr Tues–Sun 11am–3:30pm. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

Hôtel de Ville City Hall, finished in 1878, is relatively young by Vieux-Montréal standards. It's still in use, with the mayor's office on the main floor. The French Second Empire design makes it look as though it was imported, stone by stone, from the mother country: Balconies, turrets, and mansard roofs decorate the exterior. The details are particularly visible when the exterior is illuminated at night. The Hall of Honour is made of green marble from Campan, France, and houses Art Deco lamps from Paris and a bronze-and-glass chandelier, also from France, that weighs a metric ton. It was from the balcony above the awning that, in 1967, an ill-mannered Charles de Gaulle, then president of France, proclaimed, "Vive le Québec Libre!" (Long live free Québec!)—a gesture that pleased his immediate audience but strained relations with the Canadian government for years.

275 rue Notre-Dame est (at the corner of rue Gosford). ✆ **514/872-0077.** www.ville.montreal.qc.ca. Free admission. Mon–Fri 9am–4pm. 1-hr. guided tours late June to late Aug, Mon–Fri 9am–4pm, by reservation only. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

Marché Bonsecours Bonsecours Market is an imposing neoclassical building with a long facade, a colonnaded portico, and a silvery dome. It was built in the mid-1800s—the Doric columns of the portico were cast of iron in England—and first used as the Parliament of United Canada, and then as Montréal's City Hall until 1878. The architecture alone makes a brief visit worthwhile. For many years after 1878, it served as the city's central market. Essentially abandoned for much of the 20th century, it was restored in 1964 to house city government offices. Today, it

contains restaurants, art galleries, and high-end but affordable boutiques featuring Québécois products.

350 rue St-Paul est (at the foot of rue St-Claude). ✆ **514/872-7730.** www.marchebonsecours.qc.ca. Free admission. Daily fall–spring 10am–6pm, summer 10am–9pm. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

Musée du Château Ramezay ★ ☺ Claude de Ramezay, the colony's 11th governor, built his residence here in 1705. The château became home to the city's royal French governors for almost 4 decades, until Ramezay's heirs sold it to a trading company in 1745. Fifteen years later, British conquerors took it over, and in 1775, an army of American revolutionaries invaded and held Montréal, using the château as their headquarters. For 6 weeks in 1776, Benjamin Franklin spent his days here, trying to persuade the Québécois to rise with the American colonists against British rule (he failed).

After the American interlude, the house was used as a courthouse, a government office building, and headquarters for Laval University before being converted into a museum in 1895. Permanent exhibits include "Hochelaga, Ville-Marie, and Montréal," which traces Amerindian history to the early 20th century, and "Life in Montréal in the 18th century," presented among the building's thick-walled vaults.

On school breaks in December and March, the château invites families to join in on an old-timey bread-making session using its 18th-century hearth. In the summer, there are workshops in the garden that teach how to make soap and dip candles. Dates, details, and additional fees are listed on the website.

Sculpted, formal gardens ringed by a low stone wall evoke 18th-century French *jardins* and provide a soothing respite from the bustle of Place Jacques-Cartier, a few steps away. A cafe, open May 1 through September 30, overlooks the gardens.

280 rue Notre-Dame est. ✆ **514/861-3708.** www.chateauramezay.qc.ca. Museum admission C$9 adults, C$7 seniors, C$6 students, C$4.50 children 5–17, free for children 4 & under; C$18 families. Free admission to governor's garden. June to mid-Oct daily 10am–6pm; mid-Oct to May Tues–Sun 10am–4:30pm. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

Scandinave Les Bains ★ Bath complexes are common throughout Scandinavia, but less so in North America. This center, which opened in 2009, aims to bring Euro-style relaxation-through-water to Montréal's locals and guests. Visitors check in, change into bathing suits, and then have the run of the complex for the visit. There's a warm bath the size of a small swimming pool with jets and a waterfall, a steam room thick with the scent of eucalyptus oil, and a Finnish-style dry sauna. Peppered throughout the hallways are sling-back chairs, and one room is set aside just for relaxing or having a drink from the juice bar. The recommended routine is to heat your body for about 15 minutes, cool down in one of the icy rinse stations, and relax for 15 minutes—and then repeat the circuit a few times. Call to reserve a spot. Ask for a time when the fewest people are there; the fewer there are, the more relaxing the experience.

71 rue de la Commune ouest. ✆ **514/288-2009.** www.scandinave.com. Admission C$46 adults. Bathrobe rental C$12. Packages available with massage. Must be 16 or older. Daily 10am–10pm. Métro: Champ-de-Mars.

Mont Royal & Plateau Mont-Royal

To explore these areas, take the walking tours in chapter 9.

L'Oratoire St-Joseph ★ This huge Catholic church—dominating Mont-Royal's north slope—is seen by some as inspiring, by others as forbidding. It's Montréal's

DON'T BE shy, GIVE BIXI A TRY

I love the BIXI concept—take a bike, ride it around, drop it anywhere—but I had to wonder: Are those gray-and-red cruisers really for anyone, even little ole non-Montréaler-me?

The answer: *Mais oui!* A visit to **www.bixi.com** showed the BIXI bike stations closest to my hotel. At the station, I planned my route and drop-off point using the large posted map (and I could take advantage of the bike lanes that are everywhere—see p. 127). I put my bag into BIXI's iron-clad front rack and bungee, which could secure a barrel of daredevils plunging down Niagara Falls. One swipe of a credit card, and off I careened—into, oops, oncoming traffic. One bummer is that BIXI maps don't mark one-way streets. But the city's gridded roadways make it easy to shift course. Soon my curly locks were flowing in the breeze. I was in Montréal, on a bike! Without a helmet!

I'm comfortable with urban biking, but I'll admit to wobbling my first few BIXI kilometers. By design, the bikes are unisex and super-sturdy, and I am neither. As I watched one neighborhood roll into the next, I realized my feet could barely reach the pedals. Seat-height is adjustable, but I could have selected better. I had some of my 30 free minutes left and exchanged bikes at the next station.

The drop-off at the end of my ride turned out to be tricky. A station on rue St-Pierre had one open spot, but when I pushed the frame into the holster, waiting for the dock's green light, nothing. Several attempts, same result. I wheeled towards Vieux-Port. No vacancy at the station there. I realized I could ask for 15 extra minutes, which I used to find a third drop-off. That one worked, but I had a long march back to my hotel. Later I discovered my credit card company had been phone-stalking me to say that BIXI had charged me $250 (a temporary hold that ensures you return the bike). Still, all in all? I wish I could BIXI every day.

—Erin Trahan

highest point, with an enormous dome 97m (318 ft.) high. Consecrated as a basilica in 2004, it came into being through the efforts of Brother André, a lay brother in the Holy Cross order who earned a reputation as a healer. By the time he had built a small wooden chapel in 1904 on the mountain, he was said to have performed hundreds of cures. His powers attracted supplicants from great distances, and he performed his work until his death in 1937. His dream of building a shrine to honor St. Joseph, patron saint of Canada, became a completed reality in 1967. In 1982, he was beatified by the pope—a status one step below sainthood—and on October 17, 2010, he earned the distinction of sainthood, too. Montréalers and pilgrims gathered in the Olympic Stadium at 4am to celebrate while the ceremony unfolded in Rome. A new exhibit is being planned to commemorate this honor.

The church is largely Italian Renaissance in style, its giant copper dome recalling the shape of the Duomo in Florence, but of greater size and lesser grace. Inside is a sanctuary and exhibit that displays Brother André's actual heart in a formalin-filled urn. His original wooden chapel, with its tiny bedroom, is on the grounds and open to the public. Two million pilgrims visit annually, many of whom seek intercession from St. Joseph and Brother André by climbing the middle set of 99 steps on their knees. The 56-bell carillon plays Wednesday to Friday at noon and 3pm, and Saturday

and Sunday at 12:15 and 2:30pm. Also on site is an oratory museum featuring 264 nativity scenes from 111 countries.

A modest 14-room hostel on the grounds is called the **Jean XXIII Pavilion.** Single rooms with shared bathroom start at C$50 and include breakfast. Details are at www.saint-joseph.org/en_1060_index.php.

In 2002, the oratory embarked on a 10-year renovation project to improve overall accessibility for the ever-increasing number of visitors. Most recent completions include an elevator to the basilica and a new vehicle entrance. In coming years, visitors will have unprecedented 360-degree views of Montréal from the basilica's dome.

3800 chemin Queen Mary (on the north slope of Mont-Royal). ✆ **877/672-8647** or 514/733-8211. www.saint-joseph.org. Free admission to most sights, donations requested; oratory museum C$4 adults, C$3 seniors & students, C$2 children 6–17. Crypt & votive chapel daily 6am–9:30pm; basilica & exhibition on Brother André daily 7am–9pm; oratory museum Tues–Sun 10am–4:30pm. C$5 suggested donation for parking. Métro: Côtes-des-Neiges or Snowdon. Bus: 165 or 51.

Parc La Fontaine The European-style park in Plateau Mont-Royal is one of the city's oldest and most popular. Illustrating the traditional dual identities of the city's populace, half the park is landscaped in the formal French manner, the other in the more casual English style. A central lake is used for ice-skating in winter, when snowshoe and cross-country trails wind through trees. In summer, these trails become bike paths, and tennis courts become active. An open amphitheater, the **Théâtre de Verdure** (p. 166), features free outdoor theater, music, and tango dancing. The northern end of the park is more pleasant than the southern end (along rue Sherbrooke), which attracts a seedier crowd.

Bounded by rue Sherbrooke, rue Rachel, av. Parc LaFontaine & av. Papineau. ✆ **514/872-3948** for park, ✆ 514/872-3626 for tennis reservations. www.ville.montreal.qc.ca. Free admission; C$9 an hour for use of tennis courts. Park daily 6am–midnight; tennis courts weekdays 9am–11pm, weekends 9am–9pm. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Ile Ste-Helene ★/Parc Jean-Drapeau

The small Ile Ste-Hélène and adjacent Ile Notre-Dame sit in the St. Lawrence River near Vieux-Port's waterfront. Connected by two bridges, they comprise **Parc Jean-Drapeau,** almost entirely car-free and accessible by Métro, bicycle, or foot.

La Biosphère ☺ Not to be confused with the **Biodôme** at Olympic Park (p. 112), this interactive science facility is housed under a geodesic dome designed by Buckminster Fuller to serve as the American Pavilion for Expo 67. A fire destroyed the sphere's acrylic skin in 1976, and for almost 20 years, it served no purpose other than as a harbor landmark. In 1995, Environment Canada (www.ec.gc.ca) joined with the city of Montréal to convert the space. The motivation is unabashedly environmentalist, with exhibition areas, a theater, and an amphitheater devoted to informing visitors about water quality, biodiversity, and climate change. An interactive walking tour, dubbed GeoTour 67, uses GPS (Global Positioning System) devices. "Planète Bucky," a permanent exhibit, highlights Fuller's forward-thinking inventions for sustainable development. There's a preaching-to-the-choir quality, but the displays and exhibits are put together thoughtfully, and engage and enlighten most visitors—at least, for a while.

160 chemin Tour-de-l'Isle (Ile Ste-Hélène, Parc Jean-Drapeau). ✆ **514/283-5000.** www.biosphere.ec.gc.ca. Admission C$10 adults, C$8 seniors & students, free for children 17 & under. June–Oct daily 10am–6pm; Nov–May Tues–Sun 10am–6pm. Métro: Jean-Drapeau.

Musée David M. Stewart ★ ☺ This museum was closed for most of 2010 while it underwent a major 18-month renovation, but it was due to reopen as this book went to press. Call or check the website for updated information.

The history of the facility is interesting: After the War of 1812, the British prepared for a possible future American invasion of Montréal by building a moated fortress. It's that fortress which now houses the museum. The Duke of Wellington ordered the fort's construction as another link in the chain of defenses along the St. Lawrence River, and it was completed in 1824. It was never involved in armed conflict, and the British garrison left in 1870, after the former Canadian colonies confederated.

In recent years, the low stone barracks and blockhouses have featured staff in period costume performing firing drills, tending campfires, and attempting to recruit visitors into the king's army. The museum owns maps and scientific instruments that helped Europeans explore the New World, military and naval artifacts, and related paraphernalia from the time of French voyager Jacques Cartier (1491–1557) through the end of the colonial period (1763). The fort typically comes to life in July and August with reenactments of military parades and retreats by troupes known as La Compagnie Franche de la Marine and the Olde 78th Fraser Highlanders. (The presence of the French unit is an unhistorical bow to Francophone sensibilities: New France had become English Canada almost 65 years before the fort was erected.)

Vieux-Fort, Ile Ste-Hélène. ✆ **514/861-6701.** www.stewart-museum.org. Closed for renovation through at least fall of 2010. Métro: Parc Jean-Drapeau. By car: Take the Jacques-Cartier Bridge to the Parc Jean-Drapeau exit, then follow the signs.

ESPECIALLY FOR KIDS

In addition to the three Bs—the **Biodôme** (p. 112), **La Biosphère** (p. 118), and **boat tours** (p. 123)—here are some venues and programs that cater primarily to the under-18 crowd. Also look for other attractions flagged in this chapter with the ☺ icon.

Atrium Le 1000 This medium-sized indoor ice-skating rink in the heart of downtown offers skating year-round under a glass ceiling. Skate rentals are available, and a food court surrounds the rink. It attracts a full mix of patrons: groups of giggling teenage girls, middle-aged friends chatting and skating side by side, and young children teetering in helmets. "Tiny Tot Mornings," typically Saturday and Sunday from 10:30 to 11:30am, are reserved for children 12 and younger, and their parents.

1000 rue de la Gauchetière ouest. ✆ **514/395-0555.** www.le1000.com. Admission C$6.50 adults, C$5.50 seniors & students, C$4.50 children 12 & under. Skate rental C$6. Daily 11:30am–6pm or later. Métro: Bonaventure.

Fantômes Ghost Walks ☺ Evenings at 8:30pm, join with other intrepid souls for a ghost walk of Vieux-Montréal. The 90-minute tour heads down back alleys to places where gruesome events occurred and actors appear as phantoms to tell about the historical crimes of the city. Because their stories include tales of sorcery, hangings, and being burned and tortured, it's probably too scary for children under 10.

360 rue St-François-Xavier. ✆ **800/363-4021** or 514/844-4021. www.fantommontreal.com. Admission C$22 adults, C$19 students, C$13 children 12 & under. July–Oct various evenings at 8:30pm; call or go online for exact days. Métro: Place d'Armes.

IMAX Theater ★ Images and special effects are way larger than life and visually dazzling on this screen in the **Centre des Sciences de Montréal** (p. 110). Recent films have highlighted NASA's Hubble Space Telescope, the art of Vincent Van Gogh, and the deep waters of the South Pacific. Running time is usually less than an hour. One or two screenings per day are in English, and tickets can be ordered online. The movie schedule is available on the website (although it can be glitchy, depending on the computer you use).

Quai King Edward, Vieux-Port. ✆ **877/496-4724** or 514/496-4724. www.montrealsciencecentre.com. Movie tickets C$12 adults, C$11 seniors & children 13–17, C$9 children 4–12, free for children 3 & under. Shows daily 10am–9pm. Métro: Place d'Armes or Champ-de-Mars.

Insectarium de Montréal Live exhibits featuring scorpions, tarantulas, honeybees, ants, hissing cockroaches, assassin bugs, and other "misunderstood creatures, which are so often wrongly feared and despised," as its website puts it, are displayed in this two-level structure near the rue Sherbrooke gate of the **Jardin Botanique** (**Botanical Garden;** p. 113). Alongside the live creepy critters are thousands of mounted ones, including butterflies, beetles, scarabs, maggots, locusts, and giraffe weevils. The gift shop sells lollipops with mealworm larva inside.

4581 rue Sherbrooke est. ✆ **514/872-1400.** www.ville.montreal.qc.ca/insectarium. Mid-May to Nov C$17 adults, C$13 seniors & students, C$8.25 children 5–17, C$2.50 children 2–4. Nov to mid-May rates drop about 15%. Admission includes access to the Botanical Garden next door. Combination tickets with the Stade Olympique & Biodôme are available. Mid-May to mid-Sept daily 9am–6pm; mid-Sept to Nov daily 9am–9pm; Nov to mid-May Tues–Sun 9am–5pm. Métro: Pie-IX or Viau.

Labyrinth Shed 16 From mid-May to the end of October, this gigantic indoor maze at the far eastern end of Vieux-Port entices children to come and explore a mystery, which changes each year. One year, for instance, the maze was set up like the interior of a castle, with a tale of a priceless black-diamond family treasure; another year, visitors searched throughout the maze for information to open a safe that contained stolen art works. You'll climb through rope bridges, take staircases to secret corridors, wind through walls of enormous oil drums, and slide down chutes, answering math or logic questions along the way. It takes about 90 minutes to get through. A lot of it is dark, and there's some crawling involved, so be prepared. Strollers can be left at the ticket counter.

Quai de l'Horloge, near the Clock Tower. ✆ **514/499-0099.** www.labyrintheduhangar16.com. Admission C$14 adults, C$13 seniors & children 13–17, C$11 children 4–12, free for children 3 & under. Late June to late Aug daily 11am–9pm; mid-May to late June & late Aug to mid-Oct Sat, Sun & holidays 11:30am–5:30pm. Métro: Champs-de-Mars.

La Ronde Amusement Park Montréal's amusement park, opened as part of the Expo 67 World's Fair, was run for its first 34 years by the city. It was sold to the American-owned Six Flags theme-park empire in 2001. New rides have since been added, and like hot sauces, they're categorized by "thrill rating": moderate, mild, or max. There are 13 rides in the "max thrill" category, including Le Vampire, a suspended coaster which has riders experiencing five head-over-heels loops at more than 80kmph (50mph). Other attractions include a Ferris wheel, diving shows, and plenty of places to eat and drink. An antique carousel, Le Galopant, was built by Belgian artisans in 1885 and was part of the Belgian Pavilion at the 1964 to 1965 New York World's Fair. The Minirail is an elevated train that circles the park. Young

children also have ample selection, including the Tchou Tchou Train and *tasses magiques,* in which they sit in one of 12 giant rotating tea cups.

On 10 Saturdays from June to August, La Ronde hosts a huge fireworks competition, **L'International Des Feux Loto-Québec.** Although the pyrotechnics can be enjoyed for free from almost anywhere in the city overlooking the river, tickets can be purchased to watch from the open-air theater here. Call ✆ **800/361-4595** or go to www.internationaldesfeuxloto-quebec.com for details.

22 ch. Macdonald, Parc Jean-Drapeau on Ile Ste-Hélène. ✆ **514/397-2000.** www.laronde.com. Admission prices (by height) C$40 patrons 1.37m (54 in.) or taller, C$26 patrons under 1.37m (54 in.) & seniors, free for children 2 & under. Special rates available online. Parking C$15–C$25. Summer Sun–Fri 11am–9pm, Sat 11am–11:30pm; spring & fall Sat & Sun 11am–7pm (call or check website to confirm hours). Closed winter. Métro: Papineau, then bus no. 169; Parc Jean-Drapeau, then bus no. 167.

Planétarium de Montréal A window on the night sky with mythical monsters and magical heroes, shows under the 20m (66-ft.) dome at Montréal's planetarium in the heart of the city dazzle and inform kids at the same time. Multimedia presentations change with the season, exploring time and space travel and collisions of celestial bodies. Up to five different shows are screened daily, alternating between English and French. The website has educational activities, too.

1000 rue St-Jacques ouest (at Peel). ✆ **514/872-4530.** www.planetarium.montreal.qc.ca. Admission C$8 adults, C$6 seniors & students, C$4 children 5–17, free for children 4 & under. Hours vary according to show schedule; call or go online for details. Métro: Bonaventure.

SPECIAL-INTEREST SIGHTSEEING

Bagg Street Shul Author Mordecai Richler set most of his books in the working-class Jewish neighborhood of St. Urbain of the 1940s and 1950s (his most famous book is *The Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz*). The Bagg Street Shul, also called Temple Solomon or Congregation Beth Shloime, is the heart of this neighborhood and one of the last signs of the Plateau's long history as a Jewish enclave. A replica of the old Eastern European synagogues of Poland and Ukraine, its interior features robin's-egg-blue walls and paintings of the 12 zodiac signs, labeled in Hebrew, unique for an orthodox shul. It's the city's oldest synagogue in continuous use, and despite financial challenges, it presses on with a volunteer leadership and a small, dedicated membership.

3919 rue Clark (at rue Bagg). ✆ **514/481-9542.** Free admission. Open Saturday mornings (service at 9am followed by kiddush) & holidays. Call or e-mail baggshul@gmail.com in advance for tour. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Centre Canadien d'Architecture The understated but handsome Canadian Centre for Architecture (CCA) occupies a city block, joining a contemporary structure with an older building, the 1875 Shaughnessy House. Opened in 1989, this museum has received rave reviews from scholars, critics, and serious architecture buffs. CCA functions as both a study center and a museum, with changing exhibits devoted to the art and history of architecture. Exhibits include architects' sketchbooks, elevation drawings, and photography. The collection is international in scope and encompasses architecture, urban planning, and landscape design. Texts are in

French and English. The bookstore has a special section about Canadian architecture with an emphasis on Montréal and Québec City.

A **sculpture garden** that faces the CCA from boulevard René-Lévesque's south side is part of the museum. Designed by Montréal artist/architect Melvin Charney (1935–), it's a quiet retreat in the center of downtown.

1920 rue Baile (at rue du Fort). ✆ **514/939-7026.** www.cca.qc.ca. Admission C$10 adults, C$7 seniors, free for students & children; free admission Thurs after 5:30pm. Wed–Sun 11am–6pm, Thurs 11am–9pm. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

Centre d'Histoire de Montréal Built in 1903 as Montréal's central fire station, this redbrick-and-sandstone building on the edge of Vieux-Montréal is now the CHM, which traces the city's development from when it had its first residents, the Amerindians, to the European settlers who arrived in 1642, to the present day. The museum underwent a major renovation in 2009. The permanent exhibit includes memorabilia from the city from 1535 onward, with a growing collection of 20th-century artifacts from everyday life. Each year, the Centre hosts a Montréal-themed photo competition with the winners' images on display. An exhibit about products made in Montréal runs through March 13, 2011.

335 Place d'Youville (at rue St-Pierre). ✆ **514/872-3207.** www.ville.montreal.qc.ca/chm. Admission C$6 adults, C$5 seniors, C$4 students & children 6–17, free for children 5 & under. Jan–Nov Tues–Sun 10am–5pm. Closed Dec. Métro: Square Victoria.

Musée de la Banque de Montréal Facing the **Basilique Notre-Dame** (p. 110) and Place d'Armes, this is Montréal's oldest bank building. Architectural features include a classic facade beneath a graceful dome, a carved pediment, and six Corinthian columns. The outside dimensions and appearance remain largely unchanged since the building's completion in 1847. Pop in for 5 minutes to see the teeny one-room museum just off the front hall. It features a replica of the bank's first office, a display showing how to spot a forged bill, and a collection of 100-year-old mechanical banks. Take a look at the building's sumptuous interior: It was renovated from 1901 through 1905 by the famed U.S. firm McKim, Mead, and White, and features Ionic and Corinthian columns of Vermont granite and walls of pink marble from Tennessee.

129 rue St-Jacques ouest (at Place d'Armes). ✆ **514/877-**6810. Free admission. Mon–Fri 10am–4pm. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Musée Redpath This quirky natural history museum, housed in an 1882 building with a grandly proportioned and richly appointed interior, is on the McGill University campus. The main draws—worth a half-hour visit—are the mummies and coffin that are part of Canada's second-largest collection of Egyptian antiquities, and skeletons of whales and prehistoric beasts. If the unusual name seems slightly familiar, it could be because you've seen it on the wrappings of sugar cubes in many Canadian restaurants: John Redpath was a 19th-century industrialist who built Canada's first sugar refinery.

859 rue Sherbrooke ouest (rue University). ✆ **514/398-4086.** www.mcgill.ca/redpath. Free admission. Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, Sun noon–5pm. Closed Sat, long weekends & public holidays. Métro: McGill.

Pavillon de la TOHU Adjacent to the Cirque du Soleil training complex on reclaimed industrial land, TOHU is many things, most especially a performance facility that brings small circus companies to its intimate in-the-round theater (p. 164). But it's also a model building for green architecture. It's heated by biogas

from a landfill next door and uses an ice bunker for cooling in the summer. Both processes produce zero greenhouse-effect gases and are explained in free brochures. For one weekend in August, TOHU hosts an outdoor fair promoting sustainable food practices. For the rest of the year, it's worth a special trip only if you're an environmental architecture fan. Two guided tours are available with advance reservations by phone: One focuses on TOHU's green technologies, the other on the history of the circus arts. If there's a show playing, build a trip around it.

2345 rue Jarry est (corner of rue d'Iberville, at Autoroute 40). ✆ **888/376-8648** or 514/376-8648. www.tohu.ca. Free admission to facility & exhibits. Tour admission C$6 adults; C$4 seniors, students & children 7–11; free for children 6 & under (but not recommended). Tour requires reservations. Mon–Fri 9am–5pm. 8km (5 miles) from downtown, up rue St-Denis & east on rue Jarry to where it meets Autoroute 40. Métro: Jarry or Iberville. Bus: 94 nord.

ORGANIZED TOURS

An introductory guided tour is often the best—or, at least, most efficient—way to begin exploring a new city and can certainly give you a good lay of the land and overview of Montréal's history. Tours take you past many of the attractions listed in this chapter and can give you a better sense of which ones to spend time exploring.

For a complete listing of tour options, check under "Guided Tours" in the ***Montréal Official Tourist Guide,*** available at the downtown **Infotouriste Centre** at 1255 rue Peel (✆ **877/266-5687** or 514/873-2015; Métro: Peel).

Most land tours leave from the Square Dorchester, right at the tourist office. Most boat tours depart from Vieux-Port (Old Port), at the waterfront bordering Vieux-Montréal. There's parking at the dock, or take the Métro to the Champ-de-Mars or Square Victoria Station, and then walk toward the river.

Boat Tours

Among numerous opportunities for experiencing Montréal and environs by water, here are a few of the most popular:

- **Le Bateau-Mouche** (✆ **800/361-9952** or 514/849-9952; www.bateau-mouche.com): An air-conditioned, glass-enclosed vessel reminiscent of those on the Seine in Paris. It plies the St. Lawrence River from mid-May to mid-October. Cruises depart for 60-minute excursions at 11am, 2:30, and 4:30pm; for a 90-minute cruise at 12:30pm; and for a 3½-hour dinner cruise at 7pm. The shallow-draft boat takes passengers on a route inaccessible by traditional vessels, passing under several bridges and providing sweeping views of the city, Mont Royal, and the St. Lawrence and its islands. Snacks are available onboard. The 60-minute tours cost C$23 adults, C$21 students and seniors 65 and older, C$11 children 6 to 16; they're free for children 5 and under. The 90-minute tour costs C$27 adults, C$25 students and seniors, and C$14 children 6 to 16. Dinner cruises, with menus prepared by the kitchen of Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth, cost from C$90, C$128, or C$153 per person, regardless of age, and reservations are essential (prices are higher Saturdays and the evenings of fireworks). The tours depart from the Jacques-Cartier Pier, opposite Place Jacques-Cartier.
- **Croisières AML Cruises** (✆ **800/563-4643** or 514/842-3871; www.croisieresaml.com): Also travels the harbor and the St. Lawrence. Options include a weekend brunch cruise that departs at 11:30am and lasts 1½ hours for C$45 adults, C$42 students and seniors, C$24 children 6 to 16, and free for children

5 and younger. There are also 60- or 90-minute history trips throughout the day, as well as 4-hour Love Boat dinner cruises that depart at 7pm and 3-hour Latin Fiesta dance parties that board at midnight. Call or check the website for prices and times. Boats depart from the King Edward Pier, in Vieux-Port.

- **Croisière Historique sur le Canal de Lachine** (✆ **514/283-6054;** www.pc.gc.ca/canallachine): A leisurely Parks Canada trip up the Lachine Canal, which was inaugurated in 1824 so that ships could bypass the Lachine Rapids on the way to the Great Lakes. The canal was reopened for recreational use in 1997 after much renovation. It's lined with 19th-century industrial buildings, many of which are being converted into high-end apartments. The 2-hour guided tours are on a glass-topped *bateau-mouche,* which hold up to 49 passengers. From mid-May to mid-June and early September to mid-October, departures are at 1 and 3:30pm on Saturday, Sunday, and holidays; from late June to early September, departures are daily at 1 and 3:30pm. Phone reservations recommended. Fares are C$18 adults, C$15 children 13 to 17, C$11 children 6 to 12, and free for children 5 and younger. Groups of 18 or more can charter 1- or 2-hour tours. Tours departs from a dock near the Marché Atwater farmer's market (see p. 160; Métro: Lionel-Groulx).
- **Les Descentes sur le St-Laurent** (✆ **800/324-7238** or 514/767-2230; www.raftingmontreal.com): Also provides hydro-jet rides on the white water. This departure point is a little closer to the rapids than the others, so a bit more of an adventure. Rafting and jet-boat options are available for C$41 and C$50 adults, C$35 and C$40 children 13 to 18, and C$24 and C$30 children 12 and under (though kids must be at least 6 years old to go rafting and at least 8 years old to go jet-boating). Reservations are required. Open daily from 9am to 5pm. (Métro: Angrignon. Bus: 110.)
- **Les Sautes-Moutons** (also known as **Lachine Rapids Tours; ✆ 514/284-9607;** www.jetboatingmontreal.com): Provides an exciting—and wet—experience. Its wave-jumper powerboats take on the St. Lawrence River's roiling Lachine Rapids. The streamlined jet boat makes the 1-hour trip from May to mid-October daily, with departures every 2 hours from 10am to 6pm. It takes a half-hour to get to and from the rapids, which leaves 30 minutes for storming along the 2.4m to 3.7m (8- to 12-ft.) waves. Reservations are required. Plan to arrive 45 minutes early to obtain and don rain gear and a life jacket. Bring a towel and change of clothes, as you almost certainly will get splashed or even soaked. Fares are C$65 adults, C$55 children 13 to 18, C$45 children 6 to 12. Inquire about children 5 and under. The jet boats depart from the Clock Tower Pier (quai de l'Horlage) in Vieux-Port.
- **Navettes Fluviales Maritime Shuttles** (✆ **514/281-8000;** www.navettesmaritimes.com): From Jacques-Cartier Pier in Vieux-Montréal to either Ile Ste-Hélène or Longueuil, these are much milder water voyages, but still offer great views. It's one way to begin or end a picnic outing or extend a bike ride beyond Old Montréal. Both ferries operate from mid-May to mid-October, with daily departures every hour in the high season, and cost C$6 per person. Your ticket stub gets you a discount at an array of partners, including the Biosphère (p. 118) and La Ronde amusement park (p. 120).

Land Tours

Gray Line de Montréal (✆ **800/461-1223** or 514/934-1222; www.coachcanada.com) offers commercial guided tours in air-conditioned buses daily year-round. The basic city tour takes 3 hours and costs C$45 for adults, C$41 for seniors and

students, C$32 for children 5 to 11; it's free for children 4 and under. Tours depart from 1255 rue Peel in downtown.

Amphi-Bus (✆ **514/849-5181;** www.montreal-amphibus-tour.com) is something a little different: It tours Vieux-Montréal much like any other bus—until it waddles into the waters of the harbor for a dramatic finish. Departures are on the hour from 10am until 10pm June through September; and at noon, 2, 4, and 6pm in May and October. Fares are C$32 adults, C$29 seniors, C$23 students, C$18 children 4 to 12, and C$10 children 3 and under. Reservations are required. The bus departs from the intersection of rue de la Commune and bd. St-Laurent.

Montréal's **calèches** (✆ **514/934-6105;** www.calechesluckyluc.com) are horse-drawn open carriages whose drivers serve as guides. They operate year-round, and in winter, the horse puffs steam clouds in the cold air as the passengers bundle up in lap rugs. Reserved rides for up to four persons can be arranged from downtown for C$150 per hour and from Vieux-Montréal for C$125 per hour. During summer months, visitors can find the carriages waiting at Place Jacques-Cartier and rue de la Commune, and at Place d'Armes opposite Basilique Notre-Dame, where a 30-minute ride costs C$45 and an hour costs C$75. All of the guides speak French and English.

Walking & Cycling Tours

Guidatour (✆ **514/844-4021;** www.guidatour.qc.ca) developed its walking tour of Vieux-Montréal in collaboration with the Centre d'Histoire de Montréal (p. 122). The 90-minute circuit is conducted in English at 11am and 1:30pm daily in summer and costs C$20 for adults, C$18 for seniors and students, C$11 for children 6 to 12; it's free for children 5 and under.

Guidatour also offers a 3-hour bicycling tour in conjunction with **ÇaRoule/Montréal on Wheels** that goes from Vieux-Port through the Latin Quarter, to Parc La Fontaine and then west to Parc du Mont-Royal, south through the business district, and back into Vieux-Montréal. The C$49 fee includes rental of a bike, helmet, and lock for the day. Tours are available daily from late June to early September, and Saturday and Sunday mid-May to mid-October. Tours start at 9am at the bike shop at 27 rue de la Commune est in Vieux-Port (also see "Bicycling & In-Line Skating," below). Reservations are required.

SPECTATOR SPORTS

Montréalers are as devoted to ice hockey as other Canadians are, with plenty of enthusiasm left over for soccer, U.S.-style football, and the other distinctive national sport, curling. They liked baseball too, but not enough: In 2005, the Montréal Expos, plagued by poor attendance, left for Washington, D.C., where they became the Nationals. (Fun fact: Pioneering black athlete **Jackie Robinson** played for the Montréal Royals in 1946, and there's a sculpture of him outside of Olympic Stadium.)

Auto Racing

The **Grand Prix** came back to Montréal in 2010 after a 1-year hiatus (the result of contract negotiations between the city and Formula One, which puts on the race), and the international auto race is slated to return to the city each summer through at least 2014. The event attracts more than 100,000 people to the city's track (and

to hotels and restaurants), bringing in as much as C$100 million in tourism dollars and making it the single biggest tourism event of the year. In 2010, it took place from June 11 to 13. Tickets range from C$45 to C$113 for general admission, C$286 to C$617 for grandstand seats, and C$4,436 for a 1-day pass for the Formula One Paddock Club. Details are at **www.formula1.com**.

Auto-race aficionados can also sate their needs with **NASCAR** (www.circuitgillesvilleneuve.ca), which comes to Montréal for 2 days in late August, bringing more than 40 top drivers and race cars. One-day general-admission tickets cost C$30 to C$40, with 2-day tickets ranging from C$55 to C$165.

Football & Soccer

What Americans call soccer most of the rest of the world calls football, and there's a big fan base for *that* kind of football in Montréal—not surprising, given the city's wide and varied immigrant population. Montréal doesn't have a team in the Major League Soccer network, but the **Montréal Impact** (✆ **514/328-3668;** www.montrealimpact.com) is part of the United Soccer League's First Division and plays at Saputo Stadium, rue 4750 Sherbrooke est, near the Olympic Stadium. Tickets are C$10 to C$30.

Meanwhile, there's also U.S.-style professional football in Canada. The **Montréal Alouettes** (French for "larks") play at McGill University's Percival-Molson Memorial Stadium from June to November. The "Als," as they're fondly known, enjoy considerable success, frequently appearing in the Grey Cup, the Canadian Football League's version of the U.S. Super Bowl. Tickets start at C$25. Details are at ✆ **514/871-2255** and www.montrealalouettes.com.

Hockey

The beloved **Montréal Canadiens** play downtown at the Centre Bell arena. The team has won 24 Stanley Cups (the last one in 1992–93), and the season runs from October to April, with playoff games potentially continuing into June. Tickets are C$25 to C$225. Check www.canadiens.com for schedules and ticketing, or call ✆ **877/668-8269** or 514/790-2525.

Tennis

The **Rogers Cup** tournament (✆ **514/273-1515;** www.rogerscup.com) comes each August to the Uniprix Stadium, which is near the De Castelnau and the Jarry Métro stops, with singles and doubles matches. Men's and women's tournaments are played in two different locations, alternating between Montréal and Toronto. The stadium's Centre Court holds more than 11,000. Tickets cost between C$10 and C$158, with up to four matches included. To make the tournament more green, the stadium provides 175 bike-rack slots and 24-hour bike surveillance, free public transit tickets to all spectators, and a downtown shuttle service.

OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES

After such long winters, locals pour outdoors to get sun and warm air at every possible opportunity (though there's also lots to do when there's snow on the ground). Even if you come to Montréal without your regular outdoor gear, it's easy to join in.

Popular Canadian Pastimes: Name That Sport!

"With Ontario leading 6 to 4 in the 10th end, Manitoba skip Jennifer Jones prepared for her last shot. Manitoba had three rocks in the house, but Ontario had shot rock and had two guards sitting near one another, high atop the house, toward Jones; another guard sat just outside the rings. Jones was left with one option: She hit and rolled off the lone Ontario stone outside the rings to remove Ontario's shot rock near the button."

So was the verbatim report in *The Globe and Mail* of the Canadian women's championship game in February 2005. Manitoba won, 8 to 6.

The sport? Curling.

Warm-Weather Activities

BICYCLING & IN-LINE SKATING

Bicycling and rollerblading are hugely popular in Montréal, and the city helps people indulge these passions. It boasts an expanding network of more than 560km (348 miles) of cycling paths and year-round bike lanes. In warm months, car lanes in heavily biked areas are blocked off with concrete barriers, creating protected bike-only lanes.

If you're serious about cycling, get in touch with the nonprofit biking organization **Vélo Québec** (✆ 800/567-8356 or 514/521-8356; www.velo.qc.ca). Vélo (which means bicycle) was behind the development of a 4,000km (2,485-mile) bike network called **Route Verte (Green Route)** that stretches from one end of the province of Québec to the other. The route was officially inaugurated in summer 2007. The Vélo website has the most up-to-date information on the state of the paths, the Montréal Bike Fest, road races, new bike lanes, and more. It also offers guided tours throughout the province. (***Tip:*** Several taxi companies provide bike racks and charge C$3 extra for each bike.)

The shop **Ça Roule/Montréal on Wheels** (✆ **877/866-0633** or 514/866-0633; www.caroulemontreal.com) at 27 rue de la Commune est, the waterfront road in Vieux-Port, rents bikes and skates from March to November. Rentals are C$5 to C$9 per hour and C$30 per day on the weekend, with a deposit required. Helmets and locks are included. The staff will set you up with a map (also downloadable from their website) and likely point you toward the peaceful **Lachine Canal,** a nearly flat 11km (6¾-mile) bicycle path, open year-round and maintained by Parks Canada from mid-April through October, that travels alongside locks and over small bridges. The canal starts just a few blocks away. See p. 125 for Ça Roule's 3-hour guided bike tours.

Also for rent at Vieux-Port in warm months are **quadricycles** (✆ **514/849-9953;** www.quaysoftheoldport.com), or "Q-cycles"—four-wheeled bike-buggies that can hold up to six people. You can ride them only along Vieux-Port, and the rental booth is in the heart of the waterfront area, next to the Pavillian Jacques-Cartier. Rentals are by the half-hour and cost C$15 for a three-seater, C$20 for a three-seater with spots for two small children, and C$35 for a six-seater.

In the spring of 2009, the city launched a self-service bicycle rental program called BIXI, where users pick up bikes from designated bike stands in the city and drop them off at other stands for a small fee. See "Getting Around" in chapter 5 for details.

HIKING

The most popular hike is to the top of **Mont Royal.** There are a web of options for trekking the small mountain, from using the broad and handsome pedestrian-only **chemin Olmsted** (a bridle path named for Frederick Law Olmsted, the park's landscape architect), to following smaller paths and sets of stairs. The park is well-marked and small enough that you can wander without getting too lost, but the walking tour on p. 147 suggests one place to start and a number of options once you're inside.

JOGGING

There are many possibilities for running. In addition to the areas described above for biking and hiking, consider heading to the city's most prominent parks: **Parc La Fontaine** in the Plateau Mont-Royal neighborhood (p. 118), or **Parc Maisonneuve** in the city's east side, adjacent to the **Jardin Botanique** and across the street from **Olympic Park** (p. 111). Both parks are formally landscaped and well used for recreation and relaxation.

KAYAKING & ELECTRIC BOATING

It's fun to rent kayaks, large Rabaska canoes, pedal boats, or small eco-friendly electric boats on the quiet **Lachine Canal,** just to the west of Vieux-Port. **H2O Adventures** (✆ **877/935-2925** or 514/842-1306; www.h2oadventures.com) won a Grand Prix du tourisme Québécois award for being a standout operation. Their rentals start at C$8 per half-hour. Two-hour introductory kayak lessons, on Wednesday nights and Sunday afternoons, start at C$35. From June to August, the shop is open daily from 9am to 9pm. Cross the footbridge past Marché Atwater (p. 160), where you can also pick up lunch from the inside *boulangerie* and *fromagerie,* adjacent to the canal. Métro: Lionel-Groulx.

SWIMMING

On Parc Jean-Drapeau, the island park just across the harbor of Vieux-Port, there is an outdoor swimming pool complex and a lakeside beach, the **Plage des Iles** (✆ **514/872-2323**; www.parcjeandrapeau.com). Admission to the beach is C$8 adults, C$4 children 6 to 13, and free for children 5 and under. Métro: Jean-Drapeau.

Cold-Weather Activities

CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING

Parc du Mont-Royal has an extensive cross-country course, as do many of the other city parks, though skiers have to supply their own equipment. Just an hour from the city, north in the Laurentides and east in the Cantons de l'Est, there are numerous options for skiing and rentals; see chapter 12 for more information.

ICE-SKATING

In the winter, outdoor skating rinks are set up in Vieux-Port, Lac des Castors (Beaver Lake), and other spots around the city; check tourist offices for your best options. One of the most agreeable venues for skating any time of the year is **Atrium Le 1000** (p. 119) in the downtown skyscraper at 1000 rue de la Gauchetière ouest. It's indoors and warm, and it's surrounded by cafes at which to relax after twirling around the big rink. And yes, it's even open in the summer.

MONTREAL STROLLS

Cities best reveal themselves on foot, and Montréal is one of North America's most pedestrian-friendly locales. There's much to see in the concentrated districts—cobblestoned Vieux-Montréal, downtown and its luxurious "Golden Square Mile," bustling Plateau Mont-Royal, and Mont Royal itself—and in this chapter are strolls that will take you to the best of all of them.

9

Also listed is a destination walk that gets you to Marché Atwater, a large year-round market. The walk takes you past some of the best antiquing in the city and is a way to take in an interesting area the way locals do.

The city's layout is mostly straightforward and simple to navigate, and the extensive Métro system gets you to and from neighborhoods with ease.

These strolls will give you a taste of what's best about old and new Montréal, and send you off to discover highlights of your own.

WALKING TOUR 1 VIEUX-MONTREAL

START:	**Place d' Armes, opposite the Notre-Dame Basilica.**
FINISH:	**Vieux-Port.**
TIME:	**2 hours.**
BEST TIMES:	**Almost any day the weather is decent. Vieux-Montréal is lively and safe, day or night. Note that most museums are closed on Monday. On warm weekends and holidays, Montréalers and visitors turn out in full force, enjoying the plazas, the 18th- and 19th-century architecture, and the ambience of the most picturesque part of their city.**
WORST TIMES:	**Evenings, days that are too cold, and times when museums and historic buildings are closed.**

Vieux-Montréal is where the city was born. Its architectural heritage has been substantially preserved, and restored 18th- and 19th-century structures now house shops, boutique hotels, galleries, cafes, bars, and apartments. This tour gives you a lay of the land, passing many of the neighborhood's highlights and some of its best and most atmospheric dining spots.

If you're coming from outside Vieux-Montréal, take the Métro to the Place d'Armes station, which lets off next to the Palais des Congrès, the convention center. Follow the signs up the short hill 2 blocks toward Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal) and the Place d'Armes. On the north side of the plaza, at 119 St-Jacques, is the domed, colonnaded:

1 Banque de Montréal

Montréal's oldest bank building dates from 1847. From 1901 to 1905, American architect Stanford White (1853–1906) extended the original building, and in this enlarged space, he created a vast chamber with green-marble columns topped with golden capitals. The public is welcome to stop in for a look. Besides being lavishly appointed inside and out, the bank also houses a small **banking museum** (p. 122), which illustrates early operations. It's just off the main lobby to the left and admission is free.

Exiting the bank, cross the street to:

2 Place d'Armes

The architecture of the buildings that surround this plaza is representative of Montréal's growth: the Sulpician residence of the 17th century (no. 5, below); the Banque de Montréal and Basilique Notre-Dame (no. 6, below) of the 19th century; and the Art Deco Edifice Aldred (no. 4, below) of the 20th century.

The centerpiece of the square is a monument to city founder Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve (1612–1676). The five statues that usually are here (on a recent visit, they had been removed for renovation of the park) mark the spot where settlers defeated Iroquois warriors in bloody hand-to-hand fighting, with de Maisonneuve himself locked in combat with the Iroquois chief. De Maisonneuve won and lived here another 23 years. The inscription on the monument reads (in French): YOU ARE THE BUCKWHEAT SEED WHICH WILL GROW AND MULTIPLY AND SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

The sculptures at the base of the monument represent other prominent citizens of early Montréal: Charles Lemoyne (1626–1685), a farmer; Jeanne Mance (1606–1673), a woman who founded the city's first hospital; Raphael-Lambert Closse (1618–1662), a soldier and the mayor of Ville-Marie; and an unnamed Iroquois brave. Closse is depicted with his dog, Pilote, whose bark once warned the early settlers of an impending Iroquois attack.

Facing the Notre-Dame Basilica from the square, look over to the left. At the corner of St-Jacques is the:

3 Edifice New York Life

This red-stone Richardson Romanesque building, with a striking wrought-iron door and clock tower, is at 511 Place d'Armes. At all of eight stories, this became Montréal's first skyscraper in 1888, and it was equipped with a technological marvel—an elevator.

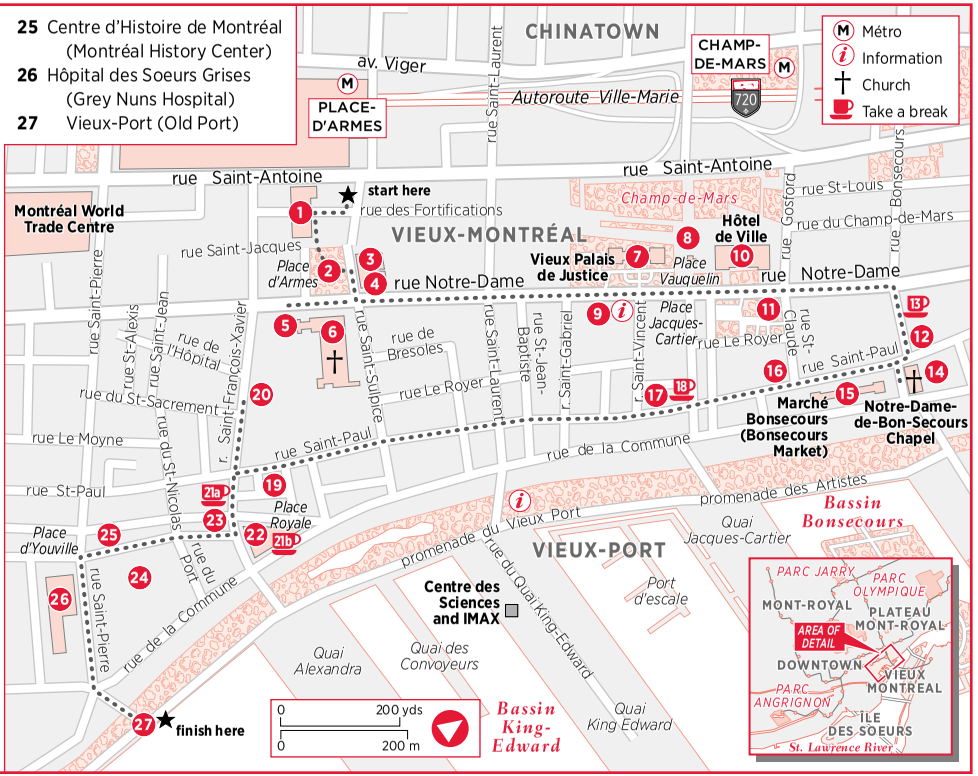
Next to it, on the right, stands the 23-story Art Deco:

4 Edifice Aldred

If this building looks somehow familiar, there's a reason: Built in 1931, it clearly resembles New York's Empire State Building, also completed that year. The building's original tenant was Aldred and Co. Ltd., a New York–based finance company with other offices in New York, London, and Paris.

Walking Tour 1: Vieux-Montréal

1 Banque de Montréal
2 Place d'Armes
3 Edifice New York Life
4 Edifice Aldred
5 Vieux Séminaire de St-Sulpice
6 Basilique Notre-Dame
7 Vieux Palais de Justice (Old Courthouse)
8 Place Vauquelin
9 Tourist Information Office
10 Hôtel de Ville (City Hall)
11 Château Ramezay
12 La Maison Pierre du Calvet (Calvet House)
13 Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet
14 Chapelle Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours
15 Marché Bonsecours (Bonsecours Market)
16 Hôtel Rasco
17 Place Jacques-Cartier
18 Le Jardin Nelson
19 Vieille Douane (Old Customs House)
20 Centaur Theatre
21a Stash Café
21b L'Arrivage Café
22 Pointe-à-Callière
23 Obelisk
24 Ecuries d'Youville (Youville Stables)
25 Centre d'Histoire de Montréal (Montréal History Center)
26 Hôpital des Soeurs Grises (Grey Nuns Hospital)
27 Vieux-Port (Old Port)



Facing the Notre-Dame Basilica again, just to its right is the:

5 Vieux Séminaire de St-Sulpice

The city's oldest building is surrounded by equally ancient stone walls. This seminary was erected by Sulpician priests who arrived in Ville-Marie in 1657, 15 years after the colony was founded (the Sulpicians are part of an order founded in Paris in 1641). The clock on the facade dates from 1701, and its gears are made almost entirely of wood. It has been under renovation in recent years. The seminary is not open to the public.

After a look through the iron gate, head east on rue Notre-Dame to the magnificent Gothic Revival–style:

6 Basilique Notre-Dame

This brilliantly crafted church was designed in 1824 by James O'Donnell (1774–1830), an Irish Protestant living in New York. Transformed by his experience, he converted to Roman Catholicism and is the only person interred here.

The main altar is made from a hand-carved linden tree. Behind it is the Chapel of the Sacred Heart (1982), a perennially popular choice for weddings. The chapel's altar, 32 bronze panels by Montréal artist Charles Daudelin (1920–2001), represents birth, life, and death. Some 4,000 people can attend at a time, and the bell, one of North America's largest, weighs 12 tons. There's a small museum beside the chapel.

Come back at night for a romantic take on the city, when more than a score of buildings in the area, including this one, are illuminated.

See p. 110 for more about the church.

Exiting the basilica, turn right (east) on rue Notre-Dame. Cross rue St-Sulpice. On the north side of rue Notre-Dame is Claude Postel (see p. 94), a great place for sandwiches and pastries. Walk 4 blocks, passing chintzy souvenir shops, until you reach, on the left side, the grand:

7 Vieux Palais de Justice (Old Courthouse)

Most of this structure was built in 1856. The third floor and dome were added in 1891, and the difference between the original structure and the addition can be easily discerned with a close look.

A second city courthouse, designed by Ernest-Cormier, was built in 1925 and is across the street, with a long colonnade. Since 1971, all legal business has been conducted in a third courthouse, the glass-encased building 1 block back, at 1 rue Notre-Dame est.

The statue beside the Old Courthouse, called *Homage to Marguerite Bourgeoys,* depicts a teacher and nun and is the work of sculptor Jules LaSalle (1957–).

Also on your left, just past the courthouse, is:

8 Place Vauquelin

This small public square, with a splashing fountain and view of the Champ-de-Mars park, was created in 1858. The statue is of Jean Vauquelin (1728–1772), commander of the French fleet in New France; he stares across rue Notre-Dame at his counterpart, the English admiral Horatio Nelson (1758–1805). The two statues are symbols of Montréal's French and British duality.

On the opposite corner is a small but helpful:

9 Tourist Information Office

A bilingual staff stands ready to answer questions and hand out useful brochures and maps. It's open daily in warmer months and Wednesday through Sunday in winter. The famed Silver Dollar Saloon once stood on this site. It got its name from the 350 silver dollars that were embedded in its floor.

Around the corner, on the right, is the Place Jacques-Cartier, a magnet for citizens and visitors year-round, which we will visit later in the stroll. Rising on the other side of rue Notre-Dame, opposite the top of the square, is the impressive, green-capped:

10 Hôtel de Ville (City Hall)

Built between 1872 and 1878 in the florid French Second Empire style, the edifice is seen to particular advantage when it is illuminated at night. In 1922, it barely survived a disastrous fire. Only the exterior walls remained, and after substantial rebuilding and the addition of another floor, it reopened in 1926. Take a minute to look inside at the generous use of French marble, the Art Deco lamps, and the bronze-and-glass chandelier. The sculptures at the entry are *Woman with a Pail* and *The Sower,* both by Québec sculptor Alfred Laliberté (1878–1953). See p. 115 for more details.

Exiting City Hall, you'll see, across rue Notre-Dame, a small, terraced park with orderly ranks of trees. The statue inside the park honors Montréal's controversial longtime mayor, Jean Drapeau (1916–1999). Next to it is:

11 Château Ramezay

Starting in 1706, this was the home of the city's French governors for 4 decades, starting with Claude de Ramezay (1659–1724), before being taken over and used for the same purpose by the British.

In 1775, an army of American rebels invaded and held Montréal, using the house as their headquarters. Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790) was sent to try to persuade Montréalers to join the American revolt against British rule, and he stayed in this château. He failed to sway Québec's leaders to join the radical cause.

Today, the house shows off furnishings, oil paintings, costumes, and other objects related to the economic and social activities of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century. See p. 116 for more about the museum.

Continue in the same direction (east) along rue Notre-Dame. In the far distance, you'll see the Molson beer factory. At rue Bonsecours, turn right. Near the bottom of the street, on the left, is a house with a low maroon roof and an attached stone building on the corner. This is:

12 La Maison Pierre du Calvet (Calvet House)

Built in the 18th century and sumptuously restored between 1964 and 1966, this house was inhabited by a fairly well-to-do family in its first years. Pierre du Calvet (1735–1786), believed to be the original owner, was a French Huguenot who supported the American Revolution. Calvet met with Benjamin Franklin here in 1775 and was imprisoned from 1780 to 1783 for supplying money to the Americans. With a characteristic sloped roof meant to discourage snow buildup and raised end walls that serve as firebreaks, the building is constructed of

Montréal gray stone. It is now a **restaurant** and ***hostellerie*** (see p. 74 for information) with an entrance at no. 405. In 2009, the owner opened the Musée du Bronze on-site, as well. Visitors are invited to come in for a look.

13 Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet

There is a voluptuously appointed dining room inside the Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet, 405 rue Bonsecours, but in the warm months, lunches, dinners, and Sunday brunches are served in a lovely outdoor courtyard that opened to the public in 2007 (before then, it was privately used by the owner). Take a peek to see the greenhouse and parrots that lead to the stone-walled terrace.

The next street, rue St-Paul, is Montréal's oldest thoroughfare, dating from 1672. The church at this intersection is the small:

14 Chapelle Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours

Called the Sailors' Church because so many seamen made pilgrimages here to give thanks for being saved at sea, this chapel was founded by Marguerite Bourgeoys (1620–1700), a nun and teacher who was canonized in 1982. Excavations have unearthed foundations of her original 1675 church—although the building has been much altered, and the present facade was built in the late 18th century. A **museum** (see p. 115) tells the story of Bourgeoys's life and incorporates the archaeological site.

Climb up to the tower for a view of the port and Old Town.

Head west on rue St-Paul. Just beyond the Sailors' Church is an imposing building with a colonnaded facade and silvery dome, the limestone:

15 Marché Bonsecours (Bonsecours Market)

Completed in 1847, this building was used first as the Parliament of United Canada and then as the City Hall, the central market, a music hall, and then the home of the municipality's housing and planning offices. It was restored in 1992 for the city's 350th birthday celebration to house temporary exhibitions and musical performances. It continues to be used for exhibitions, but it's more of a retail center now, with a terrific selection of art shops, clothing boutiques, and sidewalk cafes (p. 115).

When Bonsecours Market was first built, the dome could be seen from everywhere in the city and served as a landmark for seafarers sailing into the harbor. Today, it is lit at night.

Continue down rue St-Paul. At no. 281 is the former:

16 Hôtel Rasco

An Italian, Francisco Rasco, came to Canada to manage a hotel for the Molson family (of beer-brewing fame) and later became successful with his own hotel on this spot. The 150-room Rasco was the Ritz-Carlton of its day, hosting Charles Dickens (1812–1870) and his wife in 1842, when the author was directing his plays at a theater that used to stand across the street. The hotel lives on in legend, if not in fact, as it's devoid of much of its original architectural detail and no longer hosts overnight guests. Between 1960 and 1981, the space stood empty, but the city took it over and restored it in 1982. It has contained a succession of eateries on the ground floor. The current occupant is L'Autre Version, with an entrance at #295.

Continue heading west on rue St-Paul, turning right when you reach:

17 Place Jacques-Cartier

Opened as a marketplace in 1804, this is the most appealing of Vieux-Montréal's squares, even with its obviously touristy aspects. The square's cobbled cross streets, gentle downhill slope, and ancient buildings set the mood, while outdoor cafes, street entertainers, itinerant artists, and assorted vendors invite lingering in warm weather. Calèches (horse-drawn carriages) depart from both the lower and the upper ends of the square for tours of Vieux-Montréal.

Walk slowly uphill, taking in the old buildings that bracket the plaza (plaques describe some of them in French and English). All these houses were well suited to the rigors of life in the raw young settlement. Their steeply pitched roofs shed the heavy winter snows, rather than collapsing under the burden, and small windows with double casements let in light while keeping out wintry breezes. When shuttered, the windows were almost as effective as the heavy stone walls in deflecting hostile arrows or the antics of trappers fresh from nearby taverns.

At the plaza's northern end stands a monument to Horatio Nelson, hero of Trafalgar, erected in 1809. This monument preceded London's much larger version by several years. After years of vandalism, presumably by Québec separatists, the statue had to be temporarily removed for restoration. The original Nelson is now back in place at the crown of the column.

18 Le Jardin Nelson

Most of the old buildings in and around the inclined plaza house restaurants and cafes. For a drink or snack during the warm months, try to find a seat in Le Jardin Nelson (no. 407), near the bottom of the hill. The courtyard in back often has live jazz, while tables on the terrace overlook the square's activity.

Return to rue St-Paul and continue west. Take time to window-shop the many art galleries that have sprung up alongside the loud souvenir shops on the street. The street numbers will get lower as you approach boulevard St-Laurent, the north-south thoroughfare that divides Montréal into its east and west halves. Numbers will start to rise again as you move onto St-Paul ouest (west). At 150 rue St-Paul ouest is the neoclassical:

19 Vieille Douane (Old Customs House)

Erected from 1836 to 1838, this building was doubled in size when an extension to the south side was added in 1882; walk around to the building's other side to see how the addition is different. That end of the building faces Place Royale, the first public square in the 17th-century settlement of Ville-Marie. It's where Europeans and Amerindians used to come to trade. The building now houses a **boutique** (p. 162) for the **Pointe-à-Callière museum** (p. 111).

Continue on rue St-Paul to rue St-François-Xavier. Turn right for a short detour; up rue St-François-Xavier, on the right, is the stately:

20 Centaur Theatre

The home of Montréal's principal English-language theater is a former stock-exchange building. The Beaux Arts architecture is interesting in that the two entrances are on either side, rather than in the center, of the facade. American architect George Post (1837–1913), who was also responsible for designing the New York Stock Exchange, designed this building, erected in 1903. It served

its original function until 1965, when it was redesigned as a theater with two stages. See p. 167 for theater information.

Return back down rue St-François-Xavier to rue St-Paul.

21 Stash Café and L'Arrivage Café

One possibility for lunch or a pick-me-up is the moderately priced Stash Café (p. 96) at 200 rue St-Paul ouest (at the corner of rue St-François-Xavier). It specializes in Polish fare and opens at 11:30am on weekdays and noon on weekends. Another option is the glass-walled, second-floor L'Arrivage Café at the Pointe-à-Callière museum, your next stop. Its lunchtime table d'hôte menu starts at C$11.

Continue on rue St-François-Xavier past St-Paul. At the next corner, the gray wedge-shaped building to the left is the:

22 Pointe-à-Callière

Known in English as the **Museum of Archaeology and History,** Pointe-à-Callière is packed with artifacts unearthed during more than a decade of excavation at the spot, where the settlement of Ville-Marie was founded in 1642. An underground connection also incorporates the **Old Customs House** you just passed. See p. 111 for more about this top-notch museum.

A fort stood here in 1645. Thirty years later, a château was built on the site for Louis-Hector de Callière (1648–1703), the governor of New France, from whom the museum and triangular square that it's on take their names. At that time, the St. Pierre River separated this piece of land from the mainland. It was made a canal in the 19th century and later filled in.

Proceeding west from Pointe-à-Callière, near rue St-François-Xavier, stands an:

23 Obelisk

Commemorating the founding of Ville-Marie on May 18, 1642, the obelisk was erected here in 1893 by the Montréal Historical Society. It bears the names of the city's early pioneers, including French officer Paul Chomedey de Maisonneuve, who landed in Montréal in 1642, and fellow settler Jeanne Mance, who founded North America's first hospital, l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.

Continuing west from the obelisk 2 blocks to 296–316 Place d'Youville, you'll find, on the left, the:

24 Ecuries d'Youville (Youville Stables)

Despite the name, the rooms in the iron-gated compound, built in 1825 on land owned by the Gray Nuns, were used mainly as warehouses, rather than as horse stables (the actual stables, next door, were made of wood and disappeared long ago). Like much of the waterfront area, the U-shaped Youville building was run-down and forgotten until the 1960s, when a group of enterprising business-people bought and renovated it. Today, the compound contains offices and a steakhouse, Gibby's. If the gates are open (they usually are), go through the passage toward the restaurant door for a look at the inner courtyard.

Continue another block west to the front door of the brick building on your right, 335 rue St-Pierre and the:

25 Centre d'Histoire de Montréal (Montréal History Center)

Built in 1903 as Montréal's central fire station, this building now houses exhibits about life in Montréal, past and present. Visitors learn about traditions of the Amerindians, early exploration, and the evolution of industry, architecture, and professions in the city from 1535 to current day. See p. 122 for details.

Head down rue St-Pierre toward the water. Midway down the block, on the right at no. 138, is the former:

26 Hôpital des Soeurs Grises (Grey Nuns Hospital)

The hospital was founded in 1693 by the Charon Brothers to serve the city's poor and homeless. Bankrupt by 1747, it was taken over by Marguerite d'Youville (1701–1771), founder in 1737 of the Sisters of Charity of Montréal, commonly known as the Grey Nuns. It was expanded several times, but by 1871, the Nuns had moved away and portions were demolished to extend rue St-Pierre and make room for commercial buildings. A century later, the Grey Nuns returned to live in their original home. From the sidewalk, visitors can see a very cool contemporary sculpture of inscribed bronze strips that cover the surviving chapel walls. The text on the sculpture comes from a letter signed by Louis XIV in 1694, incorporating the hospital. There are three exhibition rooms open to the public, by appointment only (✆ **514/842-9411**).

Continue down rue St-Pierre and cross the main street, rue de la Commune, and then the railroad tracks to this tour's final stop:

27 Vieux-Port (Old Port)

Montréal's historic commercial wharves have been reborn as a waterfront park, which, in good weather, is frequented by cyclists, in-line skaters, joggers, walkers, strollers, and lovers. Across the water is the distinctive 158-unit modular housing project **Habitat 67,** built by famed architect Moshe Safdie (1938–) for the 1967 World's Fair, which Montréal called Expo 67. Safdie's vision was to show what affordable community housing could be. Today, it's a higher-end apartment complex and not open to the public. (Aerial photos are at Safdie's website, www.msafdie.com.)

Walk to your right. The triangular building you see is the entrance to **Jardin des Ecluses (Locks Garden),** a canal-side path where the St. Lawrence River's first locks are located.

From here, you have several options: If the weather's nice, consider entering the Jardin des Ecluses to stroll the path along **Lachine Canal.** In under an hour, you'll arrive at Montréal's colorful **Marché Atwater** (p. 160), which is 3.8km, (2¼ miles) down the path. If you walk the other direction, you'll take in the busiest section of the waterfront park and end up back at Place Jacques-Cartier.

To get to the subway, walk north along rue McGill to the Square-Victoria Métro station, the staircase to which is marked by an authentic Art Nouveau portal, designed by Hector Guimard (1867–1942) for the Paris subway system.

Or return to the small streets parallel to rue St-Paul, where you'll find more boutiques and one of the highest concentrations of art galleries in Canada.

WALKING TOUR 2: DOWNTOWN

START:	**Bonaventure Métro station.**
FINISH:	**Musée des Beaux-Arts and rue Crescent.**
TIME:	**1½ hours.**
BEST TIMES:	**Weekdays in the morning or after 2pm, when the streets hum with big-city vibrancy but aren't *too* busy.**
WORST TIMES:	**Weekdays from noon to 2pm, when the streets, stores, and restaurants are crowded with businesspeople on lunch-break errands; Monday, when museums are closed; and Sunday, when many stores are closed and the area is nearly deserted.**

After a tour of Vieux-Montréal, a look around the commercial heart of the 21st-century city will highlight the ample contrast between these two areas. To see the city at its contemporary best, take the Métro to the Bonaventure stop to start this tour.

After you've emerged from the Métro station, the dramatic skyscraper immediately to the west (or directly above you, depending on which exit you take) is:

1 1000 rue de la Gauchetière

Also called "Le 1000," this contribution to downtown Montréal is easily identified by its copper-and-blue pyramidal top, which rises to the maximum height permitted by the municipal building code. Inside, past an atrium planted with live trees, is an indoor skating rink (see p. 119).

Walk west on rue de la Gauchetière. Ahead is Le Marriott Château Champlain, whose distinctive facade of half-moon windows inspired its nickname "the Cheese Grater." Turn right on rue de la Cathedrale, heading north. At the next corner, you reach:

2 Boulevard René-Lévesque

Formerly Dorchester Boulevard, this primary street was renamed in 1988 following the death of René Lévesque (1922–1987), the Parti Québécois leader who led the movement for Québec independence and use of the French language. Boulevard René-Lévesque is the city's broadest downtown thoroughfare.

Across bd. René-Lévesque is:

3 Square Dorchester

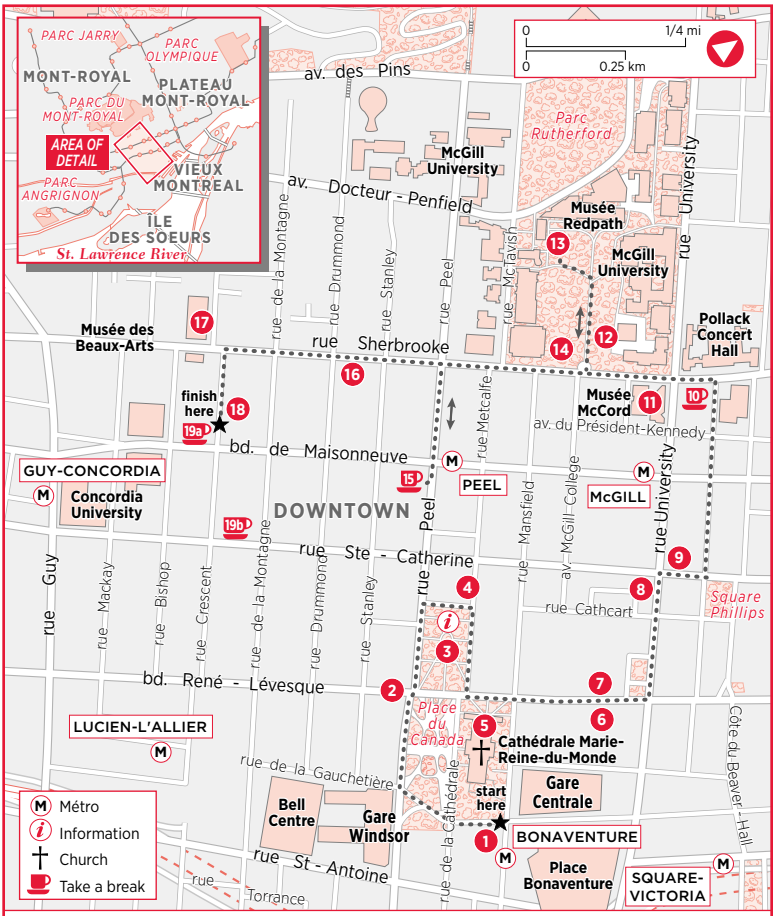
This is one of downtown's central locations. It's a gathering point for tour buses and horse-drawn calèches, and the square's shade trees and benches invite lunchtime brown-baggers. This used to be called Dominion Square, but it was renamed for Baron Dorchester, an early English governor, when the adjacent street, once named for Dorchester, was changed to boulevard René-Lévesque. Along the square's east side is the **Sun Life Insurance building,** built in three stages between 1914 and 1931, and the tallest building in Québec from 1931 until the skyscraper boom of the post–World War II era.

At the north end of the square is:

4 Montréal's Central Tourist Office

The Infotouriste Centre at 1255 rue Peel has maps and brochures, most of them free for the taking. You can also ask questions of the bilingual attendants, purchase tour tickets, make hotel reservations, or rent a car. Open daily.

Walking Tour: Downtown Montréal



1 1000 rue de la Gauchetière
2 Boulevard René-Lévesque
3 Square Dorchester
4 Montréal's Central Tourist Office
5 Basilique-Cathédrale Marie-Reine-du-Monde
6 Fairmont The Queen Elizabeth (Le Reine Elizabeth)
7 Place Ville-Marie
8 Rue Ste-Catherine
9 Cathédrale Christ Church
10 Java U
11 Musée McCord
12 McGill University
13 Musée Redpath
14 Site of the Amerindian Hochelaga Settlement
15 Café Vasco Da Gama
16 Maison Alcan
17 Musée des Beaux-Arts (Museum of Fine Arts)
18 Rue Crescent
19a Sir Winston Churchill Pub
19b Boustan

On bd. René-Lévesque at the corner of Square Dorchester is the:

5 Basilique-Cathédrale Marie-Reine-du-Monde

Suddenly get the feeling you're in Rome? This cathedral is a copy of St. Peter's Basilica, albeit roughly one-quarter of the size. It was built as the headquarters for Montréal's Roman Catholic bishop. The statue in front is of Bishop Ignace Bourget (1799–1885), the force behind the construction. See p. 114.

Continue on bd. René-Lévesque past the cathedral. In the next block, on the right, is:

6 Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth (Le Reine Elizabeth)

Montréal's largest hotel (p. 68) stands above **Gare Centrale,** the main railroad station. The Fairmont is where John Lennon and Yoko Ono had their famous weeklong "Bed-in for Peace" in 1969.

On the other side of bd. René-Lévesque, directly across from the hotel, is:

7 Place Ville-Marie

One thing to keep in mind is that the French word *place,* or plaza, sometimes means an outdoor square, such as Place Jacques-Cartier in Vieux-Montréal. Other times, it refers to a building or complex that includes stores and offices. Place Ville-Marie is in the latter category. Known as PVM to Montréalers, the glass building was considered a gem of the 1960s urban redevelopment efforts. Its architect? None other than I.M. Pei (1917–), who also designed the glass pyramid at the Louvre in Paris. Pei gave the skyscraper a cross-shaped footprint, recalling the cross atop Mont Royal. The complex was completed in 1962.

Continue on bd. René-Lévesque to the end of the block and turn left on rue University. As you walk, look to the top of the skyscraper a few blocks down; this pink, post-modern glass office building is Tour KPMG and was completed in 1987. The two-peaked top is meant to resemble a bishop's miter, or cap, but many see the ears and mask of a certain DC Comics superhero. In 2 blocks, you'll reach:

8 Rue Ste-Catherine

This is one of the city's prime shopping streets, with name brands, local businesses, and department stores. Among them, to the right, is **La Baie**—or "the Bay"—successor to the famous fur-trapping firm Hudson's Bay Co., founded in the 17th century. Also here is **Henry Birks et Fils,** a preeminent jeweler since 1879—the building alone is worth taking in (see "Department Stores," p. 158).

If you're in the mood to shop, stroll west on this main shopping drag. (Be aware that there are adult shops here, too.) To continue the tour, return to this corner and the:

9 Cathédrale Christ Church

Built from 1856 to 1859, this neo-Gothic building is the seat of the Anglican bishop of Montréal. The church garden is modeled on a medieval European cloister. In addition to Sunday's 10am Sung Eucharist and 4pm Choral Evensong, the church has services at 8am, noon, and 5:15pm on weekdays. See p. 114.

Walk east on rue Ste-Catherine to av. Union, where the La Baie department store is. Turn left on av. Union and go north 3 blocks, to rue Sherbrooke. You'll be in front of McGill University's Schulich School of Music.

10 Java U

At the corner of Union and Sherbrooke is an outpost of the cheery Java U (626 rue Sherbrooke), a local coffee chain that got its start in 1996 at Concordia University. It's a button-up venue with friendly, laid-back staff, serving quiches, salads, sandwich wraps, cake, and ice cream from local purveyor Bilboquet (p. 102).

Head left (west) on rue Sherbrooke. This is the city's grand boulevard, and the rest of the tour will take you past the former mansions, ritzy hotels, high-end boutiques, and special museums that give it its personality today. One block down on the left is:

11 Musée McCord

This museum of Canadian history opened in 1921 and was substantially renovated in 1992. Named for its founder, David Ross McCord (1844–1930), the museum maintains an eclectic collection of photographs, paintings, and First Nations folk art. Its special exhibits make it especially worth a visit. Hours and other details are on p. 109.

Continue west. On your right is:

12 McGill University

The gate is usually open to Canada's most prestigious university. It was founded after a bequest from a Scottish-born fur trader, James McGill (1744–1814). The central campus mixes modern concrete and glass structures alongside older stone buildings and is the focal point for the school's 35,000 students.

On campus is the:

13 Musée Redpath

Housed in a building dating from 1882, this museum's main draws are the mummies in its Egyptian antiquities collection (p. 122).

Continue on rue Sherbrooke. About 9m (30 ft.) past McGill's front gate, note the large stone on the lawn. This marks the:

14 Site of the Amerindian Hochelaga Settlement

Near this spot was the village of Hochelaga, a community of Iroquois who lived and farmed here before the first Europeans arrived. When French explorer Jacques Cartier (1491–1557) stepped from his ship onto the land and visited Hochelaga in 1535, he noted that the village had 50 large homes, each housing several families. When the French returned in 1603, the village was empty.

15 Café Vasco

Downtown is full of restaurants both fancy and casual. Right in between is Café Vasco Da Gama (1472 rue Peel, 1 block south of rue Sherbrooke), a sleek, high-ceilinged eatery with a Portuguese feel—the owners also run the esteemed Ferreira Café (p. 85) on the same block. It features big breakfasts, pastries, sandwiches, and tapas.

Two blocks farther down on rue Sherbrooke, at no. 1188, just past rue Stanley, is:

16 Maison Alcan

Rue Sherbrooke is the heart of what's known as the "Golden Square Mile." This is where the city's most luxurious residences of the 19th and early 20th centuries were, and where the vast majority of the country's wealthiest citizens lived. (For a period of time, 79 families who lived in this neighborhood controlled

80% of Canada's wealth.) Maison Alcan is an example of a modern office building that has nicely incorporated one of those 19th-century mansions into its late-20th-century facade. Step inside the lobby to see the results over to the right. Also look across the street at Maison Louis-Joseph Forget at no. 1195 and Maison Reid Wilson at no 1201. Both are designated historic monuments.

Continue on rue Sherbrooke, passing on your left the Holt Renfrew department store. At the corner of rue Crescent is the:

17 Musée des Beaux-Arts (Museum of Fine Arts)

This is Canada's oldest museum and Montréal's most prominent. The modern annex on the left side of rue Sherbrooke was added in 1991 and is connected to the original stately Beaux Arts building (1912) on the right side by an underground tunnel that doubles as a gallery. The adjacent church is being converted into an addition to the museum and is set to open in 2011. See p. 105 for details.

There are several options at this point. If you have time to explore the museum, take the opportunity—a visit to the Musée des Beaux-Arts should be part of any trip to Montréal. For high-end boutique shopping, continue on rue Sherbrooke. For drinking or eating, turn left onto:

18 Rue Crescent

Welcome to party central. Rue Crescent and nearby streets are the focal point of the downtown social and dining district. The area is largely yuppie-Anglo in character, if not necessarily in strict demographics. Crescent's first block is stocked with boutiques and jewelers, but the next 2 blocks are a gumbo of terraced bars and dance clubs, inexpensive pizza joints, and upscale restaurants, all drawing enthusiastic consumers looking to party the afternoon and evening away.

It's hard to imagine that this center of gilded youth was once a run-down slum slated for demolition. Luckily, buyers with good aesthetic sense saw potential in these late-19th-century row houses and brought them back to life.

19 Sir Winston Churchill and Boustan

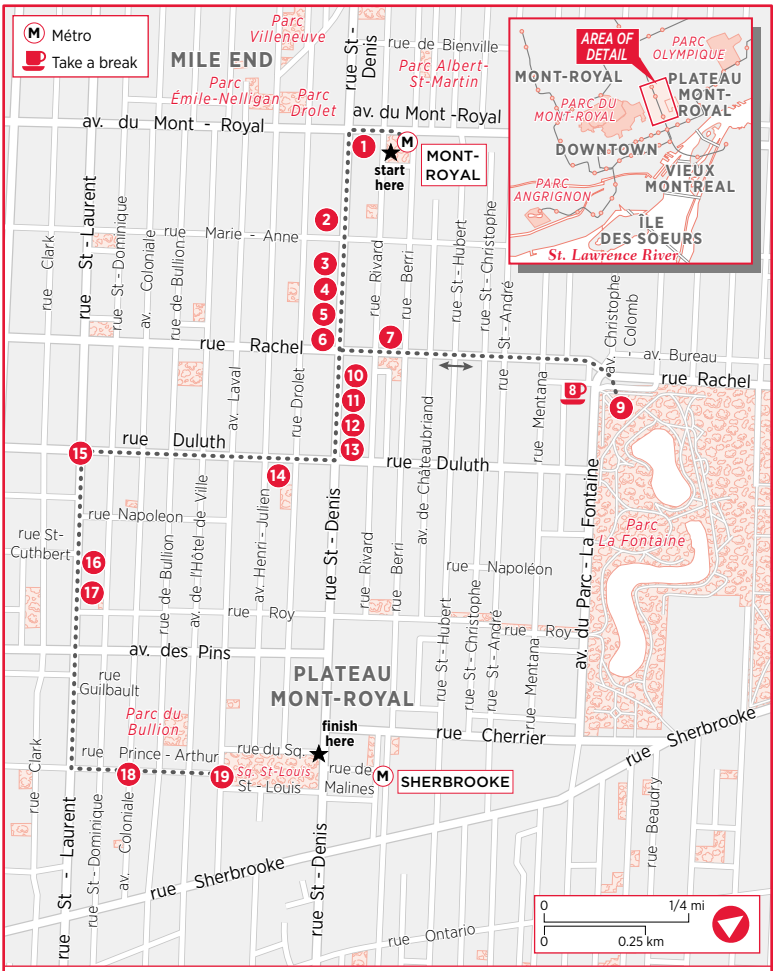
Lively spots for food and drink are abundant along rue Crescent. Sir Winston Churchill Pub (no. 1459) is one, if you can find a seat on the balcony.

For a satisfying snack, consider a filling *shawarma* sandwich from the unassuming Lebanese joint Boustan (no. 2020). Yes, that's former Canadian Prime Minster Pierre Trudeau's (1919–2000) photo at the register; he was a regular.

WALKING TOUR 3: PLATEAU MONT-ROYAL

START:	**The corner of avenue du Mont-Royal and rue St-Denis.**
FINISH:	**Square St-Louis or Parc LaFontaine.**
TIME:	**At least 2 hours, but allow more time if you want to linger in shops, restaurants, or the major park of this intriguing neighborhood.**
BEST TIMES:	**Monday through Saturday during the day, when shops are open. Most of this area is at its liveliest on Saturday. For barhopping, evenings work well.**
WORST TIMES:	**Early mornings, when stores and restaurants are closed.**

Walking Tour: Plateau Mont-Royal



1 Quai des Brumes
2 Renaud-Bray
3 Départ en Mer
4 Jacob
5 Zone
6 Bedo
7 Kanuk
8 La Banquise
9 Parc La Fontaine
10 Fruits & Passion
11 Artéfact Montréal
12 Kaliyana
13 Lush
14 Rue Duluth
15 Boulevard St-Laurent
16 Schwartz's
17 La Vieille Europe
18 Rue Prince-Arthur
19 Square St-Louis

This is essentially a browsing-and-grazing tour, designed to provide a sampling of the sea of ethnicities that make up Plateau Mont-Royal, north of downtown Montréal and east of Mont-Royal Park. The largely Francophone neighborhood has seen an unprecedented flourishing of restaurants, cafes, clubs, and shops in recent years. It's bounded on the south by rue Sherbrooke, on the north by boulevard St-Joseph (where the Mile End neighborhood begins), on the west by boulevard St-Laurent, and on the east by avenue Papineau. The residential side streets are filled with row houses that are home to students, young professionals, and immigrants old and new. This walk provides a glance into the lives of both established and freshly minted Montréalers and the ways in which they spend their leisure time. Stores and bistros open and close with considerable frequency in this neighborhood, so be forewarned that some of the highlights listed below may not exist when you visit.

To begin, take the Métro to the Mont-Royal station. Turn left out of the station and walk west on av. du Mont-Royal to rue St-Denis. Turn left again onto rue St-Denis. The next 4 blocks are filled with some of the best local boutique shopping and Francophone dining in the city. On the left side of the street, at 4481 rue St-Denis, is:

1 Quai des Brumes

This popular gathering spot for electronic, rock, jazz, and blues music—and beer—offers live music on most evenings.

Stroll down rue St-Denis, pausing at shops and cafes that fill the two stories of the small buildings. Toward the end of the block, on the other side of the street, is no. 4380 (but do not cross mid-street; police here give tickets for jaywalking):

2 Renaud-Bray

A large bookstore with mostly French stock, it also carries travel guides and literature in English, as well as CDs, magazines, and newspapers from around the world. Most of the books are upstairs. It's open daily from 9am until 10pm.

Continue south on rue St-Denis. On the next block, at no. 4306, is:

3 Départ en Mer

This small shop with "antiquitiés marines" carries model ships, boating clothes, and shoes.

In the same block, at no. 4268, is:

4 Jacob

With pop music through the speakers and a steady stream of locals, this clothing store is part of the popular Canadian chain where you'll find inexpensive T-shirts, denim jackets, and other casual clothes for the under-30 set.

A little farther, at no. 4246, is:

5 Zone

Zone is a small Montréal-based chain (there are two other stores in Montréal and others in Québec City and Ottawa) that specializes in contemporary housewares, sleekly monochromatic and brightly hued.

A little farther still, at no. 4228, is:

6 Bedo

Another Montréal-based chain, this one has higher-end men's and women's designer sportswear, with colorful blouses in the C$70 range, fun dresses, and well-fitted shirts. This outlet is one of 10 in the city.

At the next intersection, rue Rachel, turn left for a short diversion off of rue St-Denis. On your left at no. 485 is:

7 Kanuk

One of Canada's top manufacturers of winter coats and accessories designs, sews, and sells its wares right here. Kanuk first sold its heavy parkas primarily to outdoor enthusiasts. Back then, the company wryly notes on its website, customers had a choice of royal blue or royal blue. Today, jackets come in 29 colors and 70 models. The showroom's fluorescent lighting and mile-high racks do not suggest luxury, but a parka can set you back C$600 to C$900. They're a popular practical necessity—and a status symbol.

8 La Banquise

If you haven't yet tried *poutine,* the national comfort food, by all means hop into La Banquise, at 995 rue Rachel est. The restaurant is practically a city landmark, what with its 25 variations on *poutine:* The standard French fries with gravy and cheese curds are offered with add-ons ranging from smoked sausage to hot peppers to smoked meat to bacon. It's open 24 hours a day, every day. See p. 100.

Just beyond the restaurant is the grand:

9 Parc La Fontaine

Strolling this park, particularly on a warm day, is an enormously satisfying way to see Montréal at play. This northwestern end of La Fontaine is well used by people (and puppies) of all ages.

In summer, the 2,500-seat **Théâtre de Verdure,** near where rue Duluth runs into the park, becomes an open-air venue for dance, music, theater, and film. In winter, the two ponds are linked and become a skating rink (skate rentals available).

There's a bike-rental shop at this corner just before you enter the park, at 1000 rue Rachel est (www.cyclepop.ca). If you're keen to explore the park or head off for a bike ride, consider this tour done. The Sherbrooke Métro will be closest if you leave the park on its west side. To continue the stroll, retrace your steps to go back to rue St-Denis. Turn left and continue south. Among the boutiques still to explore, at 4159 rue St-Denis, is:

10 Fruits & Passion

This is the newest location in Montréal of the rapidly growing Canadian-based company that specializes in aromatic lotions, soaps, and products for household and pet care.

At 4117 rue St-Denis, is:

11 Artéfact Montréal

Québécois designers sell clothing and paintings at this bright little boutique, where a slip of a summer dress runs about C$250.

After that, find no. 4107:

12 Kaliyana

More women's clothes from a Canadian designer: This shop's natural-fiber outfits are flowing, angular, and border on being avant-garde—think Asian-influenced Eileen Fisher. It also stocks contemporary footwear, including Arche from France and Trippen from Germany.

At no. 4067, take a whiff of:

13 Lush

On the ground floor of one of the street's prettiest Queen Anne Victorian row houses, British-import Lush sells soaps presented and wrapped as if they were bubble-gum-colored hunks of cheese.

At the next corner is rue Duluth. Turn right here to get a taste of:

14 Rue Duluth

This street is dotted with an ever-changing collection of Greek, Portuguese, Italian, North African, Malaysian, and Vietnamese eateries. Many of the restaurants state that you can *apportez votre vin* (bring your own wine). There are also several small antiques shops.

Continue along rue Duluth until bd. St-Laurent, the north-south thoroughfare that divides Montréal into its east and west sides. Turn left.

15 Boulevard St-Laurent

St-Laurent is so prominent in Montréal's cultural history that it's known to Anglophones, Francophones, and Allophones (people whose primary language is neither English nor French) alike simply as "the Main." Traditionally a beachhead for immigrants to the city, St-Laurent has become a street of chic bistros and clubs. The late-night section runs for several miles, roughly from rue Laurier in the north all the way down to rue Sherbrooke in the south. The bistro and club boom was fueled by low rent prices and the large number of industrial lofts in this area, a legacy of St-Laurent's heyday as a garment-manufacturing center. Today, these cavernous spaces are places for the city's hipsters, professionals, artists, and guests to eat and play. Many spots have the life spans of fireflies, but some pound on for years.

At 3895 bd. St-Laurent, you'll find:

16 Schwartz's

The language police insisted on the exterior sign with the French mouthful CHEZ SCHWARZ CHARCUTERIE HEBRAIQUE DE MONTREAL, but everyone just calls it Schwartz's (p. 100). This narrow, no-frills Jewish deli might appear completely unassuming, but it serves smoked meat against which all other smoked meats must be measured. Don't forget a side of fries and a couple of garlicky pickles.

Next, a few steps along at no. 3855, is:

17 La Vieille Europe

An old-European-style deli that sells aromatic coffee beans from around the world, sausages and meats, cheeses, cooking utensils, and other gourmet fare. Stock up here if you're thinking of having a picnic in the next day or two.

Continue down bd. St-Laurent 2 more blocks and turn left (east) onto:

18 Rue Prince-Arthur

Named after Queen Victoria's third son, who was governor-general of Canada from 1911 to 1916, this pedestrian street is filled with bars and restaurants that add more to the area's liveliness than to the city's gastronomic reputation. The older establishments go by such names as La Cabane Grecque, La Caverne Grec, Casa Grecque—no doubt you will discern an emerging theme—but the Greek stalwarts are being challenged by Latino and Asian newcomers. Their owners vie for customers constantly, with such gimmicks as two-for-one drinks and dueling tables d'hôte. Tables and chairs are set out along the sides of the street, and in warm weather, street performers, vendors, and caricaturists also compete for tourist dollars.

Five short blocks later, rue Prince-Arthur ends at:

19 Square St-Louis

This public garden plaza is framed by attractive row houses erected for well-to-do Francophones in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. People stretch out on the grass to take in the sun or sit bundled on benches willing March away. The square ends at rue St-Denis.

To pick up the Métro, cross rue St-Denis and walk east on rue des Malines. The Sherbrooke station is just ahead at the corner of rue Berri.

WALKING TOUR 4: PARC DU MONT-ROYAL

START:	**At the corner of rue Peel and av. des Pins.**
FINISH:	**At the cross on top of the mountain (la Croix du Mont-Royal).**
TIME:	**1 hour to ascend to the Chalet du Mont-Royal and its lookout over the city and come back down by the fastest route; 3 hours to take the more leisurely chemin Olmstead route and see all the sites listed below. It's easy to leave out some sites to truncate the walk.**
BEST TIMES:	**Spring, summer, and autumn mornings.**
WORST TIMES:	**During the high heat of midday in summer, or in winter, when snow and slush make a sleigh ride to the top of the mountain much more enticing than a hike.**

Join the locals: Assuming a reasonable measure of physical fitness, the best way to explore the jewel that is Parc du Mont-Royal is simply to walk up it from downtown. It's called a mountain, but is more like a very large hill. A broad pedestrian-only road and smaller footpaths form a web of options for strollers, joggers, cyclists, and in-line skaters of all ages. Anyone in search of a little greenery and space heads here in warm weather, while in winter, cross-country skiers follow miles of paths and snowshoers tramp along trails laid out especially for them.

The 200-hectare (494-acre) urban park was created in 1876 by American landscape architect Frederick Law Olmsted (1822–1903), who also designed Central Park in New York City and parks in Philadelphia, Boston, and Chicago (although in the end, relatively little of Olmsted's full design for Mont Royal actually came into being). If

you're carrying a PDA or a phone with Internet access, you can pull up a terrific interactive map at **www.lemontroyal.qc.ca**. You can also download podcasts for guided audio-video walks at the same website.

Start at the corner of rue Peel and av. des Pins, at the:

1 Downtown Park Entrance

After years of construction, this entrance is finally a thing of beauty, with new, broad steps and beautiful new plantings. From here, it's possible to reach the top of this small mountain by a variety of routes. Hearty souls can choose the quickest and most strenuous approach—taking the steepest sets of stairs at every opportunity, which go directly to the Chalet du Mont-Royal and its lookout at the top (see no. 7). Those who prefer to take their time and gain altitude slowly can use the switchback bridle path. Or mix and match the options as you go along. Don't be too worried about getting lost; the park is small enough that it's easy to regain your sense of direction no matter which way you head.

Head up the footpath at this entrance. You'll soon reach the broad bridle path:

2 "Serpentin" and then Chemin Olmsted (Olmsted Road)

The road zigzags here, giving this short stretch the name Serpentin. It passes some beautiful stone houses to the left. If you want to bypass some of the switchbacks, use any of a number of paths for a shortcut—but stay only on established trails to prevent erosion.

After about the fourth switchback, you'll reach an intersection with the option to go left or right. Turn left. This is chemin Olmsted (Olmsted Rd.), designed by Frederick Law Olmsted. It was built at a gradual grade for horse-drawn carriages, so that horses could pull their loads up the hill at a steady pace, and on the way down would not be pushed from behind by the weight of the carriage. It remains closed to automobiles even today.

Following this shaded, pleasant road in the woods will get you to Maison Smith (see no. 4) in about 45 minutes.

Another option is to take the:

3 Stairs

There are numerous sets of stairs through the woods that let you bypass the Serpentin's broad switchbacks. These steps get walkers to the Chalet du Mont-Royal and its lookout (see no. 7) more quickly.

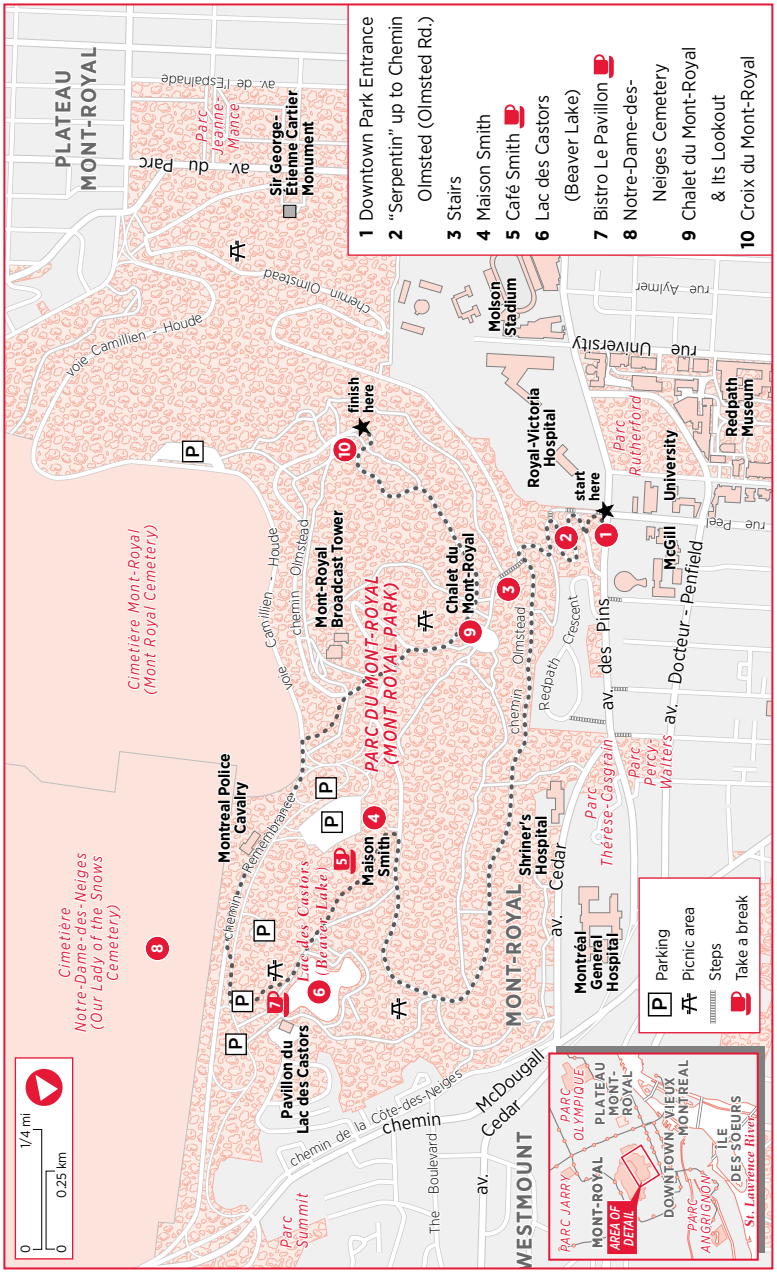
Fair warning: The last 100 or so steps go almost straight up. On the plus side, you'll get to share sympathetic smiles with strangers. Taking the steps bypasses sites no. 4, 5, and 6.

If you're taking chemin Olmsted, you eventually arrive at:

4 Maison Smith

Built in 1858, this structure has been used as a park rangers' station and park police headquarters. Today, it's a year-round information center with a small exhibit about the park and a gift shop.

Walking Tour: Parc du Mont-Royal



5 Café Smith

Café Smith (✆ 514/843-8240), inside Maison Smith, offers soups, sandwiches, beverages including beer and wine, and sweets. (It boasts about its organic fair-trade hot chocolate, too.) In the summer and fall, there's an outdoor terrace.

From Maison Smith, walk through the field of sculptures, away from the radio tower, until you reach:

6 Lac des Castors (Beaver Lake)

This lake's name refers to the once-profitable fur industry, not to the actual presence of the long-gone animals. In summer, the lake is surrounded by sunbathers and picnickers, and you can rent a paddleboat. In the winter, it becomes an ice skater's paradise and, after the snow, a cross-country ski retreat.

7 Bistro Le Pavillon

Bistro Le Pavillon (✆ 514/849-2002) is a 150-seat French restaurant that looks out on Beaver Lake and features seafood and steak. It's open daily June to September for lunch and dinner, and Wednesday through Sunday the rest of the year for lunch only. Bus #11 stops at the restaurant if you're ready to head back into the city from here.

Walk across the road behind the pavilion, called chemin de la Remembrance (Remembrance Rd.), to enter:

8 Notre-Dame-des-Neiges Cemetery

This is the city's predominantly Catholic cemetery, and from here, you can visit the adjacent Protestant Mount Royal graveyard. Behind it (to the north), if you're up for a longer walk, is the small adjoining Jewish and Spanish-Portuguese cemetery.

Notre-Dame-des-Neiges Cemetery reveals much about Montréal's ethnic mix: Headstones, some with likenesses in photos or tiles, are engraved with surnames as diverse as Zagorska, Skwyrska, De Ciccio, Sen, Lavoie, O'Neill, Hammerschmid, Fernandez, Müller, Haddad, and Boudreault.

If you've had enough walking, find a no. 11 bus on chemin de la Remembrance that heads east toward the Guy Métro station. To continue the tour, head back to Maison Smith and follow the signs on the main path for:

9 Chalet du Mont-Royal & Its Lookout

The front terrace here offers the most popular panoramic view of the city and the river. The chalet itself was constructed from 1931 to 1932 and has been used over the years for receptions, concerts, and various other events. Inside the chalet, take a look at the 17 paintings hanging just below the ceiling, starting to the right of the door that leads into the snack bar. They relate the region's history and the story of the French explorations of North America. In winter, there's a warming room for skiers.

Facing the chalet from the terrace, locate the path running off to the right, marked by a sign that says CROIX, which means "cross." Follow it for about 10 minutes to the giant:

10 Croix du Mont-Royal

Legend has it that Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve, erected a wooden cross here in 1643 after the young colony survived a flood threat. The present incarnation of the Croix du Mont-Royal, installed in 1924, is lit at night and visible from all over the city.

Beside the cross is a plaque marking where a time capsule was interred in August 1992, during Montréal's 350th-birthday celebration. Some 12,000 children ages 6 to 12 filled the capsule with messages and drawings depicting their visions for the city in the year 2142, when Montréal will be 500 years old and the capsule will be opened.

To return to downtown Montréal, there are a few options. You can go back along the path to the chalet terrace. On the left, just before the terrace, is another path. It leads to the staircase described in no. 3 and descends to where the tour began. The walk down by this route takes about 15 minutes. Or the no. 11 bus runs from the summit to the Mont-Royal Métro. There are bus stops at Beaver Lake and along chemin de la Remembrance.

MONTREAL SHOPPING

10

You can shop in Montréal until your feet swell and your eyes cross. Whether you view shopping as a focus of your travels or simply as a diversion, you won't be disappointed. Among natives, shopping ranks right up there with dining out as a prime activity. Most Montréalers are of French ancestry, after all, and seem to believe that impeccable taste bubbles through the Gallic gene pool. The city has produced a thriving fashion industry, from couture to ready-to-wear, with a history that reaches back to the earliest trade in furs and leather. More than 1,700 shops populate the underground city alone, and many more than that are at street level and above. It is unlikely that any reasonable consumer need—or even outlandish fantasy—cannot be met here.

THE SHOPPING SCENE

When you're making purchases with a credit card, the charges are automatically converted at the going bank rate before appearing on your monthly statement. In most cases, this is the best deal of all for visitors. Visa and MasterCard are the most popular credit cards in this part of Canada. Many shops accept American Express. Discover is accepted less frequently.

Most stores are open from 9 or 10am to 6pm Monday through Wednesday, until 9pm on Thursday and Friday, and until at least 5pm on Saturday. Many stores are now also open on Sunday from noon to at least 5pm.

The Best Buys

While not cheap, **Canadian Inuit sculptures** and 19th- to early-20th-century **country furniture** are handsome and authentic. Less expensive crafts than the intensely collected Inuit works are also available, including quilts, drawings, and carvings by Amerindian and other folk artists.

The province's daring **high fashion** designers produce appealing clothing at prices that are often reasonable. And while demand has

diminished somewhat, superbly constructed **furs and leather goods** that recall Montréal's long history as part of the fur trade remain high-ticket items.

Ice cider (***cidre de glace***) and **ice wines** made in the province of Québec from apples and grapes left on trees and vines after the first frost are unique products to bring home. They're sold in duty-free shops at the border, in addition to the stores listed at the end of this chapter.

The Best Shopping Areas

In downtown, **rue Sherbrooke** is a major high-end shopping street, with international and domestic designers, luxury shops, art galleries, and the Holt Renfrew department store.

Also downtown, **rue Ste-Catherine** is home to the city's top department stores and is the heart of midpriced shopping—it's the central commercial artery. From the cross street rue Aylmer, where the department store **La Baie** is located, Ste-Catherine offers a 12-block stretch of stores heading west that includes jeweler **Henry Birks,** Tommy Hilfiger, **SAQ Signature,** Kiehl's, Banana Republic, **Simons, Mango,** HMV, **Roots,** Guess, H&M, Benetton, **Ogilvy,** Apple, and Steve Madden—to name a sampling (shops in bold are discussed later in this chapter). Streets are crowded here, and the atmosphere is frenetic. Note that Ste-Catherine also has a smattering of adult strip clubs and sex shops right alongside the family-friendly fare, with a gigantic neon sign announcing Club Super Sexe, for instance. For better and for worse, the mixed use of the street is a Montréal signature.

Rue Peel, which crosses rue Ste-Catherine in about the middle of the shopping stretch noted above, is known for its men's fashions.

In Vieux-Montréal, the western end of **rue St-Paul** has an ever-growing number of art galleries, clothing boutiques, and jewelry shops.

In Plateau Mont-Royal, **rue St-Denis** north of Sherbrooke has blocks of shops filled with fun, funky items; see p. 142 for a recommended stroll on St-Denis. **Boulevard St-Laurent** sells everything from budget practicalities to off-the-wall handmade fashions. Further north, **avenue Laurier,** between boulevard St-Laurent and avenue de l'Epée, is where to head for French boutiques, furniture and accessories shops, and products from the ateliers of young Québécois designers. This is a vibrant, upscale street, with a rich selection of restaurants, too.

Shopping Complexes & the Underground City

A unique shopping opportunity in Montréal is the **underground city,** also known, somewhat less dramatically, as the underground pedestrian network, and officially called RESO. It's a warren of passageways connecting more than 1,700 shops in 10 shopping malls that have levels both above and below street level (p. 59). Typical is the **Complexe Desjardins** (✆ **514/845-4636;** www.complexedesjardins.com), a downtown mall with entrances at street level and underground, bounded by rues Ste-Catherine, St-Urbain, and Jeanne-Mance, and boulevard René-Lévesque. It has waterfalls and fountains, trees and hanging vines, music, lanes of shops going off in every direction.

Another intriguing hub is **Les Cours Mont-Royal** at 1455 rue Peel (✆ **514/842-7777;** www.lcmr.ca), which also has entrances both at street level and underground. It feels like a regular mall on the "Métro level," where food courts, shoe shines, and scarf kiosks begin to repeat, but upstairs, you'll find shops suitable for outfitting indie rock bands—at least, ones that have sold (many) albums. Here C$300 jeans are *de*

rigueur at independently-owned boutiques, sunglasses are worn indoors, and a giant chandelier harkens back to the building's former life as the Mont Royal Hotel.

Shoppers are likely to end up at some point in **Place Ville-Marie,** opposite Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth hotel, between boulevard René-Lévesque and Cathcart (✆ **514/861-9393;** www.placevillemarie.com). This was Montréal's first major post–World War II shopping complex and is known locally as "PVM." It has some 80 boutiques and eateries. A plaque honoring Vincent Ponte, who designed the underground city and died in 2006, is on the PVM esplanade.

The Montréal tourist office's *Official Tourist Guide,* available at tourist offices (p. 123), contains a map of the underground city. It can be difficult (but fun!) to navigate, as maps, signage, and even numbering of levels can differ from one section to the next. To retreat underground, ask for directions to the "Métro level" or look for blue signs with a white arrow pointing down. On occasion, you'll see signs marked RESO, which indicate you are headed *souterrain.* Some complexes, including **Eaton Centre** (✆ **514/282-6792;** www.centreeatondemontreal.com), a central artery of the underground, have information desks and printed maps. The main thing to remember is that when you enter a street-level shopping emporium downtown, it's likely that you'll be able to head to a lower level and connect to the tunnels and shopping hallways that lead to another set of stores. It's also likely that the best way to reorient is by surfacing and using actual street signs and a city map.

SHOPPING FROM A TO Z

Antiques

Some of the city's quirkier antiques shops have disappeared in recent years, but there are still tempting shops along **"Antique Alley,"** as it's nicknamed, on rue Notre-Dame west of Vieux-Montréal. They're especially concentrated between rue Guy and avenue Atwater. See p. 268 for directions for an easy stroll to the area.

Antiques can also be found downtown along rue Sherbrooke near the Musée des Beaux-Arts, on the little side streets near the museum, and in the Village (the gay neighborhood described on p. 34) on rue Amherst.

Arts, Crafts & Galleries

Some of Montréal's best crafts stores are in museums. See p. 162 for a listing of museum stores.

Atelier Entre-Peaux This company specializes in lightweight bags made in Québec from recycled billboards—all products, in fact, are produced from 75% to 95% recycled material, earning the business recognition on Recyc-Québec, the official government recycling industry website. The company is officially appointed by the city of Montréal to transform all the banners posted on the city's street lamps. The bags are super-cool looking, too. Bike bags run about C$69 and grocery bags about C$17. They can be found at **Galerie Zone Orange** (see below) or the company website (www.entre-peaux-ecodesign.com).

Galerie Le Chariot Galleries that feature Inuit art are found throughout the city, but few are as accessibly located as Le Chariot, whose showroom is directly on the Place Jacques-Cartier, in the heart of Vieux-Montréal. Here, shoppers can find handmade pieces by Inuk artists from Cape Dorset, Lake Harbour, and Baffin Island—carved bears, seals, owls, and tableaus of mothers and children. Pieces

range in price from about C$150 to C$25,000 and are certified by the Canadian government. Think of it as a museum where you can buy the art. 446 Place Jacques-Cartier (in the center of the plaza), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/875-4994.**

Galerie Zone Orange Angry sock monkeys, creative jewelry, and colorful ceramics from regional artists are on display at the small Zone Orange, which also has a teeny espresso bar in its center. Perhaps the coolest products are the lightweight bags made from recycled billboards and street lamp banners by the eco-focused Atelier Entre-Peaux, a Montréal company (see above). There are sweet dolls for infants made from organic cotton. 410 rue St-Pierre (near rue St-Paul), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/510-5809.** http://shop.galeriezoneorange.com.

Guilde Canadienne des Métiers d'Art ★ In English, it's called the Canadian Guild of Crafts. A small but choice collection of items is displayed in a meticulously arranged gallery setting. Among the objects are blown glass, silk paintings, pewter, tapestries, wooden bowls, and ceramics. The store is particularly strong in avant-garde jewelry and Inuk sculpture. A small carving might be had for C$100 to C$300, while larger, more important pieces go for thousands more. 1460 rue Sherbrooke ouest (near rue Mackay), downtown. ✆ **866/477-6091.** www.canadianguild.com.

La Guilde Graphique Contemporary artists are represented here, working with a variety of media and techniques, but primarily producing works on paper, including drawings, serigraphs, etchings, lithographs, and woodcut prints. 9 rue St-Paul ouest (at bd. St-Laurent), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/844-3438.** www.guildegraphique.com.

L'Empreinte This is a *coopérative artisane* (a craftspersons' collective). The ceramics, textiles, glassware, and other items on sale occupy that vaguely defined territory between art and craft. Quality is uneven but tips toward the high end. 272 rue St-Paul est (next to Marché Bonsecours), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **877/861-4427.** www.lempreintecoop.com.

Les Artisans du Meuble Québécois A mix of crafts, jewelry, and other objects makes this an intriguing stop. Among the possibilities are handmade clothing and accessories for women, greeting cards, woven goods, and items for the home. 88 rue St-Paul est (near Place Jacques-Cartier), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/866-1836.**

Salon des Métiers d'Art du Québec Since the 1950s, masses of artisans have gathered into one space for the Christmas season. Today, some 400 exhibitors sell original, handmade, and exclusive creations for the 200,000 gift-givers who visit each year. It takes place daily for 3 weeks in December. Place Bonaventure, downtown. ✆ **514/397-4807** (December only). www.salondesmetiersdart.com.

Bath & Body

Fruits & Passion Started in Candiac, Québec, in 1992, this popular chain features "personal care and ambience products"—fruity lotions, hand soaps, bubble bath, home cleaning agents, and more. There are nearly 160 Fruits & Passion boutiques throughout the world. 4159 rue St-Denis (at rue Rachel), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/840-0778.** www.fruits-passion.com.

Spa Dr. Hauschka High-end pampering and getting "in touch with your inner beauty" is the goal of this chichi spa in a rue Sherbrooke brownstone. On-site treatments include facials, lavender baths, volcanic mud baths, and more. You can also buy the Dr. Hauschka products to indulge at home. 1444 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue Bishop), downtown. ✆ **514/286-1444.** www.spadrhauschka.com.

Books

As with arts and crafts, some of Montréal's best bookstores are in the city's museums, p. 162.

Canadian Centre for Architecture Bookstore A comprehensive selection of books about architecture, with an emphasis on Montréal in particular and Canada in general. Volumes are also available on landscape and garden history, photography, preservation, conservation, design, and city planning. 1920 rue Baile (at rue du Fort), downtown. ✆ **514/939-7028.** www.cca.qc.ca/bookstore.

Chapters The flagship store of a chain with many branches is the result of a merger between Smithbooks and Coles booksellers. Thousands of titles are available in French and English. 1171 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Stanley), downtown. ✆ **514/849-8825.** www.chapters.indigo.ca.

Indigo Livres, Musique & Café Occupying a street-level space in the Place Montréal Trust, the very complete sister store to Chapters (see above) sells music, books, magazines, and gifts, and operates a cafe upstairs. 1500 av. McGill College (at rue Ste-Catherine), downtown. ✆ **514/281-5549.** www.chapters.indigo.ca.

Paragraphe This long storefront is popular with students from the McGill campus, which is a block away. The store hosts frequent author readings. 2220 av. McGill College (south of rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/845-5811.** www.paragraphbooks.com.

Renaud-Bray ☺ For those who know French or want to brush up, this two-level bookstore with a primarily French-language stock is a valuable resource. It also sells DVDs, CDs, and newspapers and magazines from all over the world. Most English-language books are upstairs. There's a large children's section, too. 4380 rue St-Denis (at rue Marie-Anne), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/844-2587.** www.renaud-bray.com.

Clothing

FOR MEN

Eccetera & Co. Favoring ready-to-wear attire from such higher-end manufacturers as Baldessarini and Canali, this store lays out its stock in a soothing setting with personalized service. Its motto, posted at the front window: GOOD CLOTHES OPEN ALL DOORS. 2021 rue Peel (near bd. de Maisonneuve), downtown. ✆ **514/845-9181.** www.eccetera.ca.

Harry Rosen ★★ For more than 50 years, this well-known retailer of designer suits and accessories has been making men look good in Armani, Dolce & Gabbana, and its own Harry Rosen Made in Italy line. The store's website features a nifty timeline of the shop's evolution from Toronto made-to-measure store to national leader in men's fashion. Les Cours Mont-Royal, 1455 rue Peel (at bd. de Maisonneuve), downtown. ✆ **514/284-3315.** www.harryrosen.com.

L'Uomo Montréal ★ Another top men's clothing boutique on rue Peel, this one was founded in 1980. L'Uomo mostly deals in Italian and other European menswear by such forward-thinking designers as Ermenegildo Zegna, Kiton, Prada, and Borrelli. 1452 rue Peel (near rue Ste-Catherine), downtown. ✆ **514/844-1008.** www.luomo-montreal.com.

FOR WOMEN

Montréal Fashion Week happens every March. The 2010 event took place at the **Marché Bonsecours** and featured 24 Canadian designers including **Harricana** (p. 272). Photos are at www.montrealfashionweek.ca. The **Montréal Fashion &**

Design Festival happens on avenue de McGill College in August; see www.festivalmodedesign.com.

Aime Com Moi If you're heading to the northern end of the Plateau to the hipster bar Bílý Kůň (p. 173), build in time to stroll avenue du Mont-Royal, which is chock-full of new and used clothing. Among the shops is this one, which features fabulously funky dresses by Québécois designers. 150 av. du Mont-Royal est (3 blocks from bd. St-Laurent), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/982-0088.**

Ambre Cocktail dresses and casual wear made of linen, rayon, and cotton are featured in this small shop. Canadian designer Joseph Ribkoff (1957–) is well-represented. Shoppers might also find bold accessories here, too. 201 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/982-0325.**

Collection Méli Mélo This shop used to feature furniture from sub-Saharan Africa. There's still some of that, but a shift a few years back brought a new concentration: women's fashion by Montréal's chic designers. 205 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/285-5585.**.

Fourrures Dubarry Furs Inc. The city's fur-trading past buttresses many wholesale and retail furriers. At the family-run, high-end Dubarry Furs, coats and capes in fur, shearling, cashmere, and leather are on display, along with hats, earmuffs, purses, and scarves. 206 rue St-Paul ouest (at rue St-François-Xavier), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/844-7483.** www.dubarryfurs.com.

Giorgio Femme Ursula B Montréal's malls are peppered with boutiques featuring cutting-edge fashion from around the world, and Ursula B is one of the top options. Among the collections on the racks are Vera Wang, Alexander McQueen, and Giambattista Valli. Les Cours Mont-Royal, 1455 rue Peel (at bd. de Maisonneuve), downtown. ✆ **514/282-0294.** www.ursulab.com.

Harricana ★ One designer taking a unique cue from the city's long history with the fur trade is Mariouche Gagné. Her company recycles old fur into funky patchwork garments and uses the slogan "Made from your mother's old coat." A leader in the ecoluxe movement, Gagné also recycles silk scarves, turning them into tops and skirts. Her workshop-boutique is close to the Marché Atwater (p. 160) and the Lionel-Groulx Métro station. 3000 rue St-Antoine ouest (at av. Atwater), west of Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **877/894-9919** or 514/287-6517. www.harricana.qc.ca.

Kaliyana ★ Vaguely Japanese and certainly minimalist, the free-flowing garments sold here are largely asymmetrical separates. Made by a Canadian designer, they come in muted tones of solid colors. Ask for "the kit," and you'll get six of Kaliyana's most popular pieces, apt foundation for a new wardrobe. Simple complementary necklaces and comfy but über-cool shoes are available, too. 4107 rue St-Denis (near rue Rachel), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/844-0633.** www.kaliyana.com.

Mango This was the first downtown outlet of an ever-growing Spanish-owned international chain. Much of its merchandise consists of upmarket jeans and tees. The dressier separates intrigue with quiet tones and jazzy cuts—very Euro. 1000 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Metcalfe), downtown. ✆ **514/397-2323.** www.mango.com.

Tag Cuir Leather fans have to check this out: Suede jeans that are washable! Skotts brand pants (www.skotts.com) are super-warm on icy days. Also on display in this small *cuir* (leather) shop are bomber jackets and other leather items. Sales staff

push hard, so gird yourself. 1325 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Crescent), downtown. ✆ **514/499-1180.**

FOR MEN & WOMEN

Club Monaco Awareness of this expanding international chain is growing, as is appreciation of its minimalist, largely monochromatic garments for men and women, along with silver jewelry, eyewear, and cosmetics. Think Prada but more affordable, with a helpful young staff. In Les Cours Mont-Royal shopping complex, 1455 rue Peel (north of rue Ste-Catherine), downtown. ✆ **514/499-0959.** www.clubmonaco.com.

Henri Henri As the porkpie makes a comeback, so may Henri Henri, a Montréal haberdasher since 1932. Step in and be outfitted with a classic Stetson or any number of styles that come in wool, felt, fur, leather, suede, cotton, or straw. Wondering how you look? Three-way oak mirrors abound, or the gentleman behind the counter will give you his honest assessment. Shop includes a hint of a women's section and accessories like umbrellas with hardwood handles. 189 rue Ste-Catherine est (at Hôtel-de-Ville), downtown. ✆ **888/388-0109** or 514/288-0109. www.henrihenri.ca.

Kanuk ★ One of the top Canadian manufacturers of high-end winter jackets makes its clothes right in Montréal and has a warehouse-like factory store in the heart of Plateau Mont-Royal. Like L.L.Bean in the U.S., Kanuk's first customers for the heavy parkas were outdoor enthusiasts. Today, its clientele includes the general public. The jackets aren't cheap—the heavy-duty ones cost upwards of C$600—but they're extremely popular. The more modestly priced winter caps make nice (and cozy) souvenirs. Look, too, for end-of-season sales. 485 rue Rachel est (near rue St-Denis), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/284-4494.** www.kanuk.com.

Roots This Canadian company has churned out stylish casual wear for the masses since 1973. It has a three-floor store here, in addition to other locations throughout Canada. Along with clothing, the store sells leather bags and home accessories. 1025 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Peel), downtown. ✆ **514/845-7995.** www.roots.com.

Department Stores

Montréal's major downtown shopping emporia stretch along rue Ste-Catherine from avenue Union westward to rue Guy. Most of the big department stores here were founded when Scottish, Irish, and English families dominated the city's mercantile class, so most of their names are identifiably English, albeit shorn of their apostrophes. The principal exception is La Baie, French for "the Bay," itself a shortened reference to an earlier name, the Hudson's Bay Company.

Henry Birks et Fils ★ Across from Christ Church Cathedral at the corner of rue Ste-Catherine stands Henry Birks et Fils, a highly regarded jeweler since 1879. This beautiful old store has marble pillars and an ornamental ceiling, and is a living part of Montréal's Victorian heritage. The expensive products on display go beyond jewelry to encompass pens, desk accessories, watches, belts, glassware, and china. 1240 Phillips Square (at rue Ste-Catherine), downtown. ✆ **514/397-2511.** www.birks.com.

Holt Renfrew ★ One of the best known department stores in the city began as a furrier in 1837 and is now a showcase for the best in international style. A young Montréal clothier recently praised it as hip for "both grandmother and granddaughter." Wares are displayed in mini-boutiques and focus on fashion for men and women. Brands, including Armani, Dolce & Gabbana, Eileen Fisher, and Stella

McCartney, are displayed with a tastefulness bordering on solemnity. 1300 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue de la Montagne), downtown. ✆ **514/842-5111.** www.holtrenfrew.com.

La Baie ★ No retailer has an older or more celebrated pedigree than the Hudson's Bay Company, whose name was shortened to "the Bay" and then transformed into "La Baie" by Québec language laws that decreed French the lingua franca. The company was incorporated in Canada in 1670. Its main store focuses on clothing, but also offers crystal, china, Inuit carvings, and its famous Hudson's Bay "point blanket." The company is the official outfitter of the Canadian Olympic teams in 2012. 585 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Aylmer), downtown. ✆ **514/281-4422.** www.hbc.com.

Ogilvy ★★ The most vibrant of a classy breed of department store that appears to be fading from the scene. Ogilvy was established in 1866 and has been at this location since 1912. A bagpiper still announces the noon hour (a favorite sight for tourists), and special events, glowing chandeliers, and wide aisles enhance the shopping experience. Ogilvy has always had a reputation for quality merchandise and now contains more than 60 boutiques, including Louis Vuitton, Anne Klein, and Burberry. It's also known for its eagerly awaited Christmas windows. The basement-level **Café Romy** sells quality sandwiches, salads, and desserts. 1307 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue de la Montagne), downtown. ✆ **514/842-7711.** www.ogilvycanada.com.

Simons This branch was the first expansion for Québec City's long-established family-owned department store. A must-see for teen shoppers, Simons takes the labels-within-a-store approach now popular at trendy but affordable chains such as H&M or Forever 21, and throws in a few cutting-edge designers for inspiration. 977 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Mansfield), downtown. ✆ **514/282-1840.** www.simons.ca.

Edibles

The food markets described in "Picnic Fare" at the end of chapter 7 carry abundant assortments of cheeses, wines, and packaged food products that can serve as gifts or delicious reminders of your visit when you get home.

Canadian Maple Delights ☺ Everything maple-y is presented here by a consortium of Québec producers: pastries, gift baskets, truffles, and every grade of syrup. A wee little cafe serves sweets and gelato; on any day, a cone of maple-raspberry gelato is a good thing. For a taste, the mini-cone costs just C$1.60 84 rue St-Paul est (near Place Jacques-Cartier), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/765-3456.** www.mapledelights.com.

La Vieille Europe ★ In this compact storehouse of culinary sights and smells, you can choose from wheels of pungent cheeses, garlands of sausages, pâtés, *jamón ibérico,* cashews, honey, fresh peanut butter, and dried fruits. Coffee beans are roasted in the back, adding to the mixture of maddening aromas. 3855 bd. St-Laurent (north of rue Roy), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/842-5773.**

Le Canard Libéré, Espace Gourmand World-famous Lac Brome ducks, found on many of Montréal's finest gastronomic menus, are raised near Lac Brome, just 109km (68 miles) from the city. This shop sells take-home duck products and has a cafe area for sampling on the spot, such as duck-fat French fries. 4396 bd. St-Laurent (near av. Mont-Royal), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/286-1286.** www.canardsdulacbrome.com.

Les Chocolats de Chloé If you approach chocolate the way certain aficionados approach wine or cheese—that is, on the lookout for the best of the best—then the teeny Chocolats de Chloé will bring great delight. Chocolates are made on-site. Try the lime-chocolate, a great taste combination. Owner Chloé Gervais-Fredette

moved the shop from rue Roy to the cobblestoned rue Duluth near the restaurant Au Pied de Cochon (p. 98) in 2008. 546 rue Duluth est (near rue St-Hubert), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/849-5550.** www.leschocolatsdechloe.com.

Les Glaceurs Day trippers in Vieux-Montréal may end up making repeated visits to this cheery cafe with pink and lime-green walls, where cupcakes go for C$3 in flavors that include coconut, key lime, strawberry, and *choco-menthe*. The shop also sells sandwiches and ice cream from Montréal favorite Bilboquet (p. 102). 453 rue St-Sulpice (across from Basilique Notre-Dame), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/504-1469.** www.lesglaceurs.ca.

Marché Atwater ★ The Atwater market, west of Vieux-Montréal, is an indoor-outdoor farmer's market that's open daily. French in flavor, it features fresh fruits, vegetables, and flowers; *boulangeries* and *fromageries;* and shops with easy-to-travel-with food. There are also specialty boutiques like Chocolats Geneviève Grandbois. You can walk to the market from Vieux-Montréal by heading down rue Notre-Dame, where you'll pass Antique Alley (p. 268), or taking the Métro to Lionel-Groulx. 138 av. Atwater (at rue Notre-Dame ouest), west of Vieux-Montréal. www.marche-atwater.com.

Marché Jean-Talon ★ Gourmands will want to make a pilgrimage to the north part of the city to this market. Many locals prefer it over the Atwater market (above), perhaps because it's surrounded on all sides by the buzz and energy of the city. It's full of fresh fruits and vegetables and a host of gourmet shops. One, for instance, is the spice shop Olives & Épices, which *Food & Wine* magazine named the best of Montréal in 2010, citing its *ras el hanout,* "which contains 24 ingredients, including saffron and three kinds of dried roses." The market isn't near any of the sites, restaurants, or hotels listed in this guidebook, but it's an easy ride on the Métro—just head north to the Jean-Talon stop. 7070 av. Henri-Julien (at rue Jean-Talon est), north of Mile End. ✆ **514/277-1588.** www.marche-jean-talon.com.

Mycoboutique Mushrooms, in every shape and form: fresh, dried, frozen, made into truffle oil, and folded into gelato (really). There are also books and housewares with mushroom motifs. The shop runs mushroom foraging events, too (in French only). 16 rue Rachel est (at bd. St-Laurent), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/223-6977.** www.mycoboutique.ca.

Suite 88 Chocolatier ★ More fancy chocolates—not that that's a bad thing. These are displayed in cases like fine jewelry, in flavors that include jalapeño, chili-cayenne, ouzo, sake, and *mojito*. Small bars start at C$3.75. There's a cafe, too, with gelato. And on cold days, be sure to try the hot chocolate—made with cayenne. There's another location at 1225 bd. de Maisonneuve, downtown. 3957 rue St-Denis (near rue Roy), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/844-3488.** www.suite88.com.

Home Design & Housewares

Also see "Arts, Crafts & Galleries," p. 154, and "Department Stores," p. 158.

Arthur Quentin ★ Doling out household products of quiet taste and discernment for more than 25 years, this St-Denis stalwart sells tableware, kitchen gadgets, and home decor. That means lamps and Limoges china, terrines and tea towels, and cake molds and copper pots. Clay jugs for making vinegar? *Naturellement*. 3960 rue St-Denis (south of av. Duluth), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/843-7513.** www.arthurquentin.com.

Bleu Nuit A sister store to Arthur Quentin (above), Bleu Nuit is *the* place to go for natural fiber bedding, super-soft nightwear, and swank soaps. The store does a good job positioning itself as the place for women (and men!) to register to build a

classic trousseau of linens for the kitchen and bedroom. 3913 rue St-Denis (south of av. Duluth), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/843-5702.** www.bleunuit.ca.

La Cornue This outpost of the French company (in business, as its logo notes, since 1908) sells gorgeous kitchen equipment: custom-made ovens and ranges, yes, but tableware, elegant chandeliers, and furniture, too. To stand even from the street gazing in is to see some fabulous magazine photo spread come to glorious life. 371 rue Laurier ouest (near av. du Parc), Mile End. ✆ **514/277-0317.** www.maisonlacornue.ca.

Les Touilleurs Kitchenware of the highest order is sold here, meticulously arranged like museum pieces in a minimalist setting (the shop earned design honors shortly after it opened). Stock includes only superior versions of cooking essentials, including small appliances that strike high new standards. It has an on-site kitchen where **cooking classes** are conducted by local chefs. 152 rue Laurier ouest (near rue St-Urbain), Mile End. ✆ **514/278-0008.** www.lestouilleurs.com.

Kitsch 'n Swell From oil paintings on black velvet to leopard print rugs, this reseller of vintage home collectibles takes the pineapple upside-down cake. There are also fur coats and jewelry, and, with two other vintage stores right in the neighborhood, this is definitely worth a trip if you like collectable kitsch. 3968 bd. St-Laurent (near av. Duluth), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/845-6789.** www.kitschnswell.ca.

Option D Option D sells high-end housewares, candy-colored and steel, in the heart of Old Town. Brands include Alessi, Guzzini, Iittala, and Bodum. 50 rue St-Paul ouest (near rue St-Sulpice), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/842-7117.** www.optiond.ca.

Zone This housewares stores features colorful bowls and plates, clocks and frames, furnishings, and vases at several outposts throughout the province. 4246 rue St-Denis (at rue Rachel), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/845-3530.** www.zonemaison.com.

Jewelry & Accessories

Also see "Arts, Crafts & Galleries," p. 154.

Château D'Ivoire When you absolutely, positively have to buy a Rolex *right now,* this upscale shop carries jewelry and watches from that brand, plus other luxury names including Raymond Weil, Omega, and Cartier. 2020 rue de la Montagne (at bd. de Maisonneuve), downtown. ✆ 888/883-8283 or **514/845-4651.** www.chateaudivoire.com.

Clio Blue, Paris This little rue Peel shop of the Paris-based international chain features spare displays in a narrow modernist storefront (the store is a design-competition winner). Custom jewelry incorporates Middle Eastern and South Asian motifs, often with carefully spaced semiprecious stones on silver strands and more festively designed bracelets. A sister store, **bleu comme le ciel,** is just up the block at no. 2000 and stocks costume jewelry that's worth a visit for women looking to shake up their image. 1468 rue Peel (near bd. de Maisonneuve), downtown. ✆ **514/281-3112.** www.clioblue.com.

Nicolin Gublin The main event at this large, sunny shop is the colorful, big prints of big-eyed marine creatures by Swedish-born artist Charlotte Nicolin (1958–). But Nicolin has also added the work of lots of other regional artists to the store's mix, and the wide assortment of jewelry is particularly beguiling. 333 Place d'Youville (at rue St-Pierre), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/844-3696.** www.nicolingublin.com.

Museum Stores

Musée d'Art Contemporain Boutique The contemporary art museum's boutique sells the usual, including poster-size reproductions of paintings and prints, but added to the mix are tasteful design pieces and unusual gifts. 185 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (at rue Jeanne-Mance), downtown. ✆ **514/847-6903.** www.macm.org.

Musée des Beaux-Arts Boutique ★ An unusually large and impressive shop (which goes by the name M Boutique) that sells everything from folk art to furniture. The expected art-related postcards and prints are at hand, along with ties, watches, scarves, toys, games, jewelry, and Inuit crafts, with special focus on work by Québec artisans. The boutique is also online. 1390 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue Crescent), downtown. ✆ **514/285-1600.** www.mbam.qc.ca.

Musée McCord Boutique Part of an expanded museum that relates the province's history, this shop stocks a small, carefully chosen selection of Native and Canadian arts and crafts, china, rustic pottery, books with an emphasis on history, jewelry, and clothing. There's also a nice cafe inside the museum. 690 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at rue Victoria), downtown. ✆ **514/398-7100** ext. 274. www.mccord-museum.qc.ca.

Pointe-à-Callière Gift Shop Located in the Old Customs House at the end of the Museum of Archaeology and History's underground tour, this boutique sells collectibles for the home, gift items, souvenirs, toys, and books (in French). Particularly nice are the maple spoons and spatulas made by Québec artist Tom Littledeer. 150 rue St-Paul ouest (at Place Royale), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/872-9149.** www.pacmusee.qc.ca.

Wines & Spirits

The food markets described in "Picnic Fare" at the end of chapter 7 carry a good variety of wines, which are also sold in supermarkets and convenience stores. Beer is also available in these venues.

Liquor and other spirits, on the other hand, can be sold only in stores operated by the provincial **Société des Alcools du Québec (SAQ).** The SAQ website, www.saq.com, provides a wealth of information about Québec wines and area outlets.

One of the largest outlets is the downtown **SAQ Selection** at 440 bd. de Maisonneuve ouest (✆ **514/873-2274**), a veritable supermarket of wines and liquors with thousands of labels. Prices run from C$10 to way, way up for Bordeaux vintages. The downtown **SAQ Signature** at 677 Ste-Catherine ouest in the Complexe Les Ailes (✆ **888/454-7007** or 514/282-9445) is one of SAQ's boutique shops, featuring a smaller selection of rarer wines and fine liquors.

Bring your own carry bag when you visit a SAQ store: In 2009, the shops eliminated single-use plastic and paper bags. If you don't have one, you'll have to buy a reusable bag for C75¢ to C$4, depending on the size.

Québec's unique **ice cider *(cidre de glace),*** made from apples left on trees after the first frost, can be purchased in duty-free shops at the border, in addition to the stores listed above. One top producer is **Domaine Pinnacle** (✆ **450/263-5835;** www.domainepinnacle.com), located about an hour and a half east of the city. It's a regular gold medalist in international competitions.

MONTREAL AFTER DARK

11

Montréal's reputation for effervescent nightlife reaches back to the Roaring Twenties—specifically, to the 13-year period of Prohibition in the U.S. from 1920 to 1933. Americans streamed into Montréal for relief from alcohol deprivation (while Canadian distillers and brewers made fortunes). Montréal already enjoyed a sophisticated and slightly naughty reputation as the Paris of North America, which added to the allure.

Nearly a century later, packs of Americans still travel across the border to go to the city's bars and strip clubs (as do Canadians from other provinces) for bachelor weekends. Clubbing and barhopping are hugely popular activities, and nightspots stay open until 3am—much later hours than in many U.S. and Canadian cities, which still heed Calvinist notions of propriety and early bedtimes.

Nocturnal pursuits are often as cultural as they are social. The city boasts its own outstanding symphony, dozens of French- and English-language theater companies, and the incomparable Cirque du Soleil. It's also on the standard concert circuit that includes Chicago and New York, so internationally known entertainers, music groups, and dance companies pass through frequently.

A decidedly French enthusiasm for film, as well as the city's reputation as a movie-production center, ensures support for film festivals and screenings of offbeat and independent movies.

A ticket office for Montréal cultural events is centrally located at the Place des Arts. **Vitrine Culturelle de Montréal** (**Cultural Window of Montréal; ✆ 866/924-5538** or 514/285-4545; www.vitrineculturelle.com) is at 145 rue Ste-Catherine ouest and sells last-minute deals, as well as full-price tickets.

In summer, the city is awash in festivals. Many are listed in the "Calendar of Events" in chapter 3.

Concentrations of pubs and discos underscore the city's linguistic dichotomy. While there's much crossover, the parallel blocks of **rue Crescent, rue Bishop,** and **rue de la Montagne** north of rue Ste-Catherine have a pronounced Anglophone (English-speaking) character, while Francophones (French speakers) dominate the area known as the **Quartier Latin,** with college-age patrons most evident along the lower

Finding Out What's On

For details about performances or special events when you're in town, pick up a free copy of ***Montréal Scope*** (www.montrealscope.com), a monthly ads-and-events booklet usually available in hotel lobbies; the free weekly papers ***Mirror*** (www.montrealmirror.com) and ***Hour*** (www.hour.ca), both in English, or ***Voir*** (www.voir.ca), in French, are available all over town. Also in (mostly) French is the free monthly ***Nightlife*** magazine (www.nightlifemagazine.ca). ***Fugues*** (www.fugues.com) provides news and views of gay and lesbian events, clubs, restaurants, and activities. One particularly fun blog about city happenings, and a regular at the top of the *Mirror*'s annual ranking of best blogs, is **Midnight Poutine** (www.midnightpoutine.ca), a self-described "delicious high-fat source of rants, raves and musings." Extensive listings of mainstream cultural and entertainment events are posted at **www.canada.com** and **www.montrealplus.ca.**

reaches of rue St-Denis. Their elders gravitate to the nightspots of the slightly more uptown blocks of the same street. **Vieux-Montréal,** especially along rue St-Paul, has a more universal quality, and many of its bars and clubs showcase live jazz, blues, and folk music. In **Plateau Mont-Royal,** boulevard St-Laurent, parallel to St-Denis and known locally as "the Main," has become a miles-long haven of hip restaurants and clubs, roughly from rue Sherbrooke up to rue Laurier. It's a good place to wind up in the wee hours, as there's always someplace with the welcome mat still out, even after the official 3am closings.

Most bars and clubs don't charge cover, and if they do it's rarely more than C$10.

Beer is usually C$3 to C$5, while cocktails typically cost C$7 to C$12. Belle Gueule Rousse is a good amber lager made in Montréal by the Les Brasseurs RJ company and on tap in many venues. On Thursdays from 5 to 7pm, nearly every bar and restaurant offers some sort of happy-hour special.

Smoking has been banned in bars and restaurants since 2006.

THE PERFORMING ARTS

Circus

The extraordinary circus company **Cirque du Soleil** (p. 247) is based in Montréal. Each show is a celebration of pure skill and nothing less than magical, with acrobats, clowns, trapeze artists, and performers costumed to look like creatures not of this world—iguanas crossed with goblins, or peacocks born of trolls. Cirque performs internationally, with as many as 20 shows playing across the globe simultaneously. Although there isn't a permanent show in Montréal, the troupe often comes to town in late spring and sets up its signature blue-and-yellow-striped tents in Vieux-Port. In 2010, the company was in town from April through July. Check **www.cirquedusoleil.com** for the schedule.

Pavillon de la TOHU Adjacent to Cirque du Soleil's training complex and company offices, TOHU is a performance space devoted to the circus arts. Acrobats and performers from Québec's Productions à Trois Têtes and the Imperial Acrobats

of China have performed here, and the annual June shows by students of the National Circus School present many of the top rising stars. TOHU features an intimate in-the-round hall done up like an old-fashioned circus tent, and an exhibit space displays more than 100 circus artifacts. The entire venue was built with recycled pieces of an amusement-park bumper-car ride and wood from a dismantled railroad. The facility is in the lower-income Saint-Michel district well north of downtown, and accessible by Métro and bus, as well as taxi. 2345 rue Jarry est (corner of rue d'Iberville, at Autoroute 40). ✆ **888/376-8648** or 514/376-8648. www.tohu.ca. Free to view facility & exhibits. Tour admission from C$6 adults; C$4 seniors, students & children 7–11; free for children 6 & under, but not recommended. Tour requires reservations. Mon–Fri 9am–5pm. Performances from C$45 adults, from C$32 children 12 & under. 8km (5 miles) from downtown, up rue St-Denis & east on rue Jarry to where it meets Autoroute 40. Métro: Jarry or Iberville. Bus: 94 nord.

Classical Music & Opera

Many churches have exemplary music programs. At **Cathédrale Christ Church** (635 rue Ste-Catherine ouest; ✆ **514/843-6577,** ext. 369; www.montrealcathedral.ca), a top-notch choir sings Sundays at 10am and 4pm with programs that often include modernists such as Benjamin Britten and David Lord. See p. 114 for more information.

Opéra de Montréal ★★★ Founded in 1980, this outstanding opera company mounts six productions per year in Montréal, with artists from Québec and abroad participating in such shows as Mozart's *The Magic Flute* and Puccini's *Tosca*. Video translations are provided from the original languages into French and English. Performances are held from September to June at Place des Arts. Place des Arts, 175 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (main entrance), downtown. ✆ **514/985-2258** for tickets. www.operademontreal.com. Tickets from C$46. Métro: Place des Arts.

Orchestre Métropolitain du Grand Montréal The orchestra performs during its regular season at Place des Arts. Its 2010 schedule included an assorted program *Airs de jeunesse* and Mahler's Symphony No. 8. In summer, it presents free outdoor concerts at Théâtre de Verdure in Parc La Fontaine. Place des Arts, 175 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (main entrance), downtown. ✆ **866/842-2112** or 514/842-2112. www.orchestremetropolitain.com. Tickets from C$30. Métro: Place des Arts.

Orchestre Symphonique de Montréal (OSM) ★★ Kent Nagano, who has been the music director here since 2005, focuses the symphony's repertoire on programs featuring works by Beethoven, Bach, Brahms, Mahler, and Messiaen. The orchestra performs at Place des Arts and occasionally at the Notre-Dame Basilica, and offers a few free concerts in regional parks each summer. Place des Arts, 175 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (main entrance), downtown. ✆ **514/842-9951** for tickets. www.osm.ca. Tickets from C$28; discounts available for people under 30. Métro: Place des Arts.

Concert Halls & Auditoriums

Centre Bell Seating up to 22,500, Centre Bell is the home of the Montréal Canadiens hockey team and host to the biggest international rock and pop stars traveling through the city, including Montréal native Céline Dion (1968–), Beyoncé Knowles (1981–), and Coldplay, as well as shows like Disney On Ice. Check the website for information about guided tours and the newly-minted 929-sq.-m (10,000-sq.-ft.) Montréal Canadiens Hall of Fame. 1260 rue de la Gauchetière ouest, downtown. ✆ **800/663-6786** or 514/989-2841. www.centrebell.ca. Métro: Bonaventure.

Métropolis After starting life as a skating rink in 1884, the Métropolis is now a prime showplace for traveling rock groups, especially for bands on the way up or retracing their steps down. It has recently hosted The Flaming Lips, Cyndi Lauper, Kool and the Gang, and the "The Ethnic Show" comedy tour. There's also a small attached lounge, **Le Savoy.** 59 rue Ste-Catherine est, downtown. ✆ **514/844-3500.** www.montrealmetropolis.ca/metropolis. Métro: St-Laurent or Berri-UQAM.

Place des Arts ★★ Since 1992, Place des Arts has been the city's central entertainment complex, presenting performances of musical concerts, opera, dance, and theater in five halls: **Salle Wilfrid-Pelletier** (2,990 seats), where l'Orchestre Symphonique de Montréal (see above) and Les Grands Ballets Canadiens (p. 167) often perform; **Théâtre Maisonneuve** (1,458 seats), where the Orchestre Métropolitain du Grand Montréal (see above) performs; **Théâtre Jean-Duceppe** (765 seats); **Cinquième Salle** (417 seats); and the small **Studio-Théâtre Stella Artois** (138 seats). Portions of the city's many arts festivals are staged in the halls and outdoor plaza here, as are traveling productions of Broadway shows. ***Note:*** In 2011, portions of the Place des Arts plaza may be under construction. Consult the website for current parking information and updates about temporary entrances. Place des Arts, 175 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (ticket office), downtown. ✆ **866/842-2112** or 514/842-2112 for information & tickets. www.pda.qc.ca. Métro: Place des Arts.

Pollack Concert Hall In a landmark building dating from 1899 and fronted by a statue of Queen Victoria (1819–1901), this McGill University venue is in nearly constant use, especially during the school year, with concerts and recitals by university students and music faculty. Recordings of some concerts are available on the university's label, McGill Records. Concerts are also given in the campus's smaller **Redpath Hall** (861 Sherbrooke St. ouest; ✆ **514/398-4547**). On the McGill University campus, 555 rue Sherbrooke ouest, downtown. ✆ **514/398-4547.** www.music.mcgill.ca. Performances are usually free; parking C$7. Métro: McGill.

Théâtre de Outremont Opened in 1929, the Outremont started a new life in 2001, with a larger stage and terraced seating. Its calendar incorporates all manner of French-language music, comedy, theater, and film, with occasional Anglophone acts. 1248 av. av. Bernard ouest (at av. Champagneur), Mile End. ✆ **514/495-9944.** www.theatreoutremont.ca/outremont. Métro: Outremont.

Théâtre de Verdure Tango nights in July are especially popular at the open-air theater nestled in a popular park in Plateau Mont-Royal. Everything is free: music, dance, and theater, often with well-known artists and performers. Many in the audience pack picnics. Performances are held from June to August. Check with the tourism office (p. 54) for days and times. Parc La Fontaine, Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/872-4041.** Métro: Sherbrooke.

Théâtre St-Denis Refurbished in recent years, this theater complex in the heart of the Latin Quarter hosts a variety of shows by the likes of Norah Jones and Alice Cooper, as well as segments of the Juste pour Rire (Just for Laughs) comedy festival in July. One hall seats 2,218, and the other fits 933. 1594 rue St-Denis (at Emery), Quartier Latin. ✆ **514/849-4211.** www.theatrestdenis.com. Métro: Berri-UQAM.

Dance

Montréal hosts frequent appearances by notable dancers and troupes from other parts of Canada and the world—among them Hofesh Shechter Company, National

Ballet of Cuba, Balé de Rua, and Toronto's Le Ballet National du Canada—and has accomplished resident companies, too.

Les Grands Ballets Canadiens ★★ The prestigious touring company, performing both a classical and a modern repertoire, has developed a following far beyond national borders in its 50-plus years (it was founded in 1957). In the process, it has brought prominence to many gifted Canadian choreographers and composers. The troupe's production of *The Nutcracker* is always a big event each winter. Performances are held October through May. Place des Arts, 175 rue Ste-Catherine ouest (main entrance), downtown. ✆ **514/842-2112.** www.grandsballets.qc.ca. Tickets from C$35; discounts available for people under 30. Métro: Place des Arts.

Theater

Centaur Theatre The city's principal English-language theater is housed in a former stock-exchange building (1903). Presented here are a mix of classics, foreign adaptations, and works by Canadian playwrights. It was here that famed playwright Michel Tremblay's (1942–) *Forever Yours, Marie-Lou* received its first English-language staging in 2008. Slated for 2011 are *Schwartz's: The Musical* (yes *that* Schwartz's; see p. 100), and a satire about the financial crash, coproduced with Toronto's Crow's Theatre. 453 rue St-François-Xavier (near rue Notre-Dame), Vieux-Montréal. ✆ **514/288-3161.** www.centaurtheatre.com. Tickets from C$44. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Segal Centre for Performing Arts From about 1900 to 1930, Yiddish was Montréal's third most common language. That status has since been usurped by any number of languages, but its dominance lives on here. The Centre presents theater performed in both Yiddish and English, and is one of the few North American theaters that still presents plays in Yiddish. Recent productions have included Willy Russell's (1947–) Educating Rita and the Dora Wasserman Yiddish Theatre's production of Pirates of Penzance. There is also a performance academy for adults and teens, and a film program. Note that the venue is at a considerable distance from downtown. 5170 Côte-Ste-Catherine (near bd. Décarie), Plateau Mont-Royal. ✆ **514/739-7944.** www.segalcentre.org. Tickets from C$35. Métro: Côte-Ste-Catherine (then bus 129) or Snowdon (then bus 17).

MUSIC & DANCE CLUBS

A note to clubbers: This city is *serious* about partying. Regular bars stay open until 3am, and still others keep the fire burning after-hours. Popular clubs can be exclusive—waiting in line is an unfortunate reality, and dress codes are observed. You can increase your chances for entry at the most exclusive spots by making advance reservations or guaranteeing a table by "buying a bottle." Frequent clubbers get cover charge discounts and avoid lines by registering with **www.montrealguestlist.com**. Once on the list, you may have to arrive early or within a small window of time.

A note to walkers: Montréal is one of the safest cities to visit, but the area just north of Vieux-Montréal and the convention center, and south of rue Sherbrooke, has a pocket of streets that are nearly deserted at night. You may want to take a cab or the Métro when traveling through this area after dark.

Downtown/Rue Crescent

Hurley's Irish Pub In front is a street-level terrace, and in back are several semi-subterranean rooms. Celtic instrumentalists perform nightly, usually starting around

9:30pm. There are 18 beers on tap and more than 40 single-malt whiskeys to choose from. 1225 rue Crescent (at rue Ste-Catherine), downtown. ✆ **514/861-4111.** www.hurleysirishpub.com. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

Maison de Jazz ★ Right downtown, this New Orleans–style jazz venue has been on the scene for decades. Lovers of barbecued ribs and jazz arrive early to fill the room, which is decorated in mock–Art Nouveau style with tiered levels. Live music starts around 8pm most nights and continues until closing time. The ribs are okay, and the jazz is of the swinging mainstream variety, with occasional digressions into more esoteric forms. 2060 rue Aylmer (south of rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/842-8656.** www.houseofjazz.ca. Cover C$5. Métro: McGill.

Newtown A tri-level club in the white-hot center of rue Crescent nightlife, Newtown is a sought-after destination. The square bar in the middle of the main barroom is a friendly place, even if you're on your own. There's a disco in the basement, a restaurant one floor up, and most prominently, a rooftop terrace in summer. The bar is open daily, the restaurant Tuesday through Saturday for dinner, and the disco Friday and Saturday. 1476 rue Crescent (at de Maisonneuve), downtown. ✆ **514/284-6555.** www.lenewtown.com. Métro: Peel.

Time Supper Club Though food is served, it isn't the prime attraction—after dinner, Time's fabulous crowd gets up from the tables and works off the calories to rock, house, and hip-hop, and live acts that thump on until closing at 3am. The wait-staff is startlingly sexy. Dress well, look good, and approach the door with confidence. The club, open weekends in winter and four nights in summer (on a huge patio), is in a dreary industrial neighborhood south of the downtown core, so you might want to arrive by car or taxi. 997 rue St-Jacques ouest (at rue de la Cathédrale), downtown. ✆ **514/392-9292.** www.timesupperclub.com. Métro: Bonaventure.

Upstairs Jazz Bar & Grill ★ The Upstairs Jazz Bar, decidedly *down* a few steps from the street, has been hosting live jazz music nightly for years. Big names are infrequent, but the groups are more than competent. Sets begin as at 8:30pm, and there are three a night, 7 days a week. Decor includes record-album covers and fish tanks. Pretty good food ranges from bar snacks to more substantial meals. Most patrons are edging toward their middle-age years. 1254 rue Mackay (near rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ **514/931-6808.** www.upstairsjazz.com. Cover usually C$5–C$30. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

Vieux-Montréal

Cavo The newish Cavo nightclub is inside a stone house built in 1800 and adjacent to Place Jacques-Cartier. It has room for a couple hundred people, with a quieter room for drinking on the ground floor and dance space on the second floor. It attracts professionals in their 20s and 30s. 160 rue Notre-Dame est (at Place Jacques-Cartier). ✆ **514/571-5811.** Métro: Place d'Armes.

Le Deux Pierrots ★ This has traditionally been one of the best-known of Montréal's *boîtes-à-chansons* (song clubs), but its more visible personality these days is as a sports bar. The sports posters are what you'll mostly see when you walk by, but look for the smaller posters of musicians, too. On Friday and Saturday nights, a French-style cabaret still brings in singers who interact animatedly, and often bilingually, with the crowd. Arrive by 9pm or make a reservation because tables can fill up. 104 rue St-Paul est (west of Place Jacques-Cartier). ✆ **514/861-1270.** www.lespierrots.com. Métro: Place d'Armes.

LATE NIGHT MONTREAL, WHEN THE STREET festivals SUBSIDE

Montréal closes streets to car traffic in the blink of an eye for music festivals, sidewalk sales, street fairs, and everything in between. One June night, we walked the Main—boulevard St-Laurent—from avenue du Mont-Royal in the north to rue Sherbrooke in the south, at 1am. Normally a busy, main thoroughfare, the road had become pedestrian-only because of the afternoon fair earlier that day. Most of the food vendors were packed up, but a few were still selling the last of their food—crepes and strawberries from one, meat on a stick from another. On every block, bars and restaurants had set up impromptu outdoor cafes jutting into the street, and most were thick with people drinking, chatting, and flirting. Some of the thumping music clubs had lines out the door and bouncers manning velvet ropes. Bicyclists slalomed through the walkers. On the northern end of the street, the attire was casual, more T-shirt than high fashion. Closer to rue Sherbrooke, there was a sharp spike in the number of men dressed in all-black suits and women teetering in super-high heels and wrapped in teeny, tight dresses. The crowds were French-speaking, English-speaking, Spanish-speaking, black, white, brown, dressed up, dressed down. It was a snapshot of this city's nightlife, all in 8 blocks.

Modavie Set aside an evening for dinner with jazz at this popular Vieux-Montréal bistro (p. 92) and wine bar. Music is usually mainstream jazz by duos or trios, and there's no fee for the show. In addition to tables, there are about a dozen seats at a handsome horseshoe-shaped bar just inside the door. There's a long list of scotches, wine, cognacs, grappas, and ports. It's a friendly place, and the food is good, too. 1 rue St-Paul ouest (corner of rue St-Laurent). ✆ **514/287-9582.** www.modavie.com. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Plateau Mont-Royal

Buonanotte It's a high-end, expensive Italian restaurant, but many head to Buonanotte just for a drink. Its reputation comes as much from being a nightspot for the fabulous and the celebrated as anything else, and it attracts people with serious money to spend. It can be crowded, and if you're not a regular, you might get shut out if you show up after 11pm. 3518 bd. St-Laurent (near rue Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/848-0644.** www.buonanotte.com. Métro: St-Laurent.

Casa del Popolo ★ The heart of the Montréal indie music scene. Set in a scruffy storefront, Casa del Popolo serves vegetarian food, operates a laid-back bar, and has a small first-floor stage. Across the street is a sister performance space, La Sala Rosa (below). 4873 bd. St-Laurent (near bd. St-Joseph). ✆ **514/284-3804.** www.casadelpopolo.com. Cover C$5–C$15. Métro: Laurier.

Club Balattou This club on the Main is a premiere venue for seeing African music and performers from the West Indies and Latin America. An infectious, sensual beat issues from it, a happy variation from the prevailing grunge and dance music of mainstream clubs. 4372 bd. St-Laurent (at rue Marie-Anne). ✆ **514/845-5447.** www.lucubrium.com/balattou. Cover C$5–C$20. Métro: Mont-Royal.

La Sala Rosa ★★ A bigger venue than its sister performance space Casa del Popolo (above), La Sala Rosa has a full calendar of interesting rock, experimental,

and jazz music, and is probably the premiere indie-rock club in the city. The attached **Sala Rosa Restaurant** serves hearty Spanish food with a big card of tapas and paella—and, every Thursday, live flamenco music with dancing and singing. Reserve your spot a week or more in advance. 4848 bd. St-Laurent (near bd. St-Joseph). ✆ **514/844-4227.** www.casadelpopolo.com. Cover C$5–C$30. Métro: Laurier.

Le Divan Orange A hopping club with a good, hipster vibe, Le Divan Orange has a self-prescribed mission to foster new and experimental musical careers for both English- and French-speaking performers, including indie rock, funk, country, and traditional North African. There are also events best described as performance art. Shows start around 9:30pm. Open every night. 4234 bd. St-Laurent (near rue Rachel). ✆ **514/840-9090.** www.ledivanorange.org. Cover C$5–C$10. Métro: Mont-Royal.

Les Bobards There's music here every night (except some Mondays) in a wide variety of forms—swing, jazz, reggae, blues, salsa, sync-pop, and Brazilian. Live shows start around 9pm. Foosball and billiards can fill the time until then. 4328 bd. St-Laurent (at rue Marie-Anne). ✆ **514/987-1174.** www.lesbobards.qc.ca. Cover C$5–C$10. Métro: Mont-Royal.

Tokyo Bar It's all about the rooftop terrace at this dance club, which draws well-dressed 20-somethings and tourists, rain or shine, 10pm to 3am. There's indoor space, too, for live music or DJs, hip-hop to disco. 3709 bd. St-Laurent (near av. des Pins). ✆ **514/842-6838.** www.tokyobar.com. Cover C$7–C$10. Métro: Sherbrooke.

The Village & Quartier Latin

Cabaret Mado The glint of the sequins can be blinding! Inspired by 1920s cabaret theater, this determinedly trendy place in the Village has nightly performances and a dance floor, and is considered a premiere venue these days. Friday and Saturday feature festive drag shows, which, on a given night, may honor the likes of Tina Turner (1939–) or Céline Dion. Look for the pink-haired drag queen on the retro marquee. 1115 rue Ste-Catherine est (near rue Amherst). ✆ **514/525-7566.** www.mado.qc.ca. Cover C$5–C$10. Métro: Beaudry.

Club Soda The long-established rock club in a seedy part of the Latin Quarter remains one of the prime destinations for performers just below the star level—Queensryche, Mara Tremblay, and Pauly Shore have all come through recently—and also hosts several of the city's comedy festivals and acts for the annual jazz festival. Montréaler Antoine Gratton is slated for early 2011. 1225 bd. St-Laurent (at rue Ste-Catherine), Quartier Latin. ✆ **514/286-1010.** www.clubsoda.ca. Tickets from C$17. Métro: St-Laurent.

Gotha Salon Bar Lounge For a quieter venue in the Village, the cozy Gotha lounge has a fireplace and live piano on Sunday nights, and attracts a mixed gay/straight crowd. Try the honey wine, a digestive that's made in Canada, or the signature Le Gotha martini, with vodka, triple sec, white cranberry juice, and lime. It's at street level below the **Aubergell Bed & Breakfast** (www.aubergell.com) on rue Amherst, a road chockablock with antiques shops sporting vintage and collectible goodies from the 1930s to 1980s. 1641 rue Amherst. ✆ **514/526-1270.** Métro: Beaudry.

Les Foufounes Electriques From the outside, this Latin Quarter club looks like something out of a *Mad Max* movie, with a spider the size of a Smart Car hanging over the front gate. Inside, it's a multilevel rock club that features hard-core and disco-punk bands and DJs. If you're within 2 blocks, you'll hear it. Open daily to 3am. 87 Ste-Catherine est (near bd. St-Laurent). ✆ **514/844-5539.** www.foufounes.qc.ca. Métro: St-Laurent.

Sky Club & Pub ★ A complex that includes drag performances in the cabaret room, a pub serving dinner daily from 4 to 9pm, a hip-hop room, a spacious dance

floor that's often set to house music, and a popular roof terrace, Sky is thought by many to be the city's hottest spot for the gay, young, and fabulous. It's got spiffy decor and pounding music. Did we mention there's also a pool? And a spa? 1474 rue Ste-Catherine est (near rue Plessis). ✆ **514/529-6969.** www.complexesky.com. Métro: Beaudry.

Stereo Passionate devotees of this late-night club have been known to tattoo the club's audio-wave logo on their bodies. A 2008 fire crippled and closed the hyper-hip, after-hours disco that wouldn't rev up until 3am and then roared until noon, and its 2009 grand re-opening was much welcomed by club kids, drag queens, hipsters, and students gay and straight. 858 rue Ste-Catherine est (near rue Berri). No phone. www.stereonightclub.net. Métro: Berri-UQAM.

Unity Unity dance club draws well-dressed, friendly, mixed crowds—partiers that don't take themselves too seriously. The large outdoor roof terrace is especially popular. A Hall of Fame of DJs can be found online. 1171 rue Ste-Catherine est (at Montcalm). ✆ **514/523-2777.** www.clubunitymontreal.com. Métro: Beaudry.

Outer Districts

Piknic Electronik 🎁 From May to October on sunny Sunday afternoons and into the evenings, a DJ starts spinning or live acts amp up, and the electronica begins at Parc Jean-Drapeau. Hipster kids, families, and dancing queens who just didn't get enough on Saturday night gather and shake it outdoors under the Alexander Calder (1898–1976) sculpture, *Man and His World,* located on the Belvedere on the north shore of Ile Sainte-Hélène, facing the river. (The website suggests getting off at the Métro and just following the rhythms!) Music starts by 1 or 2pm and runs until about 8pm, sometimes 10:30pm. From 2010 on, all materials used at the Piknic Electronik site will be recyclable or compostable. Belvedere in Parc Jean-Drapeau (Ile Ste-Hélène). ✆ **514/904-1247.** www.piknicelectronik.com. Admission C$10 adults, free for children 12 & under. May–Oct Sun. Métro: Jean-Drapeau.

BARS

There are four main drags to keep in mind for a night on the town. Downtown's **rue Crescent** hums with activity from late afternoon until far into the evening, especially on summer weekend nights, when the street swarms with people careening from bar to restaurant to club. It's young and noisy. In the Plateau Mont-Royal neighborhood, **boulevard St-Laurent**—or the Main, as it's known—has blocks and blocks of bars and clubs, most with a distinctive French personality, as opposed to rue Crescent's Anglo flavor. In Vieux-Montréal, **rue St-Paul** west of Place Jacques-Cartier falls somewhere in the middle on the Anglophone-Francophone spectrum. And in the Village, **rue Catherine** closes in summer to cars and becomes flush with people as the cafes and bars that line the street build temporary terraces that fill in the afternoons and evenings.

Most bars tend to open around 11:30am and stay open until 2 or 3am. Many have *heures joyeuses* (happy hours) from as early as 3pm to as late as 9pm, but usually for a shorter period within those hours.

Downtown/Rue Crescent

Brutopia ★ This pub pulls endless pints of its own microbrews, which might include maple cream, IPA, or java stout on a given day. With rooms on three levels, a terrace in back, and a street-side balcony, it draws a mix of ages, students with laptops, and old friends just hanging out. Unlike other spots on rue Crescent, where the sound

levels can be deafening, here you can actually have a conversation. The snacking menu spans the globe. Bands perform, too, with an open-mic night on Sunday. 1219 rue Crescent (north of bd. René-Lévesque). ✆ **514/393-9277.** www.brutopia.net. Métro: Lucien L'Allier.

Dominion Square Tavern Located just steps away from the central tourist office on Square Dorchester (see #3 in the Downtown Walking Tour, p. 138, for an explanation of why there are two names for the same square), the tavern got an overhaul in early 2010. It is visually arresting, done up in 1920s grandeur, with original tiles, lead mirrors, and an amber glow. The menu includes *moules et frites* (mussels and French fries) and a Ploughman's Lunch, featuring either meat or fish. Mains run from C$11 to C$23. It's open 11:30am to midnight weekdays and 5pm to midnight Saturday. 1248 Metcalfe (south of rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ **514/564-5056**. www.taverne dominion.com. Métro: Peel.

Le Cabaret In L'Hôtel de la Montagne (p. 71) and within sight of the hotel's trademark lobby fountain, with its nude bronze sprite sporting stained-glass wings, this appealing piano bar draws a crowd of youngish to middle-aged professionals. In summer, the hotel's **Terrasse Magnétic** up on the roof offers meals, drinks, dancing, and use of the outdoor pool until 3am. 1430 rue de la Montagne (north of rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ **514/288-5656.** www.hoteldelamontagne.com. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

Pullman This sleek wine bar offers either 60mL or 120mL (2- or 4-oz.) pours, so you can sample a number of vintages. A competent tapas menu with standards like charcuterie and grilled cheese bedazzled with port are prepared with the precision of a sushi chef. The smartly designed multilevel space creates pockets of ambience, from cozy corners to tables drenched in natural light. Open daily from 4:30pm to 1am. 3424 av. du Parc (north of Sherbrooke). ✆ **514/288-7779.** www.pullman-mtl.com. Métro: Place des Arts.

Sir Winston Churchill Pub ★ The three levels of bars and cafes here are rue Crescent landmarks, and the New Orleans–style sidewalk and first-floor terraces (open in warm months) make perfect vantage points from which to check out the pedestrian traffic. Inside and down the stairs, the pub, with English ales on tap, attempts to imitate a British public house and gets a mixed crowd of young professionals. Open daily to 3am, with DJs every day. 1459 rue Crescent (near rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ 514/288-3814. www.swcpc.com. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

Thursday's A prime watering hole for Montréal's young, professional set. The pubby bar spills out onto a terrace that hangs over the street, and there's a glittery disco in back. Voted "Best Pick-Up Spot" year after year by the *Montréal Mirror,* which quips that Thursday's "gets more people laid than Craigslist." In L'Hôtel de la Montagne, 1430 rue de la Montagne (north of rue Ste-Catherine). ✆ **514/288-5656.** www.thursdaysbar.com. Métro: Guy-Concordia.

Tour de Ville Memorable and breathtaking. We're talking about the view from Montréal's only revolving restaurant and bar, up on the 30th floor of the Delta Centre Ville (the bar part doesn't revolve, but you still get a great view). The best time to go is when the sun is setting and the city lights are beginning to blink on. Open Friday and Saturday from 5:30 to 11pm (and Sunday brunch for two seatings: 10:30am–12:30pm and 1–3pm). In the Delta Centre-Ville Hôtel, 777 rue University (at rue St-Jecques). ✆ **514/879-4777.** Métro: Square Victoria.

W Hotel With its Plateau Lounge, W Bartini, and Wunderbar open daily until 3am, W attracts some of the best-looking partiers in town. 901 Victoria Square (at rue McGill). ✆ **514/395-3100.** Métro: Square-Victoria.

Vieux-Montréal

Le Jardin Nelson In the summer, the outdoor dining options that line Place Jacques Cartier are tempting but touristy. Le Jardin Nelson has a people-watching porch adjacent to the plaza, but you're better off tucking into its large tree-shaded garden court, which sits behind a stone building dating from 1812. A pleasant hour or two can be spent listening to live jazz, played every afternoon and evening. Food takes second place, but the kitchen does well with its pizzas and crepes, with crepe options both sweet and savory (including lobster). There are heaters outdoors to cut the chill and a few indoor tables indoors, too. When the weather's nice, it's open until 2am. Closed November through mid-April. 407 Place Jacques-Cartier (at rue St-Paul). ✆ **514/861-5731.** www.jardinnelson.com. Métro: Place d'Armes or Champ-de-Mars.

Suite 701 When **Le Place d'Armes Hôtel** (p. 77) converted its lobby and wine bar into this spiffy lounge, young professionals got the word fast. The so-called *cinq-à-sept* (5-to-7) after-work crowd fills the space evenings, especially on Thursdays. Upscale bar food comes from the same kitchen as the restaurant's high-end operation, **Aix Cuisine du Terroir** (p. 89), with snacks for C$8 to C$14 and main courses for C$21 to C$25. 711 Côte de la Place d'Armes (at rue St-Jacques). ✆ **514/904-1201.** Métro: Place d'Armes.

Verses Sky Terrace When the weather is warm enough, ascend to this rooftop restaurant/bar inside the snazzy **Hôtel Nelligan** (p. 75). It's open from 11am to 11pm, with food available all day. 100 rue St-Paul ouest (at St-Sulpice). ✆ **514/788-4000.** www.hotelnelligan.com. Métro: Place d'Armes.

Plateau Mont-Royal & Mile End

Bifteck A grungy crowd aging from barely legal (18) to early 30s holds court at this perennially popular bar. Most quaff beer by the pitcher, but attention is also given to shooters, including classy evergreens such as the Kamikaze and the Windex. Late at night, it's one of the Main's most packed bars. 3702 bd. St-Laurent (near rue Prince Arthur). ✆ **514/844-6211.** Métro: Sherbrooke.

Bílý Kůň ★★ Pronounced "Billy Coon," this popular bar is a bit of Prague right in Montréal, from the avant-garde decor (mounted ostrich heads ring the room) to the full line of Czech beers, local microbrews, and dozen-plus scotches. Martini specials include the Absinthe Aux Pommes. Students and professionals jam in for the relaxed candle-lit atmosphere, which includes twirling ceiling fans and picture windows that open to the street. There's live jazz from 6 to 8pm daily and DJs spinning upbeat pop most nights from 8pm to 3am. Get here early to do a little shopping in the hipster boutiques along the street. 354 av. Mont-Royal est (near rue St-Denis). ✆ **514/845-5392**. www.bilykun.com. Métro: Mont-Royal.

Champs Montréalers are no less enthusiastic about sports, especially hockey, than other Canadians, and fans both avid and casual drop by this three-story sports emporium to catch up with their teams and hoist a few. Games from around the world are fed to walls of TVs; more than a dozen athletic events might be showing at any given time. Food is what you'd expect—burgers, steaks, and such. 3956 bd. St-Laurent (near rue Duluth). ✆ **514/987-6444.** Métro: Sherbrooke.

Dieu Du Ciel ★★ Tucked into a corner building on rue Laurier, this neighborhood artisanal brewpub offers an alternating selection of some dozen beers, including house brews and exotic imports. The place buzzes, even midweek. With good

conversation and some friends to sample the array, what more do you need? If it's guidance on where to begin, how about starting with the Première Communion (First Communion), a Scottish ale; moving on to the Rosée d'Hibiscus, which is less sweet than feared; and finishing with the Rigor Mortis ABT. Dieu du Ciel beers are also bottled and sold throughout the province. 29 rue Laurier ouest (near St. Laurent). ✆ **514/490-9555.** www.dieuduciel.com. Métro: Laurier.

Koko One of *the* chicest bars of the city. Koko is a prime reason to visit, if not stay at, the **Opus Hotel** (p. 70). The bar includes a spectacular terrace and an Asian-influenced menu, and it's open "until late"—1am Sunday through Wednesday and 3am Thursday through Saturday. As befits its positioning as a premier venue for urban glamour, a bouncer often stands watch at the door. Try the C$12 Wilde Child cocktail, with Prosecco and candied wild hibiscus flower. 8 rue Sherbrooke ouest (at bd. St-Laurent). ✆ **514/657-5656.** www.kokomontreal.com. Métro: Saint-Laurent.

Laïka Amid the plethora of St-Laurent watering stops, this bright little *boîte* offers tasty sandwiches and tapas, and a popular Sunday brunch. DJs spin house, funk, electronica, and whatnot from midevening until 3am for a mostly 18- to 35-year-old crowd. Très cool. 4040 bd. St-Laurent (near rue Duluth). ✆ **514/842-8088.** www.laikamontreal.com. Métro: Sherbrooke.

Whisky Café If you enjoy scotch, particularly single-malts like Laphraoig and Glenfiddich, then you'll want to visit this spot with more than 150 different labels to sample at this handsome bar. Newbies can try a *degustation* by region or brand, as each of three pours comes with a description of aroma and taste. Side dishes of nuts and cheese are as simple and sophisticated as the decor—wood-framed leather chairs surround handmade tiled tables, or you can grab a cozy booth. Another decorative triumph: The men's urinal has a waterfall acting as the *pissoir.* Attached is a separate cigar lounge with leather armchairs and Cubans. Note that the bar is well north of any of the other bars listed here. 5800 bd. St-Laurent (at rue Bernard). ✆ **514/278-2646.** www.whiskycafe.com. Métro: Laurier.

MORE ENTERTAINMENT

Gambling & Cabaret

The **Casino de Montréal** (✆ **800/665-2274** or 514/392-2746; www.casinosduquebec.com), Québec's first, is housed in recycled space: The complex reuses what were the French and Québec pavilions during Expo 67. Asymmetrical and groovy, the buildings provide a dramatic setting for games of chance. Four floors contain more than 120 game tables, including roulette, craps, blackjack, baccarat, and varieties of poker, plus more than 3,000 slot machines. It has four restaurants, and the elegant **Nuances** is one of the best in the city.

No alcoholic beverages are served in the gambling areas, and patrons must be at least 18 years old and dressed neatly (beachwear and clothing depicting violence are prohibited). The casino is entirely smoke-free, with outside smoking areas. It's open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, with overnight packages available at nearby hotels.

The casino is on Parc Jean-Drapeau. You can drive there, or take the Métro to the Parc Jean-Drapeau stop and then walk or take the casino shuttle bus (no. 167, labeled CASINO). From June through October, a free shuttle bus *(navette)* leaves on the hour from the downtown Infotouriste Centre at 1001 rue du Square Dorchester

(it makes other stops downtown, too). Shuttles depart from the Infotouriste Centre starting at 10am and ending at 7pm; the last shuttle leaves the casino for downtown at 7:45pm. Call ✆ **514/392-2746** with questions.

Cinema

When movie-going in the province of Québec, check what language the films are in and what language they're subtitled. In Montréal, English-language films are usually presented with French subtitles. However, when the initials "VF" (for *version française*) follow the title of a non-Francophone movie, it means that the movie has been dubbed into French. You may or may not find English subtitles on French-language films, so ask at the box office. Admission to films is usually about C$11 for adults, and less for students, seniors, and children. There are usually special afternoon rates for matinees.

Cinéma Parallèle (3536 bd. St-Laurent near rue Prince Arthur; ✆ **514/847-3536;** www.cinemaparallele.ca) has showcased independent film since 1967. With an emphasis on new releases—Québécois, Canadian, and international—the cinema frequently hosts filmmakers for post-film discussions or festivals such as the **Festival du Nouveau Cinéma.** It shares an address with the re-branded and evolving **eXcentris** known for decades as a film venue but now focused on live performance.

The National Film Board (NFB) of Canada operates **CineRobotheque** at 1564 rue St-Denis (✆ **514/496-6887;** www.nfb.ca). The first floor houses the NFB film library—a high-tech screening center where visitors can browse a multimedia catalog, and then watch a film at a personal viewing station. The second floor features screenings of classic Canadian and international films, or films showing as part of festivals, primarily in English and French.

The **Cinémathèque Québécoise** (✆ **514/842-9763;** www.cinematheque.qc.ca) calls itself "Montréal's Museum of the Moving Image." Its mission is to preserve and document film and television heritage, particularly that of Québec and Canada, as well as international animation. In addition to housing archives of films, photographs, and equipment, the Cinémathèque screens exhibits and retrospectives at 335 bd. de Maisonneuve est.

Imposing, fantastically huge images confront viewers of the seven-story **IMAX Theatre** screen in the Centre des Sciences de Montréal (p. 110). Many of the films are suitable for the entire family.

Comedy

The once red-hot market for comedy clubs across North America may have cooled off in many places, but it lives on in Montréal, mostly because the city is the home to the highly regarded **Juste pour Rire (Just for Laughs) Festival** (✆ **888/244-3155;** www.hahaha.com) every July. Those who have so far avoided the comedy-club experience should know that profanity, bathroom humor, and ethnic slurs are common fodder. To avoid becoming the object of comedians' barbs, sit well back from the stage. Check whether the show you're interested in is in French or English.

There's a full array of comedy at **Comedyworks,** a long-running club at 1238 rue Bishop (✆ **514/398-9661;** www.comedyworksmontreal.com). Monday is open-mic, Tuesday and Wednesday are improv, and Thursday through Saturday feature international headliners. No food is served, just drinks. Reservations are recommended, especially Fridays, when you should arrive early to secure a seat. Shows are in English and happen nightly at 8:30pm, with additional shows at 11pm on Friday and Saturday.

12 SIDE TRIPS FROM MONTREAL

You don't have to travel far from Montréal to reach mountains, parks, or bike trails. In fact, enjoyable touring regions are a mere 30-minute drive from the city.

The **Laurentians** (to the north) and the **Cantons-de-l'Est** (to the southeast) both are developed with year-round vacation retreats, with skiing in winter, biking and boating in summer, maple-sugaring in spring, and vineyard-touring and leaf-peeping in fall.

The pearl of the Laurentians (also called the Laurentides) is **Mont-Tremblant,** eastern Canada's highest peak and a winter mecca for skiers and snowboarders from all over North America. Development has been particularly heavy in the resort town here.

The region has dozens of other ski centers, too, with scores of trails at every level of difficulty, and many are less than an hour from Montréal. The area loses none of its charm in summer (and in fact gains some with thinned-out traffic). That's when ski resorts turn into attractive, green mountain properties close to biking, fishing, and golfing.

The bucolic Cantons-de-l'Est were known as the Eastern Townships when they were a haven for English Loyalists and their descendants (many still refer to the region by that name today). It has memorable country inns, former homes of early-1900s aristocracy, and the beautiful Lake Massawippi. As with the Laurentians, many of the same trails groomed for winter sports are used for parallel activities in summer. The mountain of **Bromont,** for example, known in the winter for its skiing, has marked paths for mountain biking. Rock climbing, whitewater kayaking, sailing, and fishing are additional options, with equipment readily available for rent.

Because the people of both regions rely heavily on tourism for their livelihoods, knowledge of at least rudimentary English is widespread.

NORTH INTO THE LAURENTIANS (LAURENTIDES)

55km–129km (34–80 miles) N of Montréal

Don't expect spiked peaks or high, ragged ridges. The Laurentian Shield's rolling hills and rounded mountains are among the world's oldest, worn down by wind and water over eons. They average between 300m and 520m (984 ft.–1,706 ft.) in height, with the highest being Mont-Tremblant, at 875m (2,871 ft.). In the lower area, closer to Montréal, the terrain resembles a rumpled quilt, its folds and hollows cupping a multitude of lakes, large and small. Farther north, the summits are higher and craggier, with patches of snow persisting well into spring. These are not the Alps or the Rockies, but they're welcoming and embracing.

Half a century ago, the first ski schools, rope tows, and trails began to appear. Today, there are 13 ski centers within a 64km (40-mile) radius, and cross-country skiing has as enthusiastic a following as downhill. Sprawling resorts and modest lodges and inns are packed in winter with skiers, some of them through April. Trails for those with advanced skills typically have short pitches and challenging moguls, with broad, hard-packed avenues for beginners and the less experienced. Skiers can usually expect reliable snow from early December to late March.

But skiing is only half the story. As transportation improved, people took advantage of the obvious warm-weather opportunities for watersports, golf (courses in the area now total nearly 30), mountain biking, and hiking.

Bird-watchers of both intense and casual bent can be fully occupied. Loon lovers, in particular, know that the lakes of the province of Québec's mountains are home to the native waterfowl that gives its name to the dollar coin. Excellent divers and swimmers, the birds' ability to walk on land is limited, which makes nesting a trial. They're identified by a distinctive call that might be described as an extended, mournful giggle.

At any time of year, a visit to any of the villages or resorts in the Laurentians is likely to yield pleasant memories. The busiest times are February and March for skiing, July and August for vacation, and the Christmas-to-New Year's holidays.

In March and April, the maple trees are tapped, and *cabanes à sucre* (sugar shacks) open up everywhere, some selling just maple syrup and candies, others serving full meals and even staging entertainment. May is often characterized by warm days, cool nights, and just enough people that the streets don't seem deserted. September is the same way, and in the last 2 weeks of that month, the leaves put on a stunning show of autumnal color.

In May and June, it must be said, the indigenous black flies and mosquitoes can seem as big and as ill-tempered as buzzards, so be prepared. And some of the resorts, inns, and lodges close down for a couple of weeks in spring and fall, so be sure to check ahead if you're traveling during that time.

Prices can be difficult to pin down. Prices listed for hotels in this chapter are the rack rate for double occupancy during the busy skiing and summer-vacation months, unless otherwise noted. At other times of the year, reservations are easier to get and prices for virtually everything are lower. Most hotels offer package deals with meals or activities, so consult their websites for options. Many also offer discounts to AAA members.

Remember that Montréalers fill the highways when they "go up north" on weekends, particularly during the top skiing months, so make reservations early if that's when you'll be traveling, and try to avoid driving on Friday afternoons.

See p. 64 for general information about hotel rates and the Frommer's star rating system.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

BY CAR The fast and scenic **Autoroute des Laurentides,** also known as **Autoroute 15,** goes straight from Montréal to the Laurentians. Leaving Montréal, you just follow the signs to St-Jérôme. The exit numbers represent the distance in kilometers that the village lies from Montréal.

Though the pace of development is quickening, flanking the highway with water parks, condos, and chain restaurants, this is still a pretty drive once you're out of the clutches of the tangle of expressways surrounding Montréal and past St-Jérôme. You'll quickly get a sweeping, panoramic introduction to the area, from lower Laurentians' rolling hills and forests to the mountain drama of the upper range.

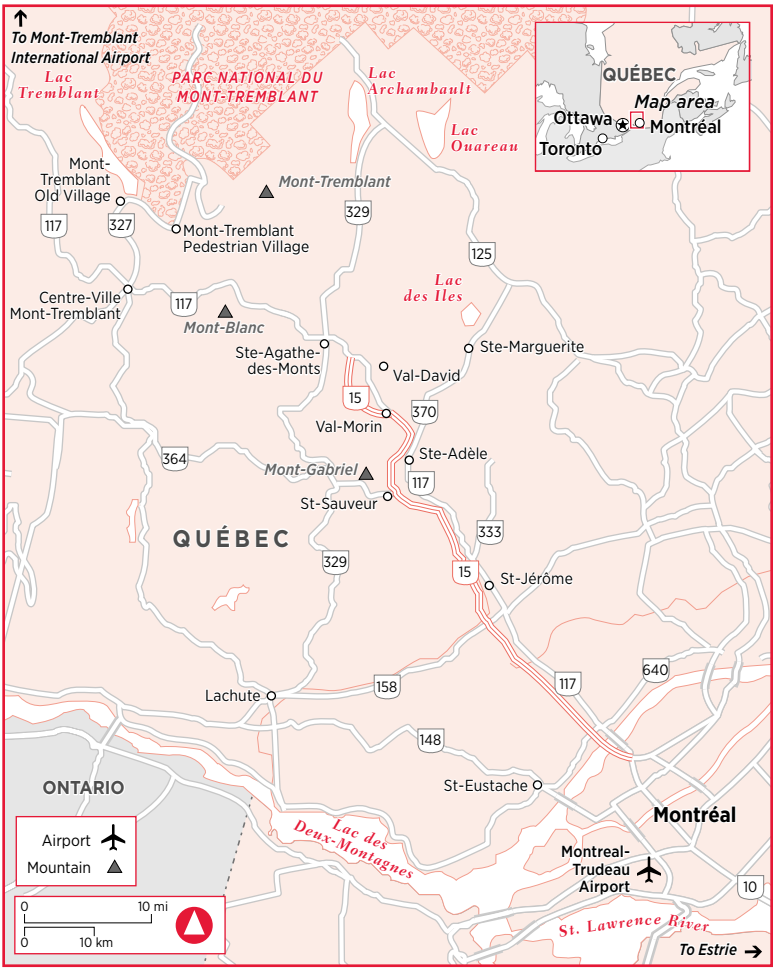
Those with the time to meander can exit at St-Jérôme and pick up the older, parallel **Route 117,** which plays tag with the autoroute all the way to Ste-Agathe-des-Monts. Many of the region's more appealing towns are along or near this route. (Beware in winter, however, when parts of Rte. 117 can become riddled with potholes large enough to seriously damage your car. The extreme weather does a job on the state of the roads.) North of Ste-Agathe, the autoroute ends and Route 117 becomes the major artery for the region. It continues well past Mont-Tremblant and deep into Québec's north country, finally ending at the Ontario border hundreds of miles from Montréal.

Québec's equivalent of the highway patrol is Sûreté de Québec. While enforcement of speed limits is loose, if you're pulled over, remember that radar detectors are illegal in the province (even when not turned on) and can be confiscated.

BY PLANE **Mont-Tremblant International Airport** (airport code YTM; ✆ **819/275-9099**; www.mtia.ca), 39km (24 miles) northwest of Mont-Tremblant, receives direct flights from Newark, New Jersey, through Continental Airlines in winter months only. It also gets direct flights from Toronto through Porter Airlines (✆ **888/619-8622;** www.flyporter.com), which flies to Boston, Chicago, Myrtle Beach, and Newark. Car rentals are available from Hertz and Discount by reservation only. An airport shuttle delivers guests directly to 17 hotels in Mont-Tremblant and the ski mountain, and taxis are available. The ride is about 40 minutes.

Aéroport International Pierre-Elliott-Trudeau de Montréal (airport code YUL; ✆ **800/465-1213** or 514/394-7377; www.admtl.com), known more commonly as **Montréal-Trudeau Airport,** is 30 to 60 minutes from the Laurentians, depending on how far north you're headed. **Skyport** (✆ **800/471-1155** or 514/631-1155; www.skyportinternational.com) runs four daily shuttles to and from Mont-Tremblant in winter and two in summer; check online for schedule and rates. There are also taxis and limousines that will take you to any Laurentian hideaway—for a price. Ask about the best options when making accommodations reservations.

BY BUS From Montréal, **Galland** buses (✆ **514/333-9555;** www.galland-bus.com) depart from **Station Centrale D'autobus,** 505 bd. de Maisonneuve est,



stopping in the larger Laurentian towns, including Ste-Sauveur, Ste-Adèle, and Mont-Tremblant. The ride to Mont-Tremblant takes just less than 3 hours.

Another option is the nonprofit **Allo Stop,** an alternative program that coordinates rideshares to help reduce the numbers of cars on the road. Travelers help pay for gas. Call ✆ **514/985-3032** for the Montréal office or visit www.allostopmontreal.com.

VISITOR INFORMATION

Tourist offices are plentiful throughout the Laurentians. Look for the blue "?" signs along the highways or in towns. Closed offices are marked with a sign that reads FERME. For an orientation to the entire region, stop in at the major information center, well

ON THE road: A QUICK GUIDE

Canada is on the metric system, so distances are measured in kilometers (1km = .62 miles). Many U.S. cars have a secondary speedometer that gives speed in kilometers. The maximum posted speed limit on most highways is 100kmph (62mph). Road signs are always in French; **arret** means stop, **demi tour** means U-turn.

At gas stations, *avec service* means full-service, and *libre service* means self-service. The directions on the pump are usually in French and English, especially at name-brand stations. Gas is sold by the liter, and 3.78 liters equals 1 gallon. It's slightly more expensive by U.S. standards, with recent prices of C$1.15 per liter, translating to about C$4.35 per gallon, but will not raise the eyebrows of travelers from countries where gas is much more costly.

marked from the highway, at exit 51 off Autoroute 15. It shares a building with a 24-hour McDonald's, and there's a gas station next door. Called **Tourisme Laurentides** (✆ **800/561-6673** or 450/224-7007; www.laurentides.com), it has racks of brochures and a helpful staff that can, for no charge, make reservations for lodging throughout the Laurentides. It's open daily from 8:30am to 5pm (until 6pm on Fri).

St-Sauveur

Only 60km (37 miles) north of Montréal, the village of St-Sauveur (pop. 9,625) can easily be a day trip. The area is flush with outlet malls and the carloads of shoppers they attract, but a few blocks farther north, the older village square is dominated by a handsome church, and the streets around it bustle with a less frenzied activity for much of the year. Be prepared to have difficulty finding a parking place in season (try the large lot behind the church). Dining and snacking on everything from crepes to hot dogs are big activities here, evidenced by the many beckoning cafes. In summer, there's a tourist kiosk on the square.

In summer, **Parc Aquatique du Mont St-Sauveur** (350 av. St-Denis; ✆ **450/227-4671;** www.parcaquatique.com), Canada's largest water park, features rafting, a wave pool, a tidal-wave river, a three-level spa pool, and slides, including one you ride a chairlift to get to the top of and ride down in a tube. Full-day admission is C$32 for adults, C$26 for children 6 to 12, C$16 for children 3 to 5, and free for children 2 and under. Half-day, night, and family admissions are also available.

Ten days in early August are dedicated to St-Sauveur's annual **Festival des Arts** (✆ **450/227-0427;** www.fass.ca), with an emphasis on music and dance, including jazz and chamber concerts, and ballet troupes. The schedule always includes a number of free events.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

If the idea of a picnic appeals—and in this town of ordinary restaurants, it well might—drive west on the main street, rue Principale, to **Chez Bernard** (411 rue Principale; ✆ **450/240-0000;** www.chezbernard.com). Inside the pretty little house behind the iron fence, you'll find fragrant cheeses, crusty breads, wines, savory tarts, pâtés, sausages, smoked meats, and a variety of prepared meals. Prices range from C$4 to C$17. A patio of tables fills up in the summer, or guests can head to indoor seating on the second floor, where there's also free Wi-Fi. The store opens daily at 9am.

Manoir Saint-Sauveur Just minutes off the autoroute and in the heart of an outlet shopping frenzy, Manoir Saint-Sauveur offers a monster outdoor pool and a comprehensive roster of four-season activities. The crest of Mont Saint-Sauveur is in sight of this hotel, and five other small ski centers are within a short drive. The on-site spa, **Le Spa du Manoir,** specializes in body treatments and massage therapy. Rooms are in one of three complexes and are spacious and comfortable, blandly modern with light-wood furnishings that hint vaguely of 19th-century Gallic inspirations. Options include balconies, fireplaces, and kitchenettes. Like most properties in the region, the front desk adjusts prices up or down according to season and occupancy rate on any given night, so ask if they have anything less expensive than the advertised rates when booking.

246 chemin du Lac Millette, St-Sauveur, PQ J0R 1R3. ✆ **800/361-0505** or 450/227-1811. Fax 450/227-8512. www.manoir-saint-sauveur.com. 250 units. C$159–C$249 double, C$269–C$369 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Indoor parking C$10, outdoor parking free. Take exit 60 off Autoroute 15. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; children's programs; concierge; substantial health club; indoor & outdoor pools; room service; spa; tennis courts. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (C$11 per day).

Ste-Adèle & Mont Gabriel

In winter, the ski mountain of **Mont Gabriel** is a popular destination (for information, see Hôtel Mont Gabriel, below). To get there, follow Autoroute 15 to exit 64 and turn right at the stop sign. In addition to offering downhill skiing, the mountain has cross-country trails that range through the surrounding countryside.

The adjacent village, Ste-Adèle (pop. 11,332), only 67km (42 miles) north of Montréal, is a near-metropolis compared to the other Laurentian villages. What makes it seem big are its services: police, doctors, ambulances, a shopping center, cinemas, art galleries, and a larger collection of places to stay and dine. As rue Morin mounts the hill to Lac Rond, Ste-Adèle's resort lake, it's easy to see why the town is divided into a lower part *(en bas)* and an upper part *(en haut)*.

To get to the village, either take Route 117, which swings directly into its main street (boulevard Ste-Adèle), or get off Autoroute 15 at exit 67.

EXPLORING STE-ADÈLE

Ste-Adèle's other big street, **rue Valiquette,** is a busy one-way thoroughfare that runs parallel to boulevard Ste-Adèle. It's lined with cafes, galleries, and bakeries.

Lac Rond is the center of summer activities. Canoes, sailboats, and *pédalos* (pedal-powered watercraft)—which can be rented from several docks—glide over the placid surface, while swimmers splash and play near shore-side beaches.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Hôtel Mont Gabriel ★ ☺ Perched high atop Mont Gabriel and looking like the rambling log cottages of the turn-of-the-20th-century wealthy, this kid-friendly resort is set on a 480-hectare (1,186-acre) forest estate and features golf and tennis programs in summer and ski and spa packages in winter. The hotel is a ski-in-ski-out facility with more than half the trails open for night-skiing. The spacious rooms in the Tyrol section are the most modern and desirable, and many provide views of the surrounding hills. One luxury suite and two chalets offer the option for more space still, and wheelchair accessible rooms are available. Dog sledding, cross-country skiing, and snowmobiling are possible in winter. The hotel is only 45 minutes from Montréal's Trudeau Airport.

1699 chemin Mont-Gabriel, Ste-Adèle, PQ J8B 1A5. ✆ **800/668-5253** or 450/229-3547. Fax 450/229-7034. www.montgabriel.com. 128 units. C$99–C$199 double. Children 16 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages & meal plans available. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Take exit 64 from Autoroute 15. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; 18-hole golf course; health club; whirlpools (indoor & outdoor); pools (heated indoor & outdoor); sauna; spa; tennis courts (6 lit, clay) & tennis instruction. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (C$9 per day).

L'Eau à la Bouche ★ The owners leave no doubt as to where their priorities lie. While the hotel, directly on busy Route 117, is entirely satisfactory, the restaurant is their beloved baby. False modesty isn't a factor—*l'eau à la bouche* means "mouthwatering"—and the kitchen uses native ingredients with nouvelle presentations, like a poached half lobster with chanterelles and hand-gathered wild vegetables. Desserts are impressive, and the cheese plate is truly special. Everything is pricey: the C$150 discovery menu that includes wine pairings, the à la carte main courses for C$40 and up, a side of mushrooms for C$17. The hotel also has a spa with massage rooms and pretty outdoor hot and cold pools, which non-guests can visit for C$40. One spa package that includes a gourmet lunch at the smaller **Café-Bistro H2O** makes for a relaxing afternoon, worthy of a day-trip from Montréal.

3003 bd. Ste-Adèle (Rte. 117), Ste-Adèle, PQ J8B 2N6. ✆ **888/828-2991** or 450/229-2991. Fax 450/229-7573. www.leaualabouche.com. 21 units. C$185–C$225 double, C$205–C$325 renovated rooms & suites. Packages & meal plans available. AE, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant; cafe; babysitting; pools (outdoor; 1 heated and 1 Nordic cold bath); room service; sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (C$20 per stay).

Val-David

At exit 76 of Autoroute 15 (and also along Rte. 117) is Val-David, the region's faintly bohemian enclave (pop. 4,346). About 80km (50 miles) north of Montréal, it conjures up images of cabin hideaways set among hills rearing above ponds and lakes, and creeks tumbling through fragrant forests.

The **tourist office** is on the main street in the Petite Gare, or old train station, at 2525 rue de l'Église (✆ **888/322-7030,** ext. 235, or 819/322-2900, ext. 235; www.valdavid.com). It's open daily from 9am to 5pm, except for a few weeks in spring and fall. Another possibility for assistance is **Centre d'Exposition de Val-David,** a cultural center that mounts art exhibits in a two-story wooden building at 2495 rue de l'Église (✆ **819/322-7474;** www.culture.val-david.qc.ca).

Note that this far north into the Laurentians, the telephone area code changes to 819.

EXPLORING VAL-DAVID

Val-David is small, so park anywhere and meander at leisure. There are many artist studios, and the village sponsors a huge **ceramic art festival** (✆ **819/322-6868;** www.1001pots.com) from mid-July to mid-August that it claims is "the largest exhibition of ceramics in North America." Sculptors and ceramicists, along with painters, jewelers, pewter smiths, and other craftspeople display their work, and there are concerts and other outdoor activities. There are pottery workshops for children every Saturday and Sunday; reserve a spot online.

Also look for the organic **farmer's market** every Saturday morning from late June to late September on rue de l'Académie (opposite the church).

Val-David is one of the villages along the bike path called **Parc Linéaire le P'Tit Train du Nord,** built on a former railroad track (see "Biker's Paradise: The 4,000km Route Verte," above). Rock-climbing enthusiasts flock to the nearby Dufresne Regional Park to explore its more than 500 rated routes. For a relaxing picnic, get

BIKER'S paradise: THE 4,000KM ROUTE VERTE

Québec is bike crazy, and it's got the goods to justify it. In summer 2007, the province officially inaugurated the new **Route Verte (Green Route),** a 4,000km (2,485-mile) bike network that stretches from one end of the province to the other, linking all regions and cities. It's modeled on the Rails-to-Trails program in the U.S. and cycling routes in Denmark, Great Britain, and along the Danube and Rhine rivers, and was initiated by the nonprofit biking organization Vélo Québec with support from the Québec Ministry of Transportation. Route Verte won the prestigious Prix Ulysse, one of the grand prizes given annually by the Québec tourist office, right out of the gate. The National Geographic Society went on to declare it one of the 10 best bicycle routes in the world.

The Route Verte website (**www.routeverte.com**) provides maps of all the paths by region, with a "Bienvenue Cyclistes!" link that lists B&Bs, campsites, and hotels that are especially focused on serving bikers. Accredited accommodations display a BIENVENUE CYCLISTES! sticker or sign, and they provide a covered and locked place for overnight bicycle storage, access to high-carb meals with lots of fruits and veggies, a bike pump and tools, and information about where to make repairs nearby. The guidebook *Cycling in Québec: Official Guide to Bicycling on Québec's Route Verte,* published by Route Verte, can be ordered from the site.

Included in the network is the popular **P'tit Train du Nord** bike trail through the Laurentians to Mont-Tremblant and beyond. It's built on a former railway track and passes through the villages of Ste-Adèle, Val David, and Ste-Agathe-des-Monts. Cyclists can hop on for a day trip or a longer tour, and can get food and bike repairs at renovated railway stations along the way. The trail is free to ride on, and maps can be found on the regional tourist office's website (www.laurentians.com/parclineaire). The office also publishes the free *Official Tourist Guide to the Laurentians*, which always has a section on "cyclo-tourism." If you decide to plan a big trip, keep in mind **Transport du Parc Linéaire** (✆ **888/686-1323** or 450/569-5596; www.transportduparclineaire.com), which provides baggage transport from inn to inn.

fixings at the **Metro Supermarket** across from the tourist office or around the corner at **Boulangerie La Vagabonde** (1262 chemin de la Rivière; ✆ **819/322-3953;** www.boulangerielavagabonde.com). From the tourist office, turn left onto the nearby bike path and walk 5 minutes to the North River and the teeny **Parc des Amoureux.** There are plenty of benches (and some parking spaces). Look for the sign that says SITE PITTORESQUE.

WHERE TO DINE

Au Petit Poucet ★ 🎁 QUEBECOIS If you crave a Québec of hunting cabins and hearty sugar-shack cuisine, look no further than the pig's knuckles, pea soup, and maple-smoked ham at Au Petit Poucet. The restaurant, off Route 117 (south of Val-David), is marked by a sign with a dangling pig and a young boy with giant boots and a knapsack on a stick. A floor-to-ceiling fireplace anchors the interior, rebuilt in 2007 after a devastating fire. Stuffed raccoons keep watchful eyes over diners who fill the room, even on midwinter weekdays. Stave off winter chills with an

érableccino (espresso, maple syrup, and hot milk topped with a mountain of frothed milk and a sprinkling of maple sugar) or opt for the any-season main course of *tourtière* (meat pie), best sampled with its traditional side of tomato chutney. If there's no time to dine, products can be purchased in the restaurant's shop.

1030 Rte. 117, Val-David. ✆ **888/334-2246** or 819/322-2246. www.aupetitpoucet.com. Main courses C$7–C$17. AE, MC, V. Daily 6:30am–4pm.

Ste-Agathe-Des-Monts

With a population of 9,625, Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, 103km (64 miles) north of Montréal, has as its main thoroughfare **rue Principale,** which is lined with shops, restaurants, and cafes. The town marks the end of Autoroute 15.

Exit from the autoroute and follow the signs for CENTRE-VILLE and then QUAI MUNICIPAL. The town dock on **Lac des Sables** and the **waterfront park** make Ste-Agathe a pretty spot to pause in warm months. Bicycles can be rented from **Intersport Jacque Champoux** (74 rue St-Vincent; ✆ **800/667-3480** or 819/326-3480; www.jacque-champoux.ca), for the 5km (3-mile) ride around the lake. Lake cruises, beaches, and watercraft rentals seduce many visitors into lingering for days.

In the heart of the village, casual breakfasts and lunches are available at the sunlit **Au Petit Creux** (84 rue Principale; ✆ **819/326-7055**). Fresh-pressed juices and simple but tasty sandwiches fill any hankering for a snack, just as the restaurant's name suggests: *avoir un petit creux* is a French idiom that means something like, "I have the munchies." Also be sure to check out desserts made on the premises.

Croisières Alouette (✆ **866/326-3656** or 819/326-3656; www.croisiere alouette.com) offers 50-minute lake cruises that depart from the dock at the foot of rue Principale from late May to late October. A running commentary explains the sights (in English and/or French, with Spanish and Italian available upon request) and provides information about the water-skiing competitions and windsurfing that Ste-Agathe and the Lac des Sables are famous for. The Alouette cruise costs C$14 for adults, C$12 for seniors 60 and older, C$5 for children 6 to 15, and it's free for children 5 and younger.

Ville de Mont-Tremblant

The Mont-Tremblant area is a kind of Aspen-meets-Disneyland. It's beautiful country, with great skiing and an ever-expanding resort village on the slope—a prime destination in the province in all four seasons.

GETTING THERE

There are four exits to the Mont-Tremblant area from the main roadway, Route 117. The first is exit 113, which takes visitors through Centre-Ville Mont-Tremblant (formerly the village of St-Jovite), a pleasant community with most of the expected services. The main street, rue de St-Jovite, is lined with cafes and shops, including the women's clothing and accessories boutique **Mode Plus** (no. 813; ✆ **819/425-8969**), the folk-art and Québécois antiques store **Le Coq Rouge** (no. 821; ✆ **819/425-3205**), and the restaurant **Antipasto** (no. 855; p. 192). From the center of town, Route 327 heads to the mountain.

The fourth exit from Route 117 bypasses Centre-Ville and goes directly to the mountain and most of the properties listed here. Take this exit, 119, to Montée Ryan and follow the blue signs for 10km (6¼ miles). Also watch for signs with the resort's logo, which turns the "A" in "Tremblant" into a graphic of a ski mountain.

NAME THAT tremblant!

The abundant use of the name "Tremblant" makes things difficult to keep straight, so here's a primer.

There is Mont-Tremblant, the mountain. At the base of its slope is a growing resort village of hotels, restaurants, and shops that is sometimes called Tremblant, sometimes called Mont-Tremblant Station, and sometimes called the pedestrian village. About 5km (3 miles) northwest of the resort is an area which long ago was the region's center and which is now known as the old village of Mont-Tremblant. A cute commercial district about 12km (7½ miles) south of the mountain used to be known as St-Jovite but is now called Centre-Ville (Downtown) Mont-Tremblant.

Feeding the confusion is the fact that, in 2005, the villages of St-Jovite and Mont-Tremblant and the pedestrian village combined to become a single entity named Ville de Mont-Tremblant. Many maps, hotels, and residents, however, still refer to the areas as distinct "sectors."

Also, just adjacent to the pedestrian village is Lac (Lake) Tremblant. And don't forget the large national park: Parc National du Mont-Tremblant.

Clear as mud?

Mont-Tremblant International Airport (airport code YTM; ✆ **819/275-9099**; www.mtia.ca) is 39km (24 miles) north of the mountain. See p. 178 for more information.

VISITOR INFORMATION

For tourist information, including maps of local ski trails, call ✆ **877/425-2434** or 819/425-2434. There are also two **Visitor Information Centres:** one in Centre-Ville Mont-Tremblant (48 chemin de Brébeuf; ✆ **819/425-3300**), open daily 9am to 5pm, and another closer to the ski mountain (5080 Montée Ryan; ✆ **819/425-2434**), open daily 9am to 5pm.

You can also check **www.tourismemonttremblant.com**, an official tourism site, and **www.tremblant.ca**, the Mont-Tremblant ski resort's website.

Mont-Tremblant, the mountain, is the highest peak in the Laurentians at 875m (2,871 ft.). In 1894, the provincial government began setting aside land for a government forest preserve, establishing **Parc National du Mont-Tremblant.** The foresight of this early conservation effort has afforded outdoor enjoyment to hikers, skiers, and four-season vacationers ever since. The park is the largest in the province, at 1,510 sq. km (583 sq. miles), and has 400 lakes and six rivers, along with 196 bird species and a forest primarily of sugar maple and yellow birch.

The mountain's name comes from a legend of the area's first inhabitants: Amerindians named the peak after the god Manitou and say that when humans disturbed nature in any way, Manitou became enraged and made the great mountain tremble—*montagne tremblante.*

COLD-WEATHER ACTIVITIES

Downhill Skiing

The **Mont-Tremblant ski resort** (www.tremblant.ca) draws the biggest downhill crowds in the Laurentians and is repeatedly ranked as the top ski resort in eastern North America by *Ski Magazine.* Founded in 1939 by a Philadelphia millionaire

named Joe Ryan, it's one of the oldest in North America. It pioneered creating trails on both sides of a mountain and was the second mountain in the world to install a chairlift. The vertical drop is 645m (2,116 ft.).

When the snow is deep, skiers here like to follow the sun around the mountain, making the run down slopes with an eastern exposure in the morning and down the western-facing ones in the afternoon. There are higher mountains with longer runs and steeper pitches, but something about Mont-Tremblant compels people to return time and again. The resort has snowmaking capability to cover almost three-quarters of its skiable terrain (265 hectares/655 acres). Of its 95 downhill runs and trails, half are expert terrain, about a third are intermediate, and the rest beginner. The longest trail, Nansen, is 6km (3¾ miles).

Cross-Country Skiing

There is plenty of **cross-country** action in the Mont-Tremblant area. **Parc National du Mont-Tremblant** boasts 10 loops (53km/33 miles) of groomed track in the Diable sector, including 12km (7½ miles) for skate skiing. The Pimbina sector is designated exclusively for snowshoeing and backcountry skiing. Visit www.sepaq.com to locate visitor centers and information kiosks, or to check availability of the sector's five new yurts, which sleep four in any season.

Many enthusiasts maintain that some of the best cross-country trails are on the grounds **of Domaine Saint-Bernard,** formerly a congregation of the Brothers of Christian Instruction and now managed by a land trust (545 chemin St-Bernard; ✆ **819/425-3588;** www.domainesaintbernard.org). It's also not uncommon for hotels, especially those adjacent to golf courses, to also have trails leading from their property.

Additional Snow Sports

Curling, ice climbing, ice fishing, ice skating, dog-sledding, tubing, snowmobiling, and **acrobranche**—a series of zip lines that allow you to swing from tree to tree at heights exceeding 22m (72 ft.)—are also available in the Mont-Tremblant region. For a truly unique aerial view, try acrobranche at night; make reservations through the **Tremblant Activity Center** (✆ **819/681-4848;** www.tremblantactivities.com).

WARM-WEATHER ACTIVITIES

In warm weather, watersports are almost as popular as the ski slopes are in winter, thanks to the opportunities surrounding the base of Mont-Tremblant. They include Lac Tremblant, a gorgeous stretch of lake, and another dozen lakes, as well as rivers and streams, many of which are accessible through **Parc National du Mont-Tremblant** (www.sepaq.com), along with 82km (51 miles) of hiking trails.

Biking

See p. 182 for information about **Parc Linéaire le P'Tit Train du Nord,** a bike trail on a former rail bed, and p. 183 for "Biker's Paradise: The 4,000km Route Verte." The route runs through the Mont-Tremblant area.

Boating

From June until October, **Croisières Mont-Tremblant** (2810 chemin du Village; ✆ **819/425-1045;** www.croisierestremblant.com) offers a 60-minute narrated cruise of Lac Tremblant, focusing on its history, nature, and legends. Fares are C$18 for adults, C$15 for seniors, C$5 for children ages 6 to 15, and free for children 5 and younger.

Centre Nautique Pierre Plouffe Tremblant (2900 chemin du Village; ✆ **888/681-5634** or 819/681-5634; www.tremblantnautique.com) has a wide array of boats for hire, as well as waterskiing and wakeboarding lessons.

Camping

About 30 campgrounds dot the Laurentians. Some operate through national or regional parks, while some are privately-run. **Tourisme Laurentides** (www.laurentians.com) has an online directory with services listed for each campground. Keep in mind the cabins and recently-added yurts in the national park, available year-round.

Canoeing & Kayaking

Guided and self-guided trips along the Diable or Rogue River can be planned through the **Tremblant Activity Centre** on Place Saint-Bernard in the pedestrian village (✆ **888/736-2526** or 819/681-4848; www.tremblantactivities.com). Reservations are required. Maps and guides are also available through the **Fédération québécoise du canot et du kayak** (✆ **514/252-3001;** www.canot-kayak.qc.ca).

Golf

One could golf a fresh 18 holes every day for a month in this region. Options include the renowned **Le Diable** and **Le Géant** courses, which are operated by the Tremblant ski resort. Le Diable, or the devil, is the trickier, more challenging course whereas Le Géant is described *en anglais* as the "gentler giant." Virtual tours and aerial shots can be found at **www.tremblant.ca/golf**.

Horseback Riding

About 10 minutes from the mountain, **Le Ranch de la Rivière Rouge** (3377 chemin du Moulin, Labelle; ✆ **819/686-2280**; www.ranchdelariviererouge.com) leads year-round horseback experiences for persons of all ages and skill levels.

Swimming

You'll be hard-pressed to travel throughout this region without passing by one of more than a dozen public beaches—in fact, it may be difficult not to stop and take a dip! **Crémaillère beach** and **Lac-Provost beach,** in Parc National du Mont-Tremblant (www.sepaq.com), both have lifeguards and bathrooms.

Something Different

Right on the ski mountain at the pedestrian village, there's a downhill dry-land alpine **luge run.** The engineless sleds are gravity-propelled, reaching speeds of up to 48kmph (30mph), if you so choose (it's easy to go down as a slowpoke, too). Rides are priced by number of descents, starting at C$13 for one ride. The village has other games and attractions, such as dune buggy tours, bungee trampoline, paintball, and outdoor climbing walls that can keep visitors occupied for days.

There are some well-regarded cultural offerings here, too. The **Tremblant International Blues Festival** (www.tremblantblues.com), hosts nearly 150 free shows for 10 days in July with artists such as Tommy Castro, Buckwheat Zydeco, Keb'Mo, and Pinetar Perkins. Five stages are set up around the pedestrian village.

No matter the season, the lucky (or brave) can hold 'em or fold 'em at **Casino de Mont-Tremblant** (✆ **800/665-2274** or 514/499-5180; www.casinosduquebec.com/mont-tremblant), which opened its doors in summer 2009. Table games include poker, baccarat, blackjack, craps, and roulette, not to be outdone by 500 slot machines. Admittance is free but restricted to persons over 18. Open Sunday to

WITH apologies TO MONTY PYTHON: "SPA, SPA, SPA, SPA . . . "

Spas are big business around here: They're the most popular new features at hotels, especially in the Mont-Tremblant area, where people are looking for other things to do (and new ways to pamper themselves) beyond dropping a lot of money on skiing.

At some hotels, innkeepers might say they have a "spa" on-site when what they've got is an outdoor hot tub. What we're talking about here, though, is a complex that features therapeutic services—particularly, ones that involve water.

The spa industry has some clear definitions of what constitutes a spa. In the province of Québec, **Spas Relais Santé** (www.spasrelaissante.com) distinguishes between **day spas,** which offer massages and *estétique* services such as facials and pedicures; **destination spas,** which often involve overnight stays and healthy cuisine; and **Nordic spas,** which are built around a natural water source, and include outdoor and indoor spaces.

If you've never experienced a European-style Nordic spa before, set aside 3 hours for a visit to **Le Scandinave Spa** (4280 Montée Ryan, Mont-Tremblant; ✆ **888/537-2263** or 819/425-5524; www.scandinave.com). It's a rustic-chic complex of small buildings among evergreen trees on the Diable River shore. For C$45, visitors (18 and older only) have run of the facility. Options include outdoor hot tubs designed to look like natural pools (one is set under a man-made waterfall); a Norwegian steam bath thick with eucalyptus; indoor relaxation areas with super-comfortable, low-slung chairs; and the river itself, which the heartiest of folk dip into even on frigid days. (A heat lamp keeps a small square of river open, even through the iciest part of winter.) The idea is to move from hot to cold to hot, which supposedly purges toxins and invigorates your skin. Bathing suits are required, and men and women share all spaces except the changing rooms. Massages and yoga classes are options for extra fees.

Couples, mothers and daughters, groups of friends, and people on their own all come to "take the waters." The spa is year-round, and few activities are more relaxing than being in a warm outdoor pool as snow falls, the sun sets, and the temperature plummets.

Wednesday 11 to 1am and Thursday to Saturday 11 to 3am. Located on the newly-developing side of the mountain called Versant Soleil at 300 chemin des Pléiades and connected to the pedestrian village by a gondola, getting there may be half the fun—unless of course, you win big.

WHERE TO STAY

There are abundant options for housing in the area. In addition to the listings below, **B&Bs** are listed at **www.bbtremblant.com**. For **camping** options within the national park, visit **www.parcsquebec.com** and see "Warm Weather Activities" on p. 186.

Of the accommodations listed below, the following are in or just adjacent to the pedestrian village: Ermitage du Lac, Fairmont Tremblant, Homewood Suites by Hilton, and Quintessence. Auberge La Porte Rouge and Hôtel Mont-Tremblant are located in the old village, and the following are a short driving distance from both

the pedestrian village and the old village: Château Beauvallon, Le Grand Lodge, and Cap Tremblant Mountain Resort.

Note that many mountain-side hotels are booked 9 months in advance for holidays, such as the week between Christmas and New Year's or for school vacation week. Be prepared for and inquire about strict cancellation policies and 2- to 4-night minimum stays. Likewise, some hotels offer discounts for booking and paying in advance.

Past visitors to the area may recall **Gray Rocks,** a 102-year-old Mont-Tremblant resort with its own ski mountain and ski school. In 2009, the resort closed all but its two golf courses, La Belle and La Bête (✆ **800/567-6744** or 819/425-2772; www.golflabelleetlabete.com).

Auberge La Porte Rouge This unusual motel-inn, run by a third-generation owner, is located in the old village of Mont-Tremblant, on a public beach. Wake to a view of Lake Mercier through your picture window (every unit has one), or take in the vista from a little balcony. Some rooms have both fireplaces and whirlpool tubs. There is a terrace facing the lake and a small cocktail lounge. Rooms accommodate 2 to 3 people, while cottages have space for 10. Rowboats, canoes, and pedal boats are all available, and the motel is directly on the regional bike and cross-country ski linear park, Le P'tit Train du Nord.

1874 chemin du Village, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1K4. ✆ **800/665-3505** or 819/425-3505. Fax 819/425-6700. www.aubergelaporterouge.com. 26 units. C$174–C$224 double. Rates include breakfast & dinner. Packages available. C$30 additional children 6–17; children 5 & under stay free. AE, MC, V. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bike rental; pool (heated outdoor); watersports equipment. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Cap Tremblant Mountain Resort ★ The Cap Tremblant is a sprawl of handsome condos, both residential and rental, built high into a mountainside with terrific views of Mont-Tremblant, Lake Mercier below, and distances far into the horizon. Rental suites have one to five bedrooms and all the amenities needed for an extended stay: a kitchen, a fireplace, a washer and dryer, a private balcony with a barbecue in summer, and a locker for skis or golf clubs. Outdoor pools include one with a long slide that's popular with kids. The reception office and the resort's restaurant Il Pinnacolo are housed at the very top of the mountain, a steep drive or walk from the condos. There's a shuttle bus to the ski mountain. This is a fine choice if you're looking to be tucked away and left on your own.

400 rue du Mont-Plaisant, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1L2. ✆ **888/996-3227** or 819/681-8043. Fax 819/681-8086. www.captremblant.com. 170 units. From C$199 suite. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Up the hill from the old village of Mont-Tremblant, off chemin du Village. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; exercise room; pools (3 outdoor, 1 heated year-round); spa; 4 tennis courts. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, kitchen, Wi-Fi (free).

Château Beauvallon ★★ Since opening in 2005, Château Beauvallon has become the region's premiere property for families who want to stay off the mountain. A member of Small Luxury Hotels of the World, the 70-suite, three-story hotel has positioned itself as an affordable luxury retreat for seasoned travelers, and it delivers with a relaxed elegance. Every suite has two bathrooms, a small bedroom with a plush California-king-size bed, a queen-size Murphy bed, a pullout couch, a balcony, a gas fireplace, a 32-inch high-definition flat-screen TV (with a smaller TV in the bedroom), and an equipped kitchenette. All rooms face the pool or the lake behind the property, which sits between two holes on La Diable golf course. A large central fireplace lounge provides a warm gathering place, and the staff is friendly

and competent. Both hotel and restaurant adhere to eco-friendly guidelines set by regional and national associations.

6385 Montée Ryan, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1S5. ✆ **888/681-6611** or 819/681-6611. Fax 819/681-1941. www.chateaubeauvallon.com. 70 units. C$229–C$289 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; children's programs (high-season); concierge; golf adjacent; exercise room; hot tub (all-year outdoor); 2 pools (outdoor heated pool w/terrace, indoor heated); room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD player (on request), hair dryer, kitchenette, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Ermitage du Lac ☺ Convenient to the ski mountain and the pedestrian village without being directly upon either, this boutique hotel offers a little more peace and quiet than larger properties closer to the action. It's also agreeably close to Parc Plage, the beach on Lac Tremblant, which makes for an enjoyable summer stay. All units are large studios or one- to three-bedroom suites, with kitchenettes or full kitchens equipped with oven ranges, microwaves, unstocked fridges, and necessary cookware and crockery (not all have dishwashers, though). Most have fireplaces and balconies, too. There is a secure underground parking garage.

150 chemin du Curé-Deslauriers, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1C9. ✆ **800/461-8711** or 819/681-2222. Fax 819/681-2223. www.tremblant.ca. 69 units. C$245 double, from C$335 suite. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. AE, MC, V. Parking C$10. **Amenities:** Breakfast room; children's activity room; concierge; exercise room; hot tub (outdoor, year-round); pool (outdoor, in summer). *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, kitchenette or kitchen, Wi-Fi (C$10 per day).

Fairmont Tremblant ★★ ☺ The high-end resort for families who want to stay directly on the mountain was built in 1996, and a renovation of its slope-side bar and restaurant was completed in 2010. The luxury property stands on a crest above the pedestrian village, as befits its stature among the Tremblant hostelries. Thirteen levels of rooms include the appealing Fairmont View, which overlooks the ski runs and the fairy-tale resort, and Fairmont Gold, which offers access to a private lounge. Families can take advantage of arts-and-crafts programs, year-round outdoor and indoor pools, the 38-person outdoor Jacuzzi, and ski-in-ski-out accessibility to the chairlifts. Couples looking for a quiet break or the attention to detail normally paid at a Fairmont may want to avoid school vacation weeks. An on-site **Amerispa** offers body wraps, facials, and massages. Even vacationers staying elsewhere come for the C$56 surf, turf, and sushi dinner buffet of in-house restaurant **Windigo.**

3045 chemin de la Chapelle, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1E1. ✆ **800/257-7544** or 819/681-7000. Fax 819/681-7099. www.fairmont.com/tremblant. 314 units. C$249–C$609 double. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20, free self-parking (10-min. walk). Pets accepted (C$25 per pet per day). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; cafe (in ski season); babysitting; bike rental; children's programs; concierge; executive-level rooms; exercise room; pools (indoor & heated outdoor); room service; sauna; spa; access to watersports equipment; Wi-Fi (in lobby, C$14 per day). In *room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Internet (C$14 per day), minibar.

Homewood Suites by Hilton ★ Of the hotels that offer ski-in-ski-out access to the mountain's slopes, which are just across the plaza, the Hilton offers the best relative value. Directly on the pedestrian village at Place St-Bernard, a central gathering space, the resort's restaurants, bars, and shops are all within walking distance. An outdoor pool was added in 2008, and in-suite upgrades in 2010 brought in new appliances, granite counters, and new carpeting. The hotel is made up of several buildings decorated on the outside to look like candy-colored row houses, and all accommodations are crisply furnished suites with fireplaces and fully outfitted kitchens—useful when you want to avoid the village's expensive food venues.

Suites range in size from studios to two-bedroom units. Laundry facilities and free grocery delivery are added conveniences, and ski lockers are free for guests.

3035 chemin de la Chapelle, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1E1. ✆ **888/288-2988** or 819/681-0808. Fax 819/681-0331. www.hiltontremblant.com. 103 units. C$200–C$399 suite. Rates include breakfast, afternoon snack & beverages every Mon–Thurs. Children 18 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Parking C$10. **Amenities:** Babysitting; hot tub (outdoor year-round); pool (outdoor seasonal); room service; sauna; Wi-Fi (in dining room, free). *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD player (for rent), hair dryer, Internet (free), kitchen.

Hôtel Mont-Tremblant A modest hotel in the old village of Mont-Tremblant, this 22-room property (founded in 1902) is popular both with skiers who want to avoid the resort village's higher prices (a shuttle bus to the slopes stops just across the street) and, in summer, with cyclists who appreciate the location directly on Le P'tit Train du Nord cycling path (p. 182). Most rooms have twin or double beds, and a few have sitting areas. The inn houses the popular restaurant **Le Bernardin,** which was relocated to the second floor in 2009. That made room for a new ground floor Irish pub, which the owners outfitted with antiquities and beer draughts from the mother country. Dinner entrees include French-cut steak with shallots and old-fashioned duck leg with citrus sauce, with main courses priced between C$21 and C$38. Room rates include breakfast and dinner for two.

1900 chemin du Village, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1K4. ✆ **888/887-1111** or 819/425-3232. Fax 819/425-9755. www.hotelmonttremblant.com. 22 units. C$86–C$209 double. Packages available. Rate includes dinner & breakfast for 2. AE, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; bike storage; Wi-Fi (in restaurant & pub, free). *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer.

Le Grand Lodge ★★ ☺ At a quiet distance from the main resort's frequent clamor, this handsome hotel, which consists mostly of suites, is on the shore of Lake Ouimet and draws families, small conventions, and weddings. It was built in 1998 with the palatial log construction of the north country and units leave little to be desired—what with full kitchens, gas fireplaces, and balconies. Dog sledding directly from the hotel and snowshoeing flesh out the more obvious winter pursuits (for example, skiing), and in summer, guests partake in tennis, mountain biking, and canoeing and kayaking from a private beach on the lake. There are events for kids every night in the height of the summer and winter ski seasons. A big bar area overlooks the lake, and inside, you'll find what the hotel claims is Mont-Tremblant's largest pool.

2396 rue Labelle (Rte. 327), Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1T8. ✆ **800/567-6763** or 819/425-2734. Fax 819/425-9725. www.legrandlodge.com. 112 units. C$189–C$299 studio or suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$10, free self-parking. Pets accepted (C$25 per day). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; bike rental; children's programs; concierge; exercise room; whirlpools (indoor & outdoor); pool (indoor); sauna; spa; 4 tennis courts; watersports equipment. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, kitchen, Wi-Fi (free).

Quintessence ★★★ The region's most luxurious property. All units have views of Lake Tremblant, and guests have access to a private beach. Go assuming that virtually every service you might find in a larger deluxe hotel will be available to you—then concentrate on the extras. Comfortable beds have thick feather mattress covers. Bathroom floors are heated, showers are of the drenching rainforest variety, and every unit has a wood-burning fireplace and balcony. If it's warm, you can book a ride on the hotel's 1910 mahogany motorboat. There's an outdoor infinity pool and a spa (hotel guests only) that limits the number of visitors to ensure an unhurried atmosphere. Lavish dinners can be taken in the La Quintessence dining room or the intimate Jardin des Saveurs, and there's a 5,000-bottle wine cellar to draw from. Nature fans will want to consider the one rustic cabin, which has a four-poster bed.

3004 chemin de la Chapelle, Mont-Tremblant, PQ J8E 1E1. ✆ **866/425-3400** or 819/425-3400. Fax 819/425-3480. www.hotelquintessence.com. 31 units. C$460–C$1,625 suite, C$380–C$545 cabin. Rates include breakfast. Children 5 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Free valet parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant; wine bar; babysitting; concierge; health club; hot tub; pool (heated outdoor); room service; sauna; spa; Wi-Fi (free). *In room:* A/C, TV (on request), CD player, hair dryer, minibar.

WHERE TO DINE

Though most Laurentian inns and resorts have their own dining facilities and may require that guests use them (especially in winter), the area does have some good independent dining options for casual lunches or the odd night out. Also keep in mind **La Quintessence** in Quintessence (see above) and **Le Bernardin** in Hôtel Mont-Tremblant (p. 191).

Right within the pedestrian village, **Au Grain de Café** (✆ **819/681-4567;** www.augraindecafe.com), tucked into a corner of the upper village just off Place St-Bernard, is a favorite for coffee and sandwiches. It's open daily from 7:30am until 11pm during ski season, 8am until 9pm the rest of the year.

Also in the pedestrian village, you can browse for baked goods and specialty chocolates at **La Chouquetterie** (116 chemin Kandahar; ✆ **819/681-4509**). If you're lucky, you'll walk in to the aroma of baking croissants or catch a glimpse of how they're made near the ovens in the cafe area. The desserts are a feast for any adult eye, and children can take home a souvenir chocolate toothbrush.

If you're staying off-mountain and arrive by car or hotel shuttle, get your coffee and croissant fix at **Brûlerie Saint-Denis** (✆ **819/681-2233**), located just left of the main gondola (and the long morning lines that form there) as you face the mountain. It opens daily at 7am.

Like most ski mountains, beer is abundant, and there's a worthy reason to trek just beyond the slope-side drink palaces **Le Shack** or **La Forge** to the microbrewery **Microbrasserie La Diable,** housed in a free-standing chalet at 117 chemin Kandahar (see p. 193). Shoulder up to the bar, and the bartender will likely pour a sample or two of the establishment's six home brews.

If you're in the mood for a cocktail, head to **Avalanche Bistro** (127 chemin Kandahar; ✆ **819/681-4727;** www.avalanchebistro.com), just across the path from the microbrewery, where you can choose from more than 25 martinis. There is a small bar that accommodates 10 patrons in winter and outdoor seating in the summer. While more of a place for dining than drinking, the contemporary Japanese menu at **Restaurant Yamada** (100 chemin Kandahar; ✆ **819/681-4141;** www.restaurantyamada.com) offers yet another option—a wide selection of sake.

Antipasto ITALIAN Antipasto is housed in an old train station in Centre-Ville Mont-Tremblant. There's the expected railroad memorabilia on the walls, but the owners have resisted the temptation to play up the theme to excess. Captain's chairs are drawn up to big tables with green Formica tops. The César salad (their spelling) is dense and strongly flavored—the half portion is more than enough as a first course. Individual pizzas are cooked in brick ovens with an enormous range of toppings, including scallops and crabmeat, on a choice of regular or whole-wheat crust; pastas are available in even greater variety. There are outdoor tables in summer.

855 rue de St-Jovite (in Centre-Ville Mont-Tremblant). ✆ **819/425-7580.** www.restaurantantipasto.com. Main courses C$13–C$36. AE, MC, V. Daily 11am–10pm.

Aux Truffes ★★ FRENCH CONTEMPORARY The management and kitchen here are more ambitious than just about any on the mountain, evidenced by a wine cellar that sails through Canadian, Californian, Argentine, Australian, Spanish, and many admirable French bottlings (for 9 years running, *Wine Spectator* magazine gave Aux Truffes its award of excellence for its wine list). Put yourself in the hands of the knowledgeable sommelier and go from there. Seared duck foie gras from the region is a steadfast opener. Imaginative mains include a roasted rack of caribou served shepherd's-pie-style with *chicoutai* berries sauce and braised veal cheek "profiteroles" with grilled apricot sauce and bleu cheese from Québec. Close with selections from the *plateau* of raw-milk Québec cheeses. The service is impeccable, even on the slowest, snowiest days.

Place Saint-Bernard, 3035 chemin de la Chapelle (in the pedestrian village). ✆ **819/681-4544.** www.auxtruffes.com. Lunch main courses C$15–C$17, dinner main courses C$32–C$47; chef's tasting from C$100. AE, MC, V. High season (summer & winter) daily 11:30am–10pm; low season Wed–Sun 6–10pm. Call to confirm hours.

Crêperie Catherine BREAKFAST/BRUNCH This is the spot for those who long for a hot breakfast and bottomless cup of coffee before venturing onto the ski slopes. In addition to both savory and sweet crepes made before your eyes, Crêperie Catherine has cultivated something neighboring restaurants can lack—cozy ambience. A collection of chef figurines can be found in every nook of the wood paneled interior, and each comes with a personal story tied to the restaurant's origins. Don't hesitate to smother your crepe with the house specialty, *sucre a la crème* (a concoction of brown sugar and butter). You can order from any part of the menu any time of day.

113 chemin Kandahar (in the pedestrian village). ✆ **819/681-4888.** www.creperiecatherine.ca. Main courses C$12–C$17, dessert crepes from C$4.95. Daily 8am–9pm.

Le Cheval de Jade FRENCH Chef Oliver Tali is what is known in the culinary world as a *maître canardier,* or master chef in the preparation of duck. Normally, that would mean that there's really only one choice: the house specialty, duckling *à la rouennaise*. But, surprise: The bouillabaisse is also a standout, as is the gracious service. This is a modest-looking roadside restaurant in Centre-Ville Mont-Tremblant with a dozen tables and country decor. If you're interested in having the duck, you have to call in advance to make a special reservation.

688 rue de St-Jovite (in Centre-Ville Mont-Tremblant). ✆ **819/425-5233.** www.chevaldejade.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$24–C$36; table d'hôte from C$39; 7-course *menu degustation* for 2 C$174. AE, MC, V. Tues–Sat 5:30–10pm.

Microbrasserie La Diable BREW PUB Though the microbrewery craze has come and gone, it's hard to kill the craving for beer after a day on the slopes (or the links), so why not go local? You're in surprisingly good hands here, for both food and drink. Burgers and ribs are fine options, but we suggest choosing two of four styles of sausage (Smoked Swiss, Ocktoberfest, Toulouse, or Louisiana) with sauerkraut, fries, and side salad for C$14. The six frothy house beers have been brewed on site since 1995. A pitcher sets you back just C$20, which, after a night or two in this pricey village, feels like a steal. Be warned that it's a bit of a walk down chemin Kandahar from the base of the ski mountain, especially in those clunky boots, but the location makes it easier to find a table.

117 chemin Kandahar (in the pedestrian village). ✆ **819/681-4546.** www.microladiable.com. Main courses C$12–C$24. MC, V. Daily 11:30–2am.

Patrick Bermand ★ CONTEMPORARY FRENCH/SEAFOOD If you're in the mood for seafood and have been disappointed by the paucity of finned offerings in the pedestrian village, you'll be happy here. The ambience is nonchalant gourmet, reflected in the smartly-dressed yet boisterous clientele in their mid-30s through 50s and the log-cabin interior that manages an urban élan. In that spirit, the sparely written menu will need further explanation. The "catch of day" came as a modestly-portioned halibut steak with parmesan risotto and three asparagus stalks. Appetizers have included garlicky, buttery escargot served in individual ceramic pots, and traditional *soupe à l'oignon* (onion soup). The restaurant is in Mont-Tremblant's old village, a short drive from the base of the ski mountain.

2176 chemin du Village (Rte. 327 in the old village). ✆ **819/425-6333.** www.patrickbermand.com. Main courses C$23–C$39; table d'hôte from C$26. Reservations recommended on weekends. AE, MC, V. June–Aug daily 6–11pm; Sept–May Wed–Sun 6–11pm. Call to confirm hours.

CANTONS-DE-L'EST

20km–160km (12–99 miles) SE of Montréal, toward Sherbrooke

The rolling countryside of Cantons-de-l'Est has long served as the province of Québec's breadbasket. Still referred to by most Anglophones as the **Eastern Townships** (and, less frequently, as Estrie), the region is largely pastoral, marked by billowing hills, small villages, a smattering of vineyards, and the 792m (2,598-ft.) peak of Mont-Orford, the centerpiece of a provincial park. Cantons-de-l'Est's southern edge borders Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine, and just past the Knowlton exit, at Km 100, there's an especially beguiling vista of the Appalachian Mountains that stretches toward New England, not far over the horizon.

Sherbrooke is the gritty, industrial capital at the center of the region, but the highlights noted below are located before you reach it, in an upside-down triangle approximately bordered by the villages of **Bromont** and **North Hatley** in the north (with 62km/39 miles between them) and **Dunham** in the south.

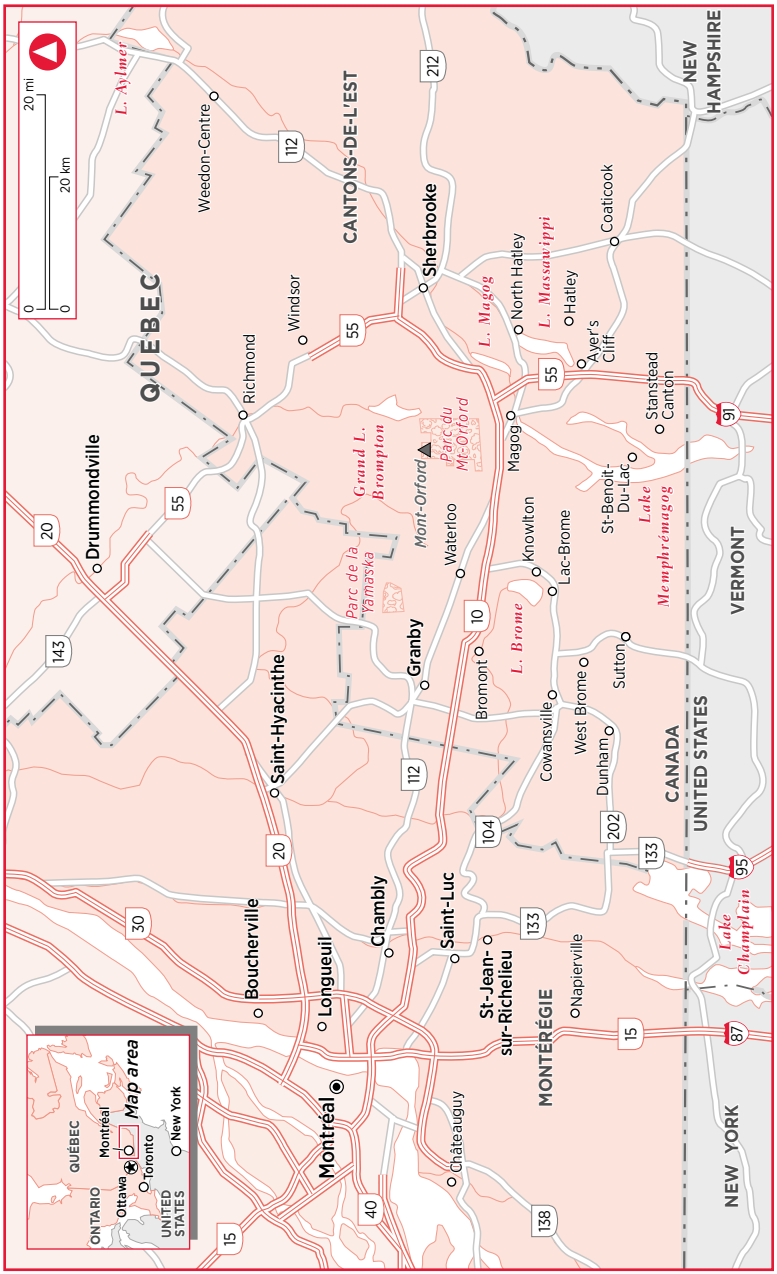
Serene glacial lakes attract summer swimmers, boaters, and fishers. Bicyclists zip along rural roads, passing day-trippers touring the region's grape and apple orchards (for wine and cider, natch). Except for a few disheartening signs for fast-food stops, the region is largely advertisement-free.

In winter, skiers who don't head north to the Laurentians come this direction; the Ski Bromont center (see below), just 45 minutes from Montréal, offers 67 illuminated trails for night skiing. Fun fact: In 1922, Armand Bombardier (1907–1964), who was born near Sherbrooke, invented the prototype for the Ski-Doo, the first snowmobile, to get through the region's unplowed rural roads.

The Cantons-de-l'Est kick into another gear when spring warmth thaws the ground; crews penetrate every sugar-maple stand to tap the sap and "sugar off." The result? Maple festivals and farms hosting sugaring parties, with guests wolfing down prodigious country repasts capped by traditional maple-syrup desserts. Montréal newspapers and local tourist offices (p. 54) keep up-to-date lists of what's happening and where during the sugaring; most spots are within an hour's drive from the city.

Autumn has its special attractions, too. In addition to the glorious fall foliage (usually best from early Sept to early Oct), the orchards around here sag under the weight of apples of every variety, and cider mills hum day and night to produce Québec's "wine." Particularly special are the ice-cider aperitifs produced by vineyards such as

Cantons-de-l'Est



Domaine Pinnacle (see below) from apples that have frosted over. Visitors are invited to help with the harvest and can pay a low price to pick their own baskets of fruit. Cider mills open their doors for tours and tastings.

English town names such as Granby, Sutton, and Sherbrooke are vestiges of the time when Americans loyal to the Crown migrated here during and shortly after the Revolutionary War. Now, however, the population of Cantons-de-l'Est is 90% French-speaking, with a name to reflect that demographic. A few words of French and a little sign language are sometimes necessary outside hotels and other tourist facilities, since the area draws fewer Anglophone visitors than do the Laurentides. Most locals speak at least some English.

Best of all for tourists, the Cantons are one of Québec's best-kept secrets: It's mostly Québécois who occupy rental houses here. Follow their lead. For extended stays, consider making your base in one of the several luxury inns along the shores of Lac Massawippi and take day trips from there.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

By Car Leave Montréal by Pont Champlain, a bridge which funnels into arrow-straight Autoroute 10. Go east toward Sherbrooke. Within 20 minutes, you'll be passing fields, clusters of cows, and in summer, meadows strewn with wildflowers. The exit numbers represent the distance in kilometers that the exit is from Montréal.

By Bus **Transdey Limocar** (which is actually a bus service) offers about 10 trips a day from Montréal through Cantons-de-l'Est as far north as Sherbrooke. Most of the trips are express, while some make stops at Granby, Bromont, Magog, and other towns. Call ✆ **514/842-2281** for schedules from Montréal or visit www.transdev.ca for a complete schedule and prices.

VISITOR INFORMATION

Tourisme Cantons-de-l'Est (✆ **800/355-5755;** fax 819/566-4445; www.eastern townships.org) provides a slew of information, including updates regarding special packages and promotions.

Driving from Montréal, the first regional **tourist information office** (✆ **866/472-6292** or 450/375-8774; www.granby-bromont.com) is at exit 68 off Autoroute 10. It's open Monday through Friday 8:30am to 4:30pm, and Saturday and Sunday 9am to 5pm (shorter hours in winter).

Telephone area codes in Cantons-de-l'Est are 450 and 819, depending on where you're calling. Towns with a 450 area code are closer to Montréal.

Granby

About an hour out of Montréal, north of Autoroute 10 at exit 68, this largely unassuming city (pop. 60,617) offers a few fun activities for children.

First is the **Zoo de Granby** (300 bd. David-Bouchard; ✆ **877/472-6299** or 450/372-9113; www.zoodegranby.ca). Take exit 68 (or, if you're coming from the east, exit 74) off Autoroute 10 and follow the signs. Two roller coasters were added in 2008, and there is a hippo river, an outside gorilla park, a "Mayan temple" with jaguars and spectacled bears, a lemur's island, and a tiger's habitat, which can be toured by elevated train. There is also a shark petting area (called a "touch tank" and overseen by an educator), bumper cars, and a Ferris wheel. A massive heated wave pool is a

highlight of the water park. The zoo is open daily June through early September and weekends early September through mid-October, from 10am to 7pm in peak summer months and until 5pm the rest of the season. Admission is C$33 for adults, C$26 for seniors, C$22 for children 3 to 12, and free for children 2 and younger. The fee includes entry to both the zoo and the water park. Because many families need more than 1 day to visit the entire complex, 2-day passes are also available.

Granby is also home to **Parc de la Yamaska** (✆ **800/665-6527** or 450/776-7182; www.sepaq.com/pq/yam/en), which has a popular beachfront and swimming, canoeing, hiking, and biking. This is the northern part of the Appalachian mountain range, and it's lush and verdant in summer.

Bromont

Bromont, along with Knowlton and Lac Brome (p. 198) are all close together on the southern side of Autoroute 10. Medium-size country roads connect them.

Founded in 1964 primarily to accommodate an industrial park and other commercial enterprises, this town of 6,049 at exit 78 is now a popular destination for **Ski Bromont** (✆ **866/276-6668** or 450/534-2200; www.skibromont.com). In winter, the mountain offers day and extensive night skiing. In summer, it has mountain biking (rent bikes on-site or at the town's entrance, opposite the tourist office) and the Ski Bromont Water Park. A new wave pool, big enough for 700 people, was added in 2009.

Each May since 2001, Bromont has been home to the **La Fête du Chocolat** (Chocolate Festival), with activities for the whole family, including live music and performances, chocolate body painting, chocolate sculpting, and (of course) tasting upon tasting. For event details, visit www.feteduchocolat.ca or contact the regional tourist office (✆ **866/472-6292** or 450/375-8774). If you miss the fest, you can stop by the one-room **Musée du Chocolat** (✆ **450/534-3893;** www.museeduchocolatdebromont.ca), in a red house along in the main stretch of businesses at 679 rue Shefford, opposite the church. Inside, you'll find a display of chocolates both made on the premises and imported from around the world, and a restaurant that serves breakfast and lunch. It's normally open throughout the year Monday through Friday 8:30am to 6pm, and Saturday and Sunday 8am to 5:30pm, with extended hours in the summer.

Bromont is also home to the area's largest **flea market** ***(marché aux puces),*** where anywhere from a couple dozen to several hundred vendors set up in the local drive-in from 9am to 5pm weekends from April to October. It's at 16 rue Lafontaine (✆ **450/534-0440**).

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Château Bromont ★ ☺ A landscaped panoramic terrace looks up at the ski mountain across the way, giving this valley hotel a most attractive setting. It sits adjacent to the Château Bromont Golf Club, making this a particularly choice spot for a golf getaway. The hotel coordinates packages with horseback riding or a day at the Granby Zoo (see above), which also appeals to families. For those who just want to relax, an on-site spa features goat's milk baths, a Turkish hammam, and a restaurant that serves healthy lunches. If noise is a concern, you may want to inquire about your room's proximity to the courtyard that surrounds the indoor pool. About a quarter of the rooms have fireplaces.

90 rue Stanstead, Bromont, PQ J2L 1K6. ✆ **800/304-3433** or 450/534-3433. Fax 450/534-0514. www.chateaubromont.com. 160 units. C$170–C$220 double. Some dates require 2-night minimum stay.

Packages available. AE, MC, V. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; babysitting; exercise room; 18-hole golf course; indoor/outdoor hot tubs; indoor pool & summer-only outdoor pool; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Knowlton & Lac Brome

For a good confluence of countryside, cafes, and antiquing, head to the town of Knowlton, at Brome Lake's southeast corner; it's part of the seven-village municipality known as **Lac Brome** (pop. 5,078). From Autoroute 10, take exit 90, heading south on Route 243 toward Lac Brome.

In the summer season, the Lac Brome **tourist kiosk** (also called a *relais d'information touristique*) is open on Route 243 shortly after you've left Autoroute 10. Knowlton is about 8km (5 miles) past the kiosk, and you'll hug the lake's eastern side for most of the trip. (Be careful: Bikers share the road with nary a shoulder to fall back on.) There is a public parking area and a lake beach, **Plage Douglass,** about 5km (3 miles) into the route, just before Knowlton. You can park for C$7 to take a dip or do some easy lakeside walking.

Knowlton is compact, but its two main shopping streets (Lakeside and Knowlton) have about a dozen boutiques and antiques stores that reveal the creeping chic influence of refugees from Montréal. Stores sell toys, gourmet items, quilts, jewelry, pottery, chocolate, and clothing.

Knowlton is one of the last towns in the region where a slim majority of the residents keep English as their mother tongue. Paul Holland Knowlton (1787–1863), a Loyalist from Vermont, settled here in the early 1800s, establishing a farm, general store, and sawmill. He was a member of Parliament for Lower Canada from 1830 to 1834.

The major local sight is **Musée Historique du Comté de Brome (Brome County Historical Museum)** at 130 rue Lakeside (Rte. 243; ✆ **450/243-6782**). It occupies five historic buildings, including the town's first school. Exhibits focus on various aspects of town life, with re-creations of a general store and courthouse. The Martin Annex (1921) is dominated by a 1917 Fokker single-seat biplane, the foremost German aircraft in World War I. Also on the premises are collections of old radios and 18th- to early-20th-century weapons. The museum sells books about the area. Admission is C$5 adults, C$3 seniors, and C$2.50 children. It's open mid-May through mid-September Monday to Saturday 10am to 4:30pm, Sunday 11am to 4:30pm. Allow about an hour.

For a spot of tea, a picnic array of Québec-made cheeses and charcuterie to nibble by the lake, or a mellow sit-down lunch, try **Brie & Cie** (291 Knowlton Rd.; ✆ **450/242-2996;** www.brieetcie.com). If your tastes are broad, the sampling platter includes two pâtés, two cheeses, quiche, salad, and cornichons for C$14. Sandwiches with ham or turkey smoked on-site start at C$10.

The funky, barnlike **Station Knowlton Country Store** (7 Mount Echo Rd.; ✆ **450/242-5862;** www.stationknowlton.com) sells a hand-produced line of soaps and creams made by the store's owners, David and Josée, in addition to wooden toys and antique replicas of metal signs. Around the corner on historic Victoria Street is another cool stop, **Barne's General Store** (no. 39; ✆ **450/243-6840**), where you can buy fancy crackers, tube socks, colored poster board, penny candy, or a spicy red dip made with pomegranate and walnuts called *muhammara*. Mmm!

And how can you leave Knowlton without visiting the **Boutique Gourmet de Canards du Lac Brome?** Though no live ducks are in view, there are more duck products here than the average non-Québécois can fathom. Located at 40 chemin

Routes of Cantons-de-l'Est: Easy On, Easy Off

From Lac Brome, you can meander along nearly a dozen different self-guided driving tours. Take your pick: There are tours of scenic lookouts, historic landmarks, covered bridges, wine vineyards, and maple products. Each has a designated loop, or *route* as they say *en français,* with marked stop-offs for tourists. The **Townships Trail (Chemins des Cantons),** for example, focuses on the cultural and architectural influences of British and American settlers, with stops that include museums, a copper mine, and a *laiterie,* or dairy. Maps are available at the regional tourist office (see p. 185) and online at www.chemindescantons.qc.ca. The very enthusiastic can buy CDs that provide narration and music as you drive.

Some routes, like the Townships Trail, are officially sanctioned by the Eastern Townships Tourism Office (www.easterntownships.org). Others, such as the maple-syrup-centric **La Route de l'Erable** (www.laroutedelerable.ca), are coordinated by associations or the province.

Of course, if you prefer two wheels to four, the province of Québec's **Route Verte (Green Route)** is a 4,000km (2,485-mile) bike network that stretches into the Cantons on a new 225km (140-mile) circuit called **Véloroute des Cantons.** Maps and a list of bike-friendly accommodations are at www.routeverte.com.

du Centre in Knowlton (✆ **450/242-3825;** www.canardsdulacbrome.com), the store is open Monday to Thursday 8am to 5pm, Friday until 6pm, and Saturday and Sunday 9:30am to 5pm.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Auberge Knowlton Smack in the center of all things Knowlton (which, truth be told, is a four-stop intersection) is Auberge Knowlton, which has been sheltering guests under one moniker or another since 1849. There are 12 rooms of varying sizes and proximity to the bustle of the streets below. Room #4 is pretty but small. If high ceilings with exposed wood beams appeal, ask for #5. A stay may not be luxurious, but it is historically unique and offers the convenience that it has always offered: a central location. All rooms are on the second and third floors, and require use of stairs. Restaurant Le Relais, open year round on the main floor, serves meals on the back deck in summer. The restaurant is a hub for community gatherings and features many locally-produced wines.

286 Knowlton Road, Lac Brome, PQ J0E 1V0. ✆ **450/242-6886.** Fax 450/242-1055. www.aubergeknowlton.ca. 12 units. C$125–C$142 double. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Pets accepted (C$20 per stay). At the intersection of routes 243 & 104. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Auberge Quilliams Though small lakes dapple the countryside surrounding Montréal, there are few hotels with lake access, which is what sets this inn apart. Situated between Lac Brome and the Quilliams Wildlife Reserve, a summer afternoon here could consist of crossing the road to the beach, or pushing a canoe (included in your stay) off the downward slope behind the hotel and paddling through miles of marsh. Rooms are up-to-date with crisp white linens and modern amenities. A grand porch wraps around the semi-circular dining room, and a flight

MAPLE heaven IN CABANES A SUCRE

For a purely Québec experience that shouldn't be missed, reserve a spot for a meal at a sugar shack. Called *cabanes à sucre* or *érablières* in French, they were once places that merely processed sap from maple trees. When producers realized that they were drawing large audiences, some began offering wider experiences to keep the customers reaching for their wallets, putting in bars and dining rooms where bountiful spreads of simple country food are served at long communal tables. Some even put in dance floors and booked live entertainment.

Originally open only during sugaring-off season (roughly Feb–Apr), a few now stay open much longer, even all year. There are hundreds across the province, with small directional signs often positioned at roadsides or on highways. Total cost rarely exceeds C$30 per person, though seats can be hard to come by, so make reservations well in advance. At most shacks, you can see the rendering room, where sap gathered from maple-tree taps is boiled in a trough called an evaporator and then cooked further on a stove. Some sites have interpretative trails that wind through maple groves.

An in-season visit to **Cabane du Pic-Bois** (1468 Gaspé Rd., off Route 241 south of Bromont; ✆ **450/263-6060;** www.cabanedupicbois.com), which offers "typical sugar-party meals" on spring weekends, exceeded every expectation. Locals packed long rows of tables in an adorable split-wood cabin under maple trees up a muddy road. There isn't a menu—you just sit down, and food starts arriving. In our case, thick pea soup and warm bread arrived, and then we helped ourselves to a buffet of ham, maple-tinged sausages, sweetly spiced baked beans, home fries, and mixed green salad and coleslaw lightly dressed with maple vinegar. Jugs of maple syrup stood at the ready for an extra dousing. Dessert of *grand-pere* dumplings baked in maple syrup, thinly rolled pancakes, and maple taffy lollipops—made by wiggling a line of syrup onto a narrow tray of snow and rolling the taffy onto a popsicle stick—finished off the memorable meal.

Signature products are often sold in a variety of sizes and forms, from syrup to maple candies to spreadable maple butter. Some people, like PicBois's André Pollender, a fourth-generation maple producer, consider the lighter Grade A, from the first run of sap, the best syrup. Others prefer the darker, denser Grade B from later in the season. There's only one way to decide: Taste and see for yourself!

of stairs leads down to a wine cellar with more than 250 labels, where tastings can be arranged. Skiers don't tend to think of this hotel, though it's just 5 minutes from Route 10 and 20 minutes from the Ski Bromont resort.

52 chemin Lakeside, Lac Brome, PQ J0E 1R0. ✆ **888/922-0404** or 450/243-0404. Fax 450/243-0770. www.aubergequilliams.com. 38 units. C$169–C$219 double. Packages available. Saturday stays in summer require meal package. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Pets accepted (C$10 per day). Exit 90 off Autoroute 10 toward Lac Brome, Route 243 south, hotel on left. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; exercise room; indoor whirlpool; pools (small indoor & seasonal outdoor); sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, private balcony, Wi-Fi (free).

Auberge & Spa West Brome ★ Out in the country, beyond town limits, this quiet property is made up of a grouping of creamy-yellow buildings amid rolling hills.

An 1898 farmhouse at the roadside contains the reception desk and restaurant. About 90m (295 ft.) back are more modern structures, where the bedrooms are. There's also a spa with therapeutic baths, massage rooms, and pedicure chairs. Rooms are in three categories: Classic, on the small side but not cramped; Deluxe, with full kitchens, fireplaces, and decks; and Suite, which can accommodate four. The complex is close to the **Route des Vins** (p. 39), with many of the vineyards near Dunham. The *auberge* recycles all glass, metal, and paper items, 80% of which is composted; uses only recycled-paper products and compact fluorescent light bulbs; and bans fertilizers and pesticides from its gardens and lawns.

128 Rte. 139, West Brome, PQ J0E 2P0. ✆ **888/902-7663** or 450/266-7552. Fax 450/266-2040. www.awb.ca. 26 units. C$160–C$180 double, suites from C$215. Rates include full breakfast. Packages available. 2-night minimum stay during peak summer months. AE, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant; babysitting; bikes; exercise room; hot tub (outdoor, year round); pool (heated indoor); sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

WHERE TO DINE

Bistro Beaux Lieux ★ FRENCH BISTRO Chef Christian Beaulieu emigrated from Montréal to Sutton, another jewel of a town in Cantons de l'Est and an easy drive from Knowlton, to start his own enterprise. His crafty, creative bistro is the result, and on one mid-spring night, in that gray season when the skiers had left and the golfers have yet to arrive, Beaulieu's house was packed. The special, a duck tenderloin with caramelized pears served over red pepper polenta, was exceptional, and a stack of tofu over quinoa came with crisp vegetables, a welcome reprieve on a weekend otherwise laden with cheese, charcuterie, and croissants. A deep pink chandelier and green walls with tomato-red accents jazzed up what could have otherwise felt like a living room. Menus are backed with vintage knitting and pattern book covers, frivolity at its best.

19 Principale nord, Sutton. ✆ **450/538-1444.** www.bistrobeauxlieux.com. Main courses C$12–C$20. MC, V. Year-round Thurs–Sat 5–10pm, Sun 5–9pm, with the addition of Wed 5–9pm in summer.

Mont Orford

East from Lake Brome, on the north side of Autoroute 10, is one of Québec's most popular national parks. Visitors come to **Parc National du Mont-Orford** (✆ **800/665-6527** or 819/843-9855; www.sepaq.com/pq/mor/en) in warm weather to hike the 80km (50 miles) of short and long trails; or bike the Route Verte, which passes through the park; or golf at **Mont Orford Golf Club,** which hugs the mountain's lowlands. From mid-September to mid-October, the park blazes with autumnal color, and in winter, people flock to the slopes to ski, snowboard, or traverse the network of cross-country ski and snowshoe trails. From Autoroute 10, take exit 118 north.

The mountain itself, Mont Orford, is a veteran ski area known as **Ski Mont Orford**. It has long provided the preferred slopes for local affluent residents. The resort is composed of three mountains, the contiguous Mont Giroux, Mont Desrochers, and Mont Orford, which is one of the three highest peaks in Québec. Combined, the mountains provide four faces with nine lifts (including a hybrid gondola) and 61 trails. Information for both downhill skiing and golf is at www.orford.com; call ✆ **866/673-6731** or 819/843-6548 for downhill skiing and ✆ **819/843-5688** for golf.

The area's other ski resorts—**Owl's Head** (✆ **800/363-3342** or 450/292-3318; www.owlshead.com) and **Mont Sutton** (✆ **866/538-2545** or 450/538-2545;

www.montsutton.com)—are more family-oriented and less glitzy. Mont Sutton is particularly known for its "glade skiing," or skiing through the woods. Its trails are regularly the last to thaw each spring.

Orford has another claim to fame in the warm months: **Centre d'Arts Orford** (3165 chemin du Parc; ✆ **800/567-6155** or 819/843-3981; www.arts-orford.org), a world-class music academy set on an 89-hectare (220-acre) estate. From late June to mid-August each year, the **Festival Orford** presents a series of classical and chamber music concerts. Most tickets are C$39 for professional concerts, with student ("rising-star") performances for just C$5. Concert and dinner packages are available. The center also has an ***auberge*** with rooms starting at C$68 per person. It's also off exit 118 north from Autoroute 10.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

The following options are all along Route 141, just minutes north of the town of Magog (see below), toward Parc National du Mont-Orford and Ski Mont Orford.

Auberge Aux 4 Saisons d'Orford Snugly built at the base of Mont Orford, this eco-friendly chalet is within walking distance of one of the ski resort's chairlifts. With an on-site bistro, burger pub, and spa, you may never feel like leaving, even though Magog and its active downtown are just 12km (7½ miles) south. The *auberge* has a commitment to energy conservation, with geothermal heating that radiates through concrete floors throughout, a design element that ironically gives the rooms a colder ambience. The spare decor is softened by chocolate-colored furniture and fluffy rugs, avocado-green accents, and blown-up photographs of wildflowers, taken on the premises. Cleaning products, shampoos, and soaps are biodegradable. Rooms with private balconies are available.

4940 chemin du Parc (Hwy. 141), Orford, PQ J1X 7N9. ✆ **877/768-1110** or 819/868-1110. Fax 819/868-2220. www.4saisonsorford.com. 28 units. From C$120 double, from C$192 suite. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Pets accepted (C$20 per day). Take exit 118 from Autoroute 10 & follow Rte. 141 north to the hotel, on the left. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; exercise room; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Estrimont Suites & Spa ★ Suites are the key in this easygoing resort that offers fireplaces, kitchenettes, living space, and private terraces as standard fare. Outdoor saltwater baths, a Finnish sauna, and a Nordic shower are fun extras. And at Estrimont, you may also find the friendliest service in the region. Like other resorts in the area, guests are meant to have all the services needed for a complete vacation within a stone's throw of the Township's exhaustive outdoor activities. The main dining room's picture windows unreel scenes of Mont Orford and its valleys, while a spacious bistro bar opens to a patio near the pool. Or take a flight of wine and tapas in a cozy room just off the main area. It's worth the extra C$20 for a room with a mountain view.

44 av. de L'auberge, Orford, PQ J1X 6J3. ✆ **800/567-7320** or 819/843-1616. Fax 819/843-4909. www.estrimont.ca. 91 units. C$209–C$259 double. Rates include breakfast. Children 17 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages & meal plans available. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Take exit 118 from Autoroute 10 & follow Rte. 141 north to the hotel, on the right. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; babysitting; bikes; exercise room; pools (indoor & outdoor); room service; spa; sauna; 2 lit tennis courts. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, hair dryer, kitchenette, Wi-Fi (free).

Manoir des Sables ★★ ☺ This facility is one of the region's most complete resort hotels, and its unofficial motto could be "we have something for everyone." It serves couples, families, golfers, skiers, skaters, fitness enthusiasts, tennis players,

kayakers, and business groups. Guests can enjoy on-site snowshoeing, ice skating, and Saturday-night horse-drawn sleigh rides in winter, and canoeing and fishing in the hotel's lake in summer. The spa underwent major renovation in 2009 with the addition of a Turkish *hammam,* a sea salt bath. An 18-hole expert golf course and 9-hole, par-3 executive course are both on-site and become groomed cross-country ski trails in winter. The newer Château section contains 24 upscale suites and its own lounge. A huge number of packages allow guests to pick and choose amenities.

90 av. des Jardins, Orford, PQ J1X 6M6. ✆ **800/567-3514** or 819/847-4747. Fax 819/847-3519. www.manoirdessables.com. 141 units. From C$178 double; from C$309 suite. Children 16 & under stay free in parent's room. Packages & meal plans available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Take exit 118 from Autoroute 10 & follow Rte. 141 north to the hotel, on the right. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars (1 seasonal); babysitting; bike rental; children's programs; 27-hole golf course; health club; pools (indoor & outdoor); room service; outdoor sauna/Nordic baths; spa; 2 tennis courts; water & winter sports equipment rental. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Magog & Lac Memphrémagog

As with countless other North American town names, Magog (pop. 24,359) came by its handle through corruption of a Native Canadian word. The Abenaki name *Memrobagak* ("great expanse of water") somehow became Memphrémagog, which was eventually shortened to Magog (pronounced *May*-gog).

Confusingly, the town of Magog is not adjacent to Lac Magog, which is about 13km (8 miles) north. Instead, it's positioned at the northernmost end of the large, long Lac Memphrémagog (pronounced Mem-*phree*-may-gog), which spills across the U.S.–Canadian border into Vermont on its southern end.

Bureau d'Information Touristique Memphrémagog (✆ **800/267-2744** or 819/843-2744; www.tourisme-memphremagog.com), at 55 rue Cabana (via Rte. 112), in Magog, is open daily 8:30am to 7pm in summer, 9am to 5pm the rest of the year.

If you're driving and want to take in **Abbaye de Saint-Benoît-du-Lac** (p. 204), Magog itself, and **Bleu Lavande** (p. 207), a lavender farm that's stunning in full bloom in July and August, take Route 245 from Autoroute 10 and visit the Abbaye first. Then head north to Magog and south on Route 247. This drive, along both the west and east sides of Lac Memphrémagog, is wonderfully scenic.

EXPLORING MAGOG & LAC MEMPHRÉMAGOG

The pretty town of Magog has a fully utilized waterfront, and in late July to early August each year, the **Lac Memphrémagog International Swimming Marathon** (✆ **818/847-3007;** www.traversee-memphremagog.com) creates a big splash. From 1979 until 2003, competitors started out in Newport, Vermont, at 6am and swam 42km (26 miles) to Magog, arriving in mid-afternoon. Since 2004, the event has become a 34km (21-mile) race, beginning and ending in Magog.

To experience the lake without such soggy exertion, board a boat. **Croisière Memphrémagog** (✆ **888/842-8068** or 819/843-8068; www.croisiere-memphremagog.com) offers lake cruises; one option is a 2½-hour trip to Abbaye de Saint-Benoît-du-Lac (p. 204). Boats leave from Point Merry Park, the focal point for many of the town's outdoor activities. Cruises off season depend upon demand; call for times and prices. Several firms rent sailboats, motorboats, kayaks, and windsurfers; **Marina Le Merry Club** (201 rue Merry sud; ✆ **819/843-2728;** www.lemerryclub.com) specializes in pontoons, motor boats, and personal watercraft.

Abbaye de Saint-Benoît-du-Lac There's no mistaking the abbey, with its granite steeple that thrusts into the sky above Lac Memphrémagog's western shore. Although Saint-Benoît-du-Lac dates only from 1912, and the monastery was constructed from 1939 to 1941, its serenity is timeless. Some 45 monks live here largely in silence, keeping the art of Gregorian chant alive in their liturgy. Outsiders are welcome to attend the 45-minute service (sit in back if you want to avoid the otherwise obligatory standing and sitting during the service).

A blue cheese known as L'Ermite, among Québec's most famous, is produced here, along with a creamy version and Swiss and cheddar cheeses. They are on sale in a little shop, which also sells honey, books, tapes of religious chants, and a nonalcoholic cider produced from fruit from the property's orchard. Visitors that come mid-September to mid-October may want to help pick apples. And be sure to peek into the tiny stone chapel to the left of the property's entrance, opposite the small cemetery.

1 rue Principale, Saint-Benoît-du-Lac, J0B 2M0. ✆ **819/843-4080.** www.st-benoit-du-lac.com. Free admission; donations accepted. Abbey: daily 5am–9pm, Mass w/Gregorian chant daily at 11am, vespers w/Gregorian chant at 5pm (7pm Thurs). No vespers Tues July–Aug. Shop: Mon–Sat 9–10:45am & 11:45am–6pm; Sun 10–10:45am & 11:45am–6pm. Exit 106 from Autoroute 10, Rte. 245 south to Bolton center, left on rue Nicolas Austin to village of Austin, right on rue Fisher; follow signs to abbey.

WHERE TO STAY

There are a number of modest B&Bs and small hotels in Magog along the blocks of rue Merry, immediately north and south of its intersection with the main street, rue Principale. **Association des Gîtes Touristiques Magog-Orford** (www.bbmagogorford.com) has a membership of 20 B&Bs accredited by the province. **Tourisme Cantons-de-l'Est** (✆ **800/355-5755;** fax 819/566-4445; www.easterntownships.org) maintains an updated directory of these and other options. Also note that the accommodations listed in the Mont Orford section on p. 201 are within a 10- to 15-minute drive from Magog, while accommodations in the Lake Massawippi section on p. 205 are within a 20-minute drive from Magog. Also consider the hostel at the *auberge* at **Centre d'Arts Orford** (see p. 202).

WHERE TO DINE

In addition to the restaurant below, which mainly serves lunch, we recommend strolling Magog's main drag, rue Principale, where there are several family restaurants and some small, more urban cafes. One option is the outpost of the popular regional chain **Piazzetta** (p. 237), at 399 rue Principale (✆ **819/843-4044**). For a drink with a view, the **Liquor Store Restaurant and Cabaret** (276 rue Principale; ✆ **819/868-4279;** www.liquorstoremagog.com) has an outdoor patio that overlooks the river that runs through town. Live music is performed most summer nights.

Boulangerie Owl's Bread ★ 🎁 FRENCH This bakery-restaurant is the kind you wish for in every neighborhood. There are mouth-watering pastries for breakfast, sit-down service for lunch every day, house specialties such as *cassoulet toulousain,* and homemade breads that are sold in a shop at the entrance. The "Eastern Township–style" panini with smoked Lake Brome duck breast, blue cheese from nearby Abbaye de Saint-Benoît-du-Lac, Grenoble walnuts, and a touch of maple syrup on a baguette is sandwich-making (and -eating) at its pinnacle. Service is friendly, and there's a menu in English. Due to the Boulangerie's increasing popularity, hours may

be extended in summer months, when you can also eat on a terrace overlooking Rivière Magog. The original Owl's Bread is in Mansonville, on the southwest side of Lac Memphrémagog.

428 rue Principale ouest, Magog, J1X 2A9. ✆ **819/847-1987.** www.owlsbread.com. Most items less than C$13. MC, V. Mon–Fri 8.30am–3pm, Sat & Sun 8am–5pm (shop closes daily at 5:30pm); winter hours may differ.

North Hatley & Lake Massawippi

Set among rolling hills and fertile farm country, 19km-long (12-mile) Lake Massawippi, with its scalloped shoreline, is easily Cantons-de-l'Est's most desirable resort area. It was settled in the late 19th century by people of wealth and power, including many U.S. Southerners trying to escape their sultry summers (they came up by train and are said to have pulled down their window shades while they crossed through Yankee territory). They built grand estates with verandas and formal gardens on slopes along the lakeshore, with enough bedrooms to house their friends and extended families for months at a time. Several homes have been converted into inns, including the lavish **Auberge Ripplecove & Spa** (see below) and **Manoir Hovey** (see below). For an escape from intensive travel or work, it's difficult to do better than here.

The jewel of Lake Massawippi (which means "deep water" in Abenaki) is the town of **North Hatley** (pop. 742). Only 148km (92 miles) from Montréal and just 34km (21 miles) from the U.S. border, it has a river meandering through it that empties into the lake. See the impressive sunsets over the lake, try the town's very fine restaurants, take advantage of access to 124km (77 miles) of good bike paths, and partake in a summertime program of Sunday-afternoon band concerts. A full listing of activities and a bike map are online at www.northhatley.net.

Horse lovers will want to know about **Randonnées J. Robidas** (32 chemin McFarland; ✆ **888/677-8767** or 819/563-0166; www.randonneesjrobidas.qc.ca). Guides lead trail rides through forest and meadow beside the Massawippi in summer, with rates starting at C$65 per person for a 1-hour ride (minimum two people). Buggy and winter sleigh rides are also possibilities. There's a discovery farm and nature school on-site, as well as cabins to rent.

WHERE TO STAY

Note that while the two full-service inns listed below won't refuse children, they do have serious dining rooms that can test youngsters' patience. Other meal arrangements should be made for children 12 and younger.

Auberge Ripplecove & Spa ★★★ The staff extends a warm welcome at this handsome inn, and impeccable housekeeping standards are observed throughout. With 4.8 hectares (12 acres) directly on Lake Massawippi's southern end, the *auberge* is a grand mini-resort, with a private beachfront and canoes, kayaks, and pedal boats. In winter, there is cross-country skiing near the property and, on Saturdays, horse-drawn sleigh rides. The core structure dates from 1945, but subsequent expansions have added well-appointed rooms, suites, stand-alone cottages, and in 2003, a spa with a full range of therapies and an outdoor hot tub with a view of the lake. About half the rooms have private balconies and whirlpools. The popular lakeside restaurant fills up in season with diners drawn to the kitchen's reputation for creativity. Members of the same family run **Manoir Hovey,** below. Since its location is at what's nearly the province of Québec's most southeastern corner, the inn is only 378km (235 miles) from Boston.

700 rue Ripplecove, Ayer's Cliff, PQ J0B 1C0. ✆ **800/668-4296** or 819/838-4296. Fax 819/838-5541. www.ripplecove.com. 35 units. Late June to mid-Oct C$316–C$594 double, suites and cottages from C$636, rest of the year from C$266 double, C$520. Rates include dinner, breakfast, gratuities for 2 & use of most recreational facilities. AE, MC, V. Exit 121 from Autoroute 10, take Autoroute 55 south to exit 21, then Rte. 141 south 5 min. to Ayer's Cliff; follow signs to *auberge.* **Amenities:** Restaurant; pub; bikes for guests' use (free); concierge; exercise room; hot tub; pool (heated outdoor); room service; spa; lit tennis court; watersports equipment (some for fee); Wi-Fi (in main building, free). *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Internet.

Manoir Hovey ★★★ Built in 1898 by the owner of paper manufacturer Georgia Pacific, this lakeside manor house, with its broad veranda and ivy-covered white pillars, was inspired by George Washington's home in Mount Vernon, Virginia. This manor manages to maintain a magical balance of feeling like both a genteel estate for a private getaway and a grand resort for a weekend's pampering; it's a member of the exclusive Relais & Châteaux group. Aristocratic touches include tea and scones in the afternoon, a carefully manicured English garden with fresh herbs (used by cooks in the kitchen), and a massive stone hearth in a library lounge with deep chairs and floor-to-ceiling bookshelves. Sumptuously appointed rooms have touches like Italian bathroom tiles and antique sink basins, and all feature high-end bedding and CD players with classical discs. Dinner is included. We still have fond memories of an extraordinary dish of caribou with crystallized foie gras tabbouleh that melted into the meat.

575 chemin Hovey, North Hatley, PQ J0B 2C0. ✆ **800/661-2421** or 819/842-2421. Fax 819/842-2248. www.manoirhovey.com. 41 units. Late June to mid-Oct & Christmas week C$350–C$600 double, rest of the year from C$290 double; from C$690 suite. Rates include 3-course dinner, full breakfast, gratuities & use of most recreational facilities for 2. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. From Autoroute 55 exit 29, take Rte. 108 east, follow the signs. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; bikes; concierge; exercise room; pool (heated outdoor); room service; tennis court (lit, clay); watersports equipment. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

WHERE TO DINE

Café Massawippi ★ FRENCH CONTEMPORARY It was daring to open a restaurant in the same small town as the multi-starred inns described above, but chef-owner Dominic Tremblay has pulled it off. Contained in a small roadside house with a plain, unassuming interior, the true art appears on the plate. Think rosemary smoked scallops with parsnip purée, or homemade *ballantine* of duck foie gras with absinthe macaroons and raspberry salsa, or veal sweetbreads with roasted peaches and orange-cardamom tapioca. The chef recommends the table d'hôte for the entire table, served leisurely (plan 2½ hr.), though guests can also order à la carte. There even are unusual options for getting home: The café says that for a price, and with advance notice, its staff will drive your car while you return via helicopter, limo, vintage auto, or Hummer.

3050 chemin Capelton, North Hatley. ✆ **819/842-4528.** www.cafemassawippi.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$42–C$60; table d'hôte dinner C$75. AE, MC, V. Late May to June & Sept to early Oct daily 6–10pm; July & Aug Thurs–Sun 11:30am–3pm, daily 6–10pm; early Oct to late May Wed–Sat 6–10pm.

Pilsen Restaurant & Pub INTERNATIONAL For food less grand and less expensive than that at the establishments described above, head to Pilsen in the center of North Hatley. Housed in a former 19th-century horse-carriage manufacturing shop, later a microbrewery, the restaurant has a deck with tables over a narrow river, the better to watch boats setting out or returning. The place fills up quickly on

warm days, with patrons enjoying renditions of quesadillas, burgers, pastas, and fried calamari, as well as more adventurous fare, such as the Ploughman's Platter with wild game terrine, St-Benoit-du-Lac blue cheese pâté, onion confit, and apples. There's an extensive choice of beers, including local brews Massawippi Blonde or Red. Most nights, the bar stays open well past midnight.

55 rue Main, North Hatley. ✆ **819/842-2971.** www.pilsen.ca. Reservations recommended on weekends. Main courses C$10–C$28; table d'hôte C$25–C$39. AE, MC, V. Mid-May to Nov Mon–Sat 11:30am–10:30pm & Sun 9am–10:30pm; Dec to mid-May Thurs–Sat 11:30am–10:30pm & Sun 9am–10:30pm (can close as early as 8pm in winter; may stay open as late as 3am in summer).

Stanstead & Beebe Plain

For a brief detour on the drive south to Vermont, explore the border villages that compose the town of Stanstead, at the end of Route 143.

Stanstead (pop. 3,162) was settled in the 1790s and, as a border town, became a commercial center for the Québec-Boston stagecoach route. Many of the society homes from the late 1800s have been preserved.

Canada's largest producer of lavender also happens to be one of the region's most popular destinations. **Bleu Lavende** (✆ **888/876-5851** or 819/876-5851; www.bleulavande.ca) is a huge farm, a picnic spot, an agricultural discovery center, and a place to buy chocolate, jelly, home-cleaning products, sprays, and an array of other goodies all infused with the miraculous properties of *Lavandula.* Hotels in Magog and neighboring towns organize excursions to the farm, which is located at 891 Narrow Rd., just 4.4km (2¾ miles) from Route 247 in Stanstead. During peak season, when the lavender blooms in July and August, Bleu Lavande can attract more than 2,000 visitors per day. The website offers a complete list of activities, including times for tours, which run daily mid-June through September. Packages with wine sampling or spa services are available. The boutique is open daily during high season, Monday to Friday during low season, and it's closed between Christmas and the first week of January.

Fans of geographical oddities will want to stop by the **Haskell Opera House** (✆ **819/876-2020;** www.haskellopera.org). Dating from 1904, it's literally and logistically half-Canadian and half-American: The stage and performers are in Canada, while the audience watches from the U.S. With recent stiffening of border control, the Opera House has had to make new demands on its audiences: Visitors from Canada must park their cars on the Canadian side of the building or report to U.S. Customs; visitors from the U.S. must similarly follow suit. As the website reminds, "It is expected that all visitors will return to their country of origin." **QNEK Productions** is the resident theatre company, and it's based in Vermont. QNEK ticket information is at ✆ **802/334-2216** and www.qnek.com.

What makes the township of **Beebe Plain** notable is 1km-long (½-mile) **Canusa Street.** The north side is in Canada, the south side in the U.S.—hence the name, CAN-USA. Here, it's long-distance to call a neighbor across the street. While folks are free to walk across for a visit, they are expected, at least technically, to report to the authorities if they drive that same distance.

GETTING TO KNOW QUEBEC CITY

13

Québec City seduces from first view. Situated along the majestic Fleuve Saint-Laurent (St. Lawrence River), much of the oldest part of the city—Vieux-Québec (or, in English, Old Québec)—sits atop Cap Diamant, a rock bluff that once provided military defense. Fortress walls still encase the upper city, and the soaring Château Frontenac, a hotel with castlelike turrets, dominates the landscape. Hauntingly evocative of a coastal town in the motherland of France, the tableau is as romantic as any in Europe.

Québec City is, in fact, the soul of New France, and it holds fast to that history. Founded in 1608 by Samuel de Champlain (1567–1635), it was the first significant settlement in Canada. Major sprucing up took place all over the city for the 400th-anniversary celebrations in 2008, including additional pedestrian-friendly access to the waterfront.

The city is almost entirely French in feeling, spirit, and language. Almost everyone—95% of the population—is Francophone, or French-speaking. But many of the 638,000 residents do know some English, especially those who work in hotels, restaurants, and shops. Although it's more difficult in Québec City than in Montréal to get by without French, the average Québécois goes out of his or her way to communicate—in halting English, sign language, simplified French, or a combination of all three. Most of the Québécois are uncommonly gracious.

Because of its beauty, history, and unique stature as a walled city, Québec City's historic district was named a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1985.

Ile d'Orléans is an agricultural and residential island within sight of Vieux-Québec. It's less than 20 minutes from downtown by car and makes a pleasant day trip. Consider, too, a drive along the St. Lawrence's

northern coast past the shrine of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré (p. 287), the waterfalls near Mont Ste-Anne (p. 289), and on to pastoral Charlevoix (p. 290) and the Saguenay River, where whales come to play.

ORIENTATION

Almost all of a visit to Québec City can be spent on foot in the old Lower Town, which hugs the river below the bluff, and in the old Upper Town, atop Cap Diamant (Cape Diamond). Many accommodations, restaurants, and tourist-oriented services are based in these places.

The colonial city was first built right down by the St. Lawrence. It was here that the earliest merchants, traders, and boatmen earned their livelihoods. Unfriendly fire from the British and Amerindians in the 1700s moved residents to safer houses atop the cliffs that form the rim of the Cap. The tone and atmosphere of the 17th and 18th centuries still suffuse these areas today.

Basse-Ville (Lower Town) became primarily a district of wharves and warehouses. That trend has been reversed, with small hotels and many attractive bistros and shops bringing life to the area. It maintains the architectural feel of its origins, however, reusing old buildings and maintaining the narrow cobbled streets.

Haute-Ville (Upper Town) turned out to not be immune to cannon fire, as the British General James Wolfe (1727–1759) proved in 1759 when he took the city from the French. Nevertheless, the division into Upper and Lower towns persisted for obvious topographical reasons. Upper Town remains enclosed by fortification walls, with a cliff-side elevator *(funiculaire)* and steep streets connecting it to Lower Town.

Arriving

For information about arriving in Québec City by plane, car, train, or bus, see "Getting to Montréal & Québec City," on p. 28.

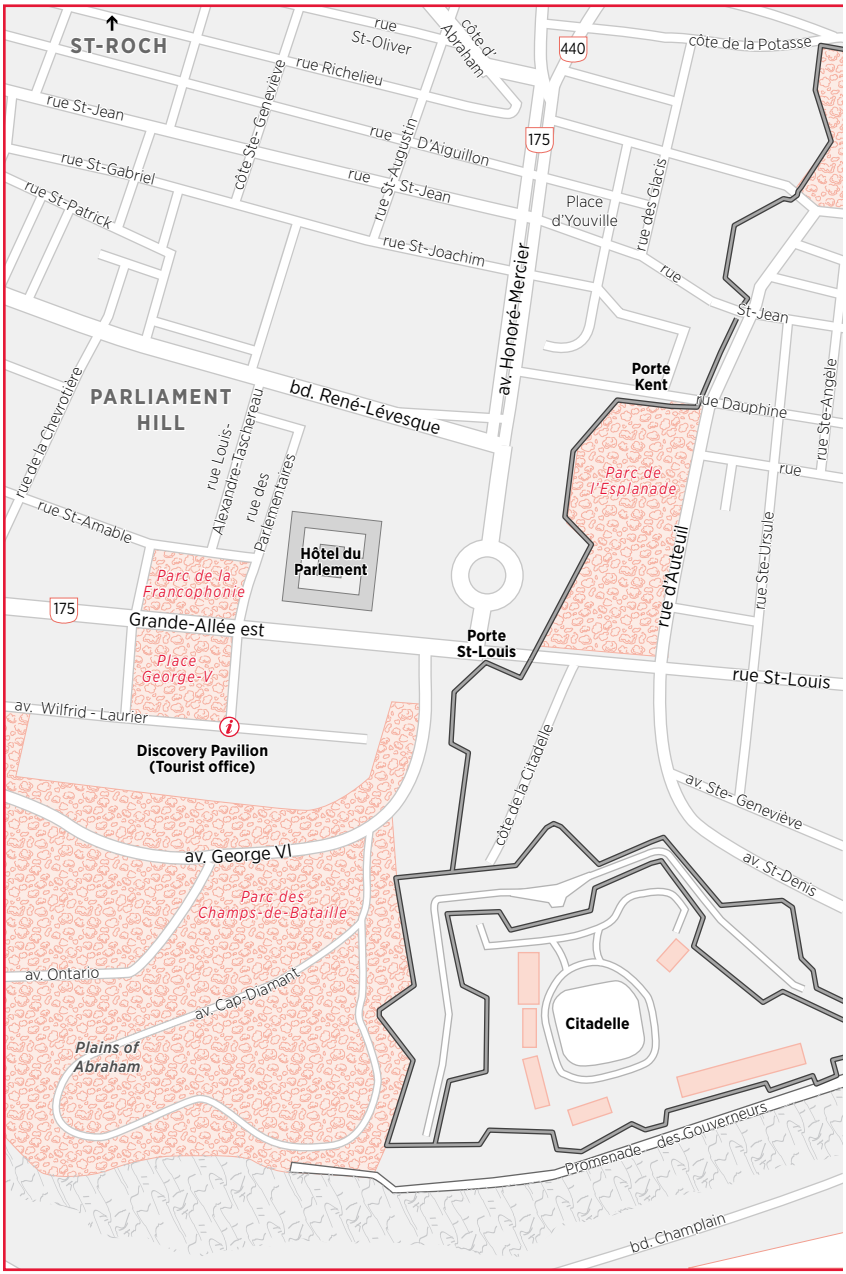
Visitor Information

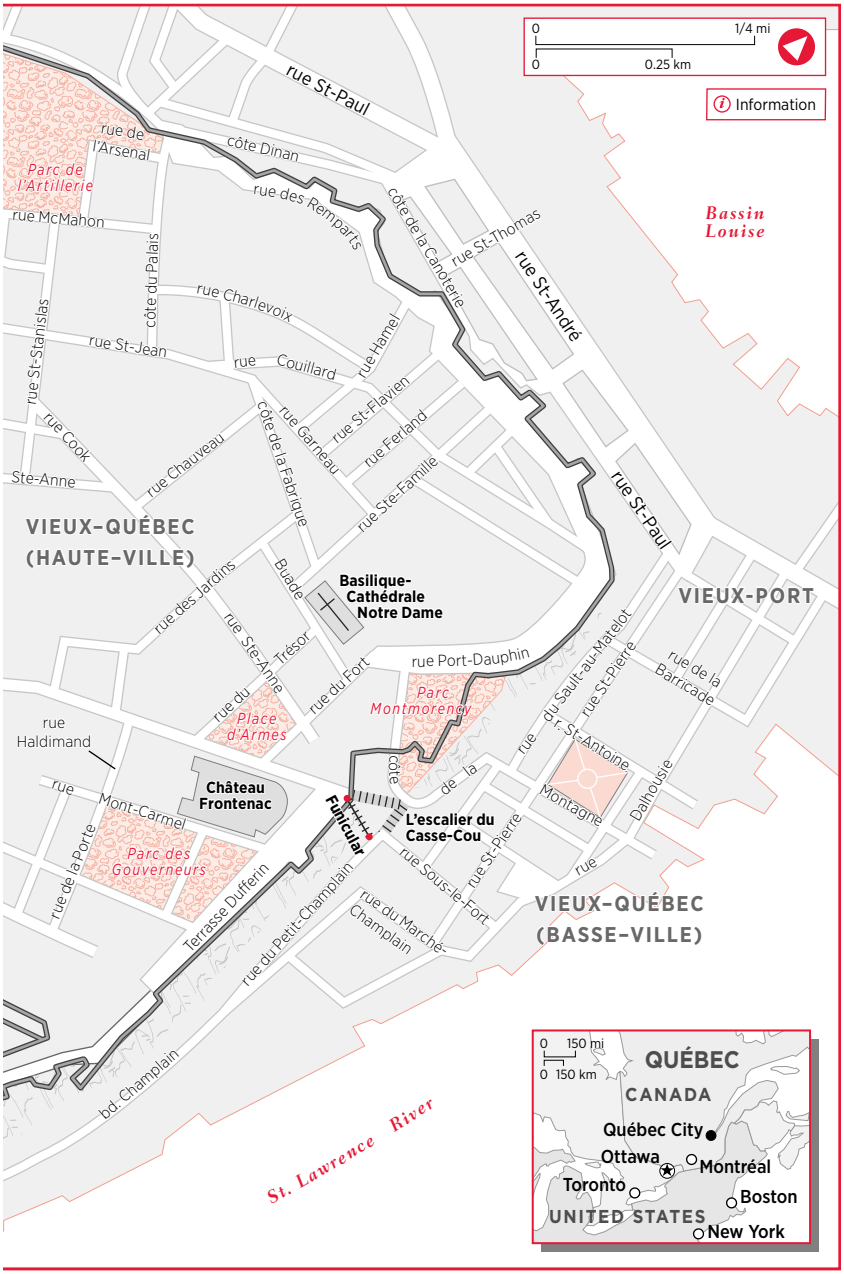
High season in Québec City is from June 24 (Jean-Baptiste Day) through Labour Day (the first Mon in Sept, as in the U.S.). For those 11 weeks, the city is in highest gear. Tourist offices, museums, and restaurants all expand their operating hours, and hotels charge top dollar. This book notes the changes in hours and prices throughout the year for many venues, but it's best to call and confirm open hours before making a special trip to an attraction or restaurant outside of the high season.

There are several tourist information centers. The most central is in Upper Town, across from the Château Frontenac and directly on Place d'Armes. **Centre Info-touriste de Québec** (12 rue Ste-Anne; ✆ **877/266-5687;** www.bonjourquebec.com) is run by the province of Québec's tourism department and is open from 8:30am to 7pm daily from June 21 to August 31 and from 9am to 5pm daily the rest of the year. It has brochures, a lodging reservation service, a currency-exchange office, and information about tours by foot, bus, or boat.

Also in front of the Château is the independent **Kiosque Frontenac,** which sells tour tickets and exchanges currency. It's in a small kiosk next to the entrance of the cliff-side elevator to Lower Town.

Québec City Orientation




0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
Information
rue St-Paul
rue de l'Arsenal
côte Dinan
Parc de l'Artillerie
rue McMahon
rue des Remparts
côte de la Canonnière
rue St-Thomas
rue St-André
Bassin Louise
côte du Palais
rue Charlevoix
rue St-Stanislas
rue St-Jean
rue Couillard
rue Hamel
rue St-Flavien
rue Cook
côte de la Fabrique
rue Garneau
rue Ferland
Ste-Anne
rue Chauveau
rue Ste-Famille
VIEUX-QUÉBEC (HAUTE-VILLE)
rue des Jardins
Buade
Basilique-Cathédrale Notre Dame
VIEUX-PORT
rue Ste-Anne
Trésor
rue du Fort
rue Port-Dauphin
Parc Montmorency
rue du Sault-au-Matelot
rue St-Pierre
rue de la Barricade
rue du Place d'Armes
rue Haldimand
rue St-Antoine
côte de la Montagne
Dalhousie
Château Frontenac
rue Mont-Carmel
Funiculaire
L'escalier du Casse-Cou
rue de la Porte
Parc des Gouverneurs
rue St-Pierre
rue Sous-le-Fort
Terrasse Dufferin
rue du Petit-Champlain
rue du Marché-Champlain
VIEUX-QUÉBEC (BASSE-VILLE)
bd. Champlain
St. Lawrence River
0 150 mi
0 150 km
QUÉBEC
CANADA
Québec City
Ottawa
Montréal
Toronto
Boston
UNITED STATES
New York

Just outside the Old City walls on Parc des Champs-de-Bataille's northern edge, **Québec City Tourism** has an information office in the Discovery Pavilion (835 av. Wilfrid-Laurier; ✆ **877/783-1608** or 418/641-6290; www.quebecregion.com). You'll find rack after rack of brochures, as well as attendants who can answer questions and make hotel reservations. It's open daily throughout the year, from 8:30am to 7:30pm from June 24 to Labour Day and somewhat shorter hours the rest of the year. The building is marked with a large, blue question mark.

From early June to early September, the city tourist office puts service agents on motor scooters throughout the tourist district. They can answer any questions you have. In French, they're called the *service mobile,* and their blue mopeds bear flags with a large question mark. Just hail them as they approach—they're bilingual.

City Layout

Main Avenues & Streets Within the walls of Haute-Ville (Upper Town), the principal streets are **St-Louis** (which becomes **Grande-Allée** outside the city walls), **Ste-Anne,** and **St-Jean.** In Basse-Ville (Lower Town), major streets are **St-Pierre, Dalhousie, St-Paul,** and (parallel to St-Paul) **St-André.** Detailed maps of Upper and Lower Towns and the metropolitan area are available at the tourist offices.

Finding an Address If it were larger, the historic district's winding and plunging streets might be confusing to negotiate. However, the area is very compact. Most streets are only a few blocks long, making navigation and finding a specific address fairly easy.

The Neighborhoods in Brief

VIEUX-QUÉBEC

Haute-Ville Old Québec's Upper Town, surrounded by thick ramparts, occupies the crest of Cap Diamant and overlooks the Fleuve Saint-Laurent (St. Lawrence River). It includes many of the sites for which the city is famous, among them the **Château Frontenac** and the **Basilica of Notre-Dame.** At a still higher elevation, to the south of the Château and along the river, is the **Citadelle,** a partially star-shaped fortress built by the French in the 18th century and augmented often by the English (after their 1759 capture of the city) well into the 19th century.

With most buildings at least 100 years old and made of granite in similar styles, Haute-Ville is visually harmonious, with few jarring modern intrusions. When they added a new wing to the Château Frontenac, for instance, they modeled it after the original—standing policy here.

Terrasse Dufferin is a pedestrian promenade atop the cliffs that attracts crowds in all seasons for its magnificent views of the river and its water traffic, which includes ferries gliding back and forth, cruise ships, and Great Lakes freighters putting in at the harbor below.

Basse-Ville and Vieux-Port Old Québec's Lower Town encompasses **Vieux-Port,** the old port district; the impressive **Museum of Civilization,** a highlight of any visit; **Place Royale,** perhaps the most attractive of the city's many small squares; and the pedestrian-only **rue du Petit-Champlain,** which is undeniably touristy, but not unpleasantly so, and has many agreeable cafes and shops. Visitors travel between Lower and Upper towns by the cliff-side elevator *(funiculaire)* at the north end of rue du Petit-Champlain, or by the adjacent stairway.

PARLIAMENT HILL

Once you pass through the walls at St-Louis Gate, you're still in Haute-Ville (Upper Town), but no longer in Vieux-Québec. Rue St-Louis becomes **Grande-Allée,** a wide boulevard that passes the stately Parliament building and runs parallel to the broad expanse of the Plains of Abraham, where one of the most important battles in the history of North America took place between the French and the British for control of the

city. This is also where the lively Carnaval de Québec is held each winter. Two blocks after Parliament, Grande-Allée becomes lined on both sides with terraced restaurants and cafes. The city's large modern hotels are in this area, too, and the **Musée National des Beaux-Arts** is a pleasant 20-minute walk up the Allée from the Parliament. Here, the neighborhood becomes more residential and flows into the Montcalm district.

ST-ROCH

Northwest of Parliament Hill and enough of a distance from Vieux-Québec to warrant a cab ride, this newly revitalized neighborhood has some of the city's trendiest restaurants and bars. Along the main strolling street, **rue St-Joseph est,** sidewalks have been widened, new benches added, and artists hired to renovate the interiors and exteriors of industrial buildings. It has all brought a youthful pop and an influx of new technology and media companies to the neighborhood. Information about the neighborhood is online at **www.quartiersaintroch.com**.

Much of St-Roch, including what's referred to as Québec's "downtown" shopping district, remains nondescript and a little grubby. But rue St-Joseph, radiating both directions from rue du Parvis, is home to a growing number of top-notch restaurants and cute boutiques. ***Note:*** On older maps, rue du Parvis was called rue de l'Eglise.

GETTING AROUND

Once you're within or near the walls of Québec City's Old Town (Haute-Ville), virtually no restaurant, hotel, or place of interest is beyond walking distance. In bad weather or when you're traversing between opposite ends of Lower and Upper towns, a taxi might be necessary. But, in general, walking is the best way to explore.

Québec City by Funicular

To get between Upper and Lower towns, you can take streets, staircases, or a cliff-side elevator, known as the funicular, which has long operated along an inclined 64m (210-ft.) track. The upper station is near the front of the city's visual center—Château Frontenac and Place d'Armes—while the lower station is at the northern end of the teeny rue du Petit-Champlain, a pedestrian-only shopping street. The elevator offers excellent aerial views of the historic Lower Town on the short trip and runs daily from 7:30am until 11pm all year and until midnight in high season. Wheelchairs and strollers are accommodated. The one-way fare is C$2. Read about its history at **www.funiculaire-quebec.com**.

Québec City by Taxi

Taxis are everywhere: cruising, parked in front of the big hotels, and in some of Upper Town's larger squares. In theory, they can be hailed, but they are best obtained by locating one of their stands, as in the Place d'Armes or in front of the Hôtel-de-Ville (City Hall). Restaurant managers and hotel bell captains will also summon them upon request. The starting rate is C$3.30, each kilometer costs C$1.45, and each minute of waiting adds C55¢. Tip 10% to 15%. Companies include **Taxi Coop** (✆ **418/525-5191**) and **Taxi Québec** (✆ **418/525-8123**). Some taxis take credit cards, but ask first.

Québec City by Bus

For travel within the most touristed areas, take the C$1 **Ecolobus** (www.rtcquebec.ca). It makes a loop through the city and you'll see it if you spend any time in Upper

Town. Get on and get off at any stop. The buses run on electricity, so they're quiet and eco-friendly.

City bus routes are listed online at **www.rtcquebec.ca**. Buses in Upper Town include no. 7, which travels up and down rue St-Jean, and nos. 10 and 11, which shuttle along Grande-Allée/rue St-Louis. Bus stops have signs that state the bus numbers and direction of travel. Flag down the bus as it approaches so the driver knows to stop. The fare is C$2.60 in exact change. One-day passes cost C$6.70.

Québec City by Car

Québec City is compact, but driving is tricky because there are so few roads between Upper and Lower Town, and because many streets are one-way.

On-street parking is very difficult in Québec City's old, cramped quarters. When you find a rare space on the street, be sure to check the signs for hours when parking is permissible. Meters cost C50¢ per 15 minutes, and some meters accept payment for up to 5 hours. Meters are generally in effect Monday through Saturday from 9am to 9pm and Sunday 10am to 9pm. But be sure to double-check: Spots along Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park) have to be paid for 24 hours a day.

Many of the smaller hotels and B&Bs that don't have their own parking lots maintain special arrangements with local garages, with discounts for guests of a few dollars off the usual C$14 or more per day. Check with your hotel.

If a particular hotel or *auberge* (the French word for "inn") doesn't have access to a garage or lot, plenty of public ones are available and clearly marked on the foldout city map available at tourist offices. The cheapest are, in Upper Town, the lot beneath Hôtel-de-Ville (City Hall), with entrances on rue Ste-Anne and Côte de la Fabrique; and, in Lower Town, the lot across the street from the Musée de la Civilisation, on rue Dalhousie.

Names and contact information for **rental-car** agencies doing business in the province of Québec are listed on p. 29. Budget and Hertz both have offices in Upper Town on Côte du Palais at rue St-Jean.

Unlike in Montréal, drivers in Québec City are permitted to turn right at red traffic lights after coming to a full stop and yielding to pedestrians in the crosswalk. Look out for the occasional sign at busy intersections prohibiting right turns on red.

See p. 214 for additional province-wide driving rules.

Québec City by Bike

Given Vieux-Québec's hilly topography and tight quarters, cycling isn't a particularly attractive option either within the walls or in Lower Town. But beyond the walls is another story. Québec has a great network of cycling paths—nearly 400km (249 miles) in the Greater Québec Area alone. Downloadable maps are online at www.quebecregion.com/cycling. For longer treks, look into the province's **Route Verte (Green Route)**—see "Biker's Paradise: The 4,000km Route Verte" on p. 183. Day trips and longer tours are listed at **www.routeverte.com**.

Bicycles rentals are available in Lower Town, near the train station, at **Cyclo Services** (289 rue St-Paul; ✆ **418/692-4052;** www.cycloservices.net), for C$25 for 4 hours, with other increments available. Tandem bikes and kids bikes are also available. The shop is open daily 8am to 8pm.

WHERE TO STAY IN QUEBEC CITY

14

Staying in one of the small hotels within or below the walls of Vieux-Québec can be one of your trip's most memorable experiences. Keep in mind, though, that standards of amenities fluctuate wildly from one hotel to another—and even from room to room within a single establishment. It's reasonable to ask to see two or three rooms before making a decision to stay.

Unless otherwise noted, all rooms in the lodgings listed below have private bathrooms—*en suite,* as they say in Canada. Most of the accommodations listed here are completely nonsmoking.

Vieux-Québec has about a dozen B&Bs. With rates mostly in the C$90-to-C$140 range, they don't represent substantial savings over the small hotels but do give you the opportunity to get to know some of the city dwellers. Many will post signs that say COMPLET, meaning full, or VACANT, which means that rooms are available. When calling to make arrangements at a B&B, be very clear about your needs and requirements. A deposit is often required, as are minimum stays of 2 nights. Credit cards may not be accepted.

The *Official Accommodation Guide* put out by Québec City Tourism lists every member of the Greater Québec Area Tourism and Convention Bureau, from B&Bs to five-star hotels, with details about the number of rooms, the prices, and the facilities. It's available at tourist offices (p. 209). There's also a handy search feature for B&Bs at www.quebecregion.com.

High-rise hotels outside the ancient walls in Parliament Hill are within walking distance or a quick taxi ride from the Old City's attractions. Upscale boutique hotels in Lower Town are some of the most special lodging options.

If cost is a prime consideration, note that prices drop significantly from October to May, with the exception of the Christmas holiday and winter carnival in February. Many hotels offer special deals through their websites or AAA discounts.

Note: Prices listed here are rack rates for a double-occupancy room in high season (which includes the warm months, Christmastime, and Carnaval), unless otherwise noted.

See p. 64 for information about the Frommer's star-rating system, price rankings, categories, and taxes.

BEST HOTEL BETS

- **Best Historic Hotel: Fairmont Le Château Frontenac** (1 rue des Carrières; ✆ **866/540-4460** or 418/692-3861) is the visual star of the city. It was built more than a century ago as one of the first hotels to serve railroad passengers. Nothing can beat it for proximity to all the sights. In fact, "the Château" *is* one of the sights. Even if you don't stay here, come by for a tour, a meal, or a drink. See p. 216.
- **Most Romantic Boutique Hotels: Auberge Saint-Antoine** (8 rue St-Antoine; ✆ **888/692-2211** or 418/692-2211) features ancient walls and archaeological displays from lobby to bedside, and it's hard to beat curling up with a glass of wine beside the fire in one of the cozy lobby alcoves. See p. 222. The sleek **Hôtel Le Germain-Dominion** (126 rue St-Pierre; ✆ **888/833-5253** or 418/692-2224) also is a favorite, infusing a pre–World War I building with a cunning modernist flavor. See p. 222.
- **Best Location for Peace and Quiet:** The Parc des Gouverneurs, next to the Château, is a green space just steps from Upper Town's restaurants and shops. It offers a quiet respite at the end of the day. Many B&Bs and small hotels are on the park or nearby, including **Cap Díamant** (39 av. Ste-Geneviève; ✆ **888/694-0303** or 418/692-0303); **Maison du Fort** (21 av. Ste-Geneviève; ✆ **888/203-4375** or 418/692-4375); **Manoir Sur-le-Cap** (9 av. Ste-Geneviève; ✆ **418/694-1987**); and **Hôtel Château Bellevue** (16 rue de la Porte; ✆ **800/463-2617** or 418/692-2573). See p. 220, 221, 222, and 220.
- **Best Chain Hotel:** The **Courtyard Marriott Québec** (850 Place d'Youville; ✆ **866/694-4004** or 418/694-4004) gets consistently high marks for its friendly service, comfy rooms, great location, and solid in-house restaurant. See p. 224.
- **Best New Hotel: Hôtel PUR** (390 rue de la Couronne; ✆ **800/267-2002** or 418/647-2611) is the cool new chic thing of the St-Roch neighborhood. It's severe, ultra-mod, and the kind of place you'll either love or hate. See p. 226.
- **Best Location for Proximity to Gourmet Pleasures:** Lower Town, hands down. You could have a satisfying visit simply eating your way across this neighborhood.
- **Most Memorable Hotel:** How many chances do you get to sleep in a hotel built completely of ice? On a bed of ice, near a chandelier made of ice, after dancing in a disco made of ice, ice, ice? The **Hôtel de Glace,** 30 minutes outside the city (✆ **877/505-0423**), is open from January to late March. See p. 225.

VIEUX-QUEBEC: HAUTE-VILLE (UPPER TOWN)

Very Expensive

Fairmont Le Château Frontenac ★★★ ☺ Québec's magical "castle" opened in 1893 and has been wowing guests ever since. Many of the rooms are full-on

luxurious, outfitted with elegant château furnishings and marble bathrooms. More than 500 (of 618) rooms were renovated in a 3-year project that finished in 2008. Prices depend on size, location, and view, with river views garnering top dollar. Lower-priced rooms overlooking the inner courtyard are appealing, too: The gabled roofs they face are quite romantic, and children might imagine Harry Potter swooping by. Anyone can stay on the more princely (and pricey) Fairmont Gold floors, which have a separate concierge and a lounge with an honor bar in the afternoons and breakfast in the mornings. Known locally as "the Château," the hotel was built in phases, following the landline, so the wide halls take crooked paths. The **St-Laurent Bar et Lounge** (p. 278) and Café de la Terrasse both look down on the St-Lawrence River.

1 rue des Carrières (at Place d'Armes), Québec City, PQ G1R 4P5. ✆ **866/540-4460** or 418/692-3861. Fax 418/692-1751. www.fairmont.com/frontenac. 618 units. C$259–C$549 double; from C$499 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$31, self-parking C$26; hybrid vehicles free. Pets accepted (C$30 per day per pet). **Amenities:** 3 restaurants; bar; babysitting; children's programs; concierge; executive-level rooms; health club; pools (indoor & kiddie pool w/outdoor terrace); room service; spa; Wi-Fi (public areas, C$19 per day). *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Internet (C$19 per day), minibar.

Expensive

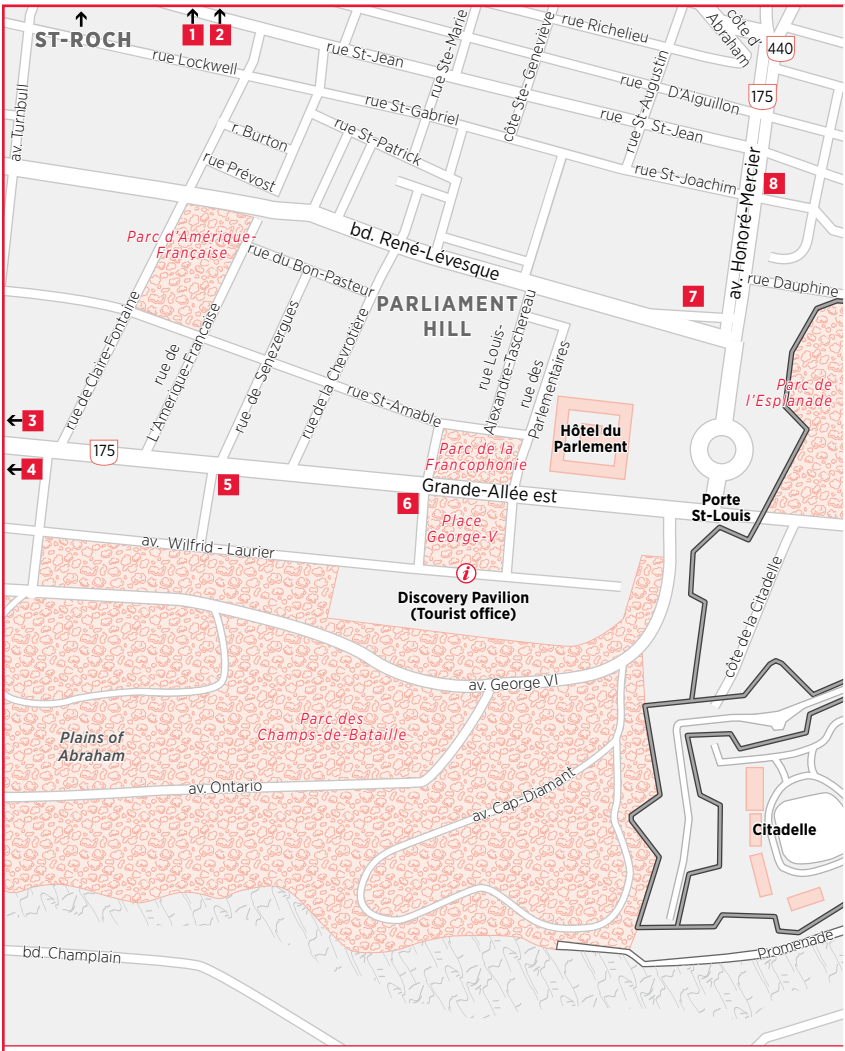
Hôtel du Vieux-Québec ☺ This century-old brick hotel is centrally located and has been renovated with care. The most recent updates were in 2008 and 2009, and furnishings are local mahogany or maple from the province, with reproductions of paintings by Québec artists on the walls. There's a lounge with board games, and many rooms have two queen beds, making the hotel understandably popular with families. In addition to its French bistro, **Les Frères de la Côte** (✆ **418/692-5445**) on the ground floor, many moderately priced restaurants and nightspots are nearby. In July and August, the hotel offers a complimentary orientation walk at 9:30am. A page on the website describes the hotel's many green activities.

1190 rue St-Jean (at rue de l'Hôtel Dieu), Québec City, PQ G1R 1S6. ✆ **800/361-7787** or 418/692-1850. Fax 418/692-5637. www.hvq.com. 45 units. May to late Oct C$157–C$227 double; late Oct to Apr from C$116 double. Rates include continental breakfast for rooms booked directly with hotel. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Pets accepted (C$25 per day). **Amenities:** Restaurant, fitness room. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, DVD library, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

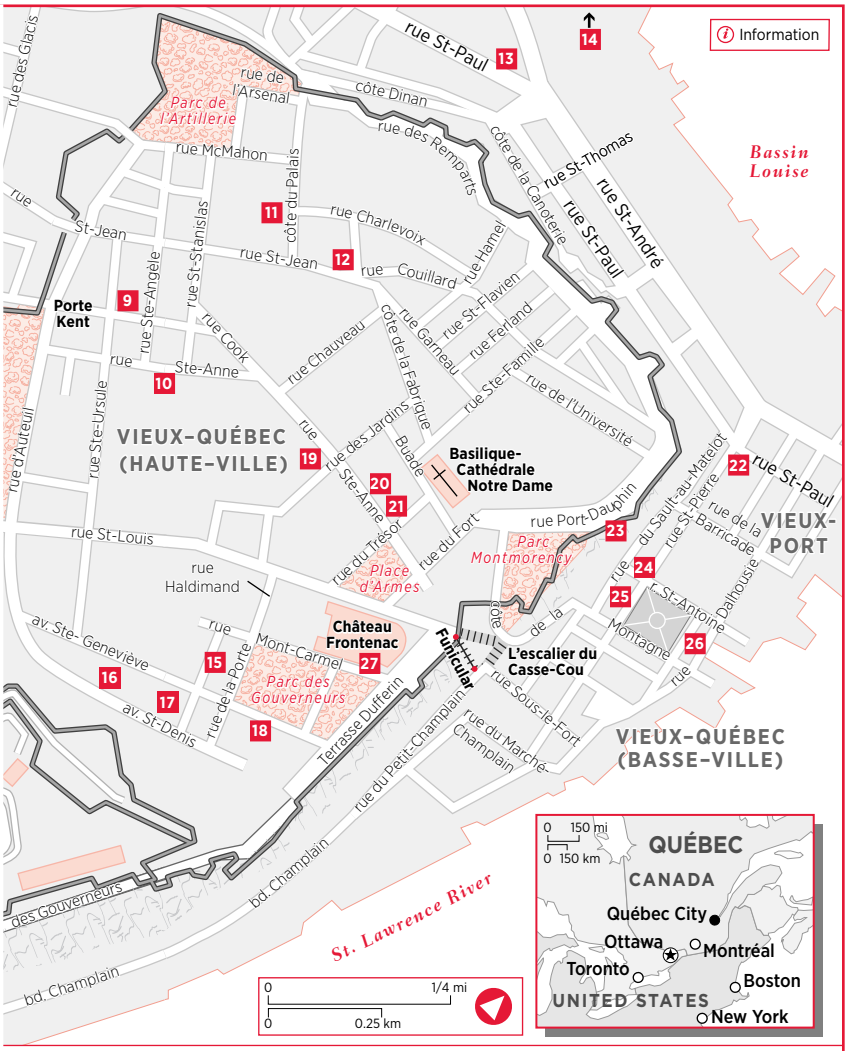
Hôtel Manoir Victoria ★ With an air of a grand old-timer, Manoir Victoria is formal and proper, from a lobby that features elegant Old World decor to an elaborate formal dining room. Over half the comfortable bedrooms were renovated in 2009, with everything from new mattresses to rugs and curtains, and some now feature gas fireplaces and whirlpool tubs. The hotel has some special touches not normally found in midsize properties: a small indoor pool, a full-service spa that offers massages and Canadian specials such as maple body scrubs, and a pub/bistro in addition to the main restaurant. It's located around the corner from the busy rue St-Jean restaurant-and-bar scene. Note that there's a steep staircase from the front door to the lobby, although elevators make the trip to most guest rooms.

44 Côte du Palais (at rue St-Jean), Québec City, PQ G1R 4H8. ✆ **800/463-6283** or 418/692-1030. Fax 418/692-3822. www.manoir-victoria.com. 156 units. C$175–C$400 double. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; pool (indoor); room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Where to Stay in Québec City



Auberge Internationale de Québec **9**
Auberge Le Vincent **1**
Auberge Place d'Armes **21**
Auberge Saint-Antoine **26**
Cap Diamant **16**
Château Bonne Entente **4**
Courtyard Marriott Québec **8**
Dominion 1912 **22**
Fairmont Le Château Frontenac **27**
Hilton Québec **7**
Hôtel Champlain Vieux-Québec **10**
Hôtel Château Bellevue **15**
Hôtel Château Laurier Québec **6**
Hôtel Clarendon **19**



Hôtel des Coutellier **13**
Hôtel du Vieux-Québec **12**
Hôtel Le Priori **23**
Hôtel Manoir Victoria **11**
Hôtel PUR **2**
Hôtel Sainte-Anne **20**
Hôtel 71 **25**
Hôtel-Musée Premières Nations **14**
Le Saint-Pierre **24**
Loews Le Concorde Hotel **5**
Maison du Fort **17**
Manoir Sur-le-Cap **18**
Relais Charles-Alexandre **3**

Moderate

Auberge Place d'Armes ★ Renovated with care in 2008, this high-end *auberge* offers 21 sumptuous rooms with stone walls that date from 1640 and handmade artisanal furniture—at surprisingly moderate prices. The *auberge* swallowed up a museum that had been here previously, and the most eye-popping unit, the Marie Antoinette suite, has actual 17th-century decor from Versailles. A portion of the rooms are done up in blue-and-white French decor, with the other having red-and-white British touches. Rooms have high-end flourishes, such as heated bathroom floors and flat-screen TVs. Installation of an elevator is in the works for fall 2011. Breakfasts are served in the very good in-house restaurant **Le Pain Béni** (p. 231).

24 rue Ste-Anne (at Place d'Armes), Québec City, PQ G1R 3X3. ✆ **866/333-9485** or 418/694-9485. Fax 418/694-9899. www.aubergeplacedarmes.com. 21 units. Summer C$159–C$219 double; fall–spring from C$90 double. Rates include continental breakfast. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Pets accepted (C$25 per day). **Amenities:** Restaurant; babysitting; concierge; room service. *In room:* A/C, CD player, fridge, hair dryer, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Cap Díamant There are lots of B&Bs in the quiet, pretty corner of Vieux-Québec behind the Château Frontenac. Owner Florence Guillot has turned this 1826 home into a Victoriana showpiece, with antiques and old photos richly decorating common areas and bedrooms. The whole thing is quite grand and romantic. Many rooms feature ornate fireplaces, mantles, heavy gold-edged mirrors, oriental rugs, and glass lamps. There's a small all-season back porch where breakfast is served (it recently got a sleek update), and a summer garden. Although it's a B&B, all rooms have private baths. Ask to see the industrial-size dumb waiter that descends from a secret trap door ceiling to carry luggage up to the top floors—the controls are behind a painting in the front hall, like something out of a James Bond movie.

39 av. Ste-Geneviève (at Ste-Ursule), Québec City, PQ G1R 4B3. ✆ **888/694-0303** or 418/694-0303. www.hotelcapdiamant.com. 9 units. Mid-May to mid-Oct C$164–C$174 double; mid-Oct to mid-May from C$114 double. Rates include continental breakfast. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Parking C$16. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel Champlain Vieux-Québec ★ Don't be alarmed when you arrive and see the bleh 1960s façade; it doesn't reflect the pizzazz inside. A total overhaul by new owners in 2006 made this an elegant, cozy, modern new option. All rooms have king or queen beds, 300-count cotton sheets, flat-screen TVs, and silk curtains, and most units are quite roomy. A mid-priced room, no. 13, has views of stone buildings across the street and feels very French, while guests in no. 47 can see the Château Frontenac from their bed. Windows open, an unusual feature in this city. A self-serve espresso machine by the front desk provides free cappuccinos any time of day or night. It's centrally located but not on a main thoroughfare, so it's quiet at night.

115 rue Ste-Anne (near rue Ste-Ursule), Québec City, PQ G1R 3X6. ✆ **800/567-2106** or 418/694-0106. Fax 418/692-1959. www.champlainhotel.com. 50 units. Summer C$179–C$209 double; fall–spring C$109–C$149 double. Rates include continental breakfast. AE, DISC, MC, V. Limited on-site parking. **Amenities:** Concierge. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, fridge, hair dryer, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel Château Bellevue Occupying several row houses at the top of the Jardin des Gouverneurs in one of Vieux-Québec's prettiest areas, this 52-room hotel has a helpful staff, as well as some of the creature comforts typical of larger facilities. Renovations knocked out walls and combined rooms to make fewer, bigger units.

Higher-priced rooms overlook the park, and all rooms are quiet and bright. The lobby features an unusual wine machine that dispenses selections by the glass. A sister hotel, **Château Laurier** (p. 225), is outside the walls on Parliament Hill.

16 rue de la Porte (at av. Ste-Geneviève), Québec City, PQ G1R 4M9. ✆ **800/463-2617** or 418/692-2573. Fax 418/692-4876. www.hotelchateaubellevue.com. 52 units. July–Oct C$139–C$245 double; Nov–June from C$89 double. Rates include continental breakfast for reservations made directly through the hotel. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$15. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel Clarendon ★ In operation since 1870, the Clarendon has the rank and the feel of a grand old-timer. Public spaces and bedrooms have high ceilings and dignified decor, and the handsome bar hosts live jazz on Friday and Saturday. Rooms are decorated with heavy drapery, patterned bedspreads, and dark furniture. School groups are among the clientele during the academic year; they're generally booked on the first and second floors, so consider asking for a room on any of the other five floors. There is a tunnel from the hotel to the city parking lot, which is especially convenient in winter.

57 rue Ste-Anne (at rue des Jardins), Québec City, PQ G1R 3X4. ✆ **888/222-3304** or 418/692-2480. Fax 418/692-4652. www.dufour.ca. 143 units. C$104–C$179 double. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$20. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; exercise room; room service. *In room:* AC, TV, CD player, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel Sainte-Anne ★ Modern European style is on offer in this 19th-century row house that fronts a pedestrian block in Upper Town's historic district. Exposed stone and brick walls are common, and most of the rooms have a free-standing cabinet housing a TV, an unstocked fridge, and a closet. The effect is spare but clean, and unusual lighting fixtures add drama. Swank, high-design bathrooms feature satisfyingly drenching showers. There's no lobby to speak of, and in the off-season, the in-house restaurant **Le Grill** is open only for breakfast, so there are no areas besides the bedrooms to relax. But that's hardly a deal-breaker, with so many other restaurants and the grand Château Frontenac just steps away.

32 rue Ste-Anne (near rue des Jardins), Québec City, PQ G1R 3X3. ✆ **877/222-9422** or 418/694-1455. Fax 418/692-4096. www.hotelste-anne.com. 28 units. C$189–C$229 double. AE, DC, MC, V. **Amenities:** Restaurant (breakfast year-round, dinner mid-May to Oct). *In room:* AC, TV, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Inexpensive

Auberge Internationale de Québec Most of the 279 beds in this centrally-located hostel are in dorms standard to Hostelling International, but there are also 25 modest rooms for one to five people, with either shared or private bathrooms. Sheets and blankets are provided (sleeping bags, in fact, are not permitted). The facility is open 24 hours and has a four-star hostel rating for its comfort, range of services, and overall quality. Reservations are necessary in summer.

19 rue. Ste-Ursule (near rue Ste-Anne), Québec City, PQ G1R 4E1. ✆ **866/694-0950** or 418/694-0755. Fax 418/694-2278. www.aubergeinternationaldequebec.com. 25 private rooms, 279 beds. C$74–C$89 private room for 2; C$28 per person for shared dorm room. Rates for private rooms include breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; self-service kitchen; Wi-Fi (in lobby, free).

Maison du Fort One of the cheeriest B&Bs near Parc des Gouverneurs. The owner is friendly, and even the smallest rooms, such as no. 2 on the first floor, are pleasant, with yellow and lime-green decor. Tea and muffins are served in the morning. The home was built in 1851 and has a tasteful manner to match its pedigree. There are

two resident cats. (Just down the block at #25, look for the plaque for the Têtu House, which was home to Antoine de Saint-Exupéry [1900–1944], author of *Le Petit Prince*.)

21 av. Ste-Geneviève (near rue de la Porte), Québec City, PQ G1R 4B1. ✆ **888/203-4375** or 418/692-4375. Fax 418/692-5257. www.hotelmaisondufort.com. 9 units. C$129–C$189 double. Rates include breakfast. MC, V. In room: TV (some units), hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Manoir Sur-le-Cap Continual sprucing keeps this inn on Parc des Gouverneurs, opposite the Château Frontenac, looking spiffy. Many guest rooms feature exposed stone or brick walls. If you require air-conditioning, be sure to request one of the six units that have it. Room no. 8 is one of the least expensive units but has a small balcony, while room no. 10 has a king bed, claw-foot tub, and large windows with a view of the Château. Photos of each room are online.

9 av. Ste-Geneviève (near rue de la Porte), Québec City, PQ G1R 4A7. ✆ **866/694-1987** or 418/694-1987. Fax 418/627-7405. www.manoir-sur-le-cap.com. 14 units. C$105–C$175 double. AE, MC, V. In room: AC (some units), TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

VIEUX-QUEBEC: BASSE-VILLE (LOWER TOWN)/VIEUX-PORT

Expensive

Auberge Saint-Antoine ★★★ This hotel is a knockout. A stay here is sure to be memorable, especially for enthusiasts of historic preservation. The *auberge* began life as an 1830 maritime warehouse. It kept the soaring ceilings, dark beams, and stone floors, and is now one of the city's landmark luxury boutique hotels (and a member of the prestigious Relais & Châteaux luxury group). Ancient walls remain in view, and artifacts unearthed during the development are on display with curatorial care—in public areas, at the door to each room, and bedside, lit with an underwater-blue glow. Bedrooms are modern and sleek with luxury linens, plush robes, Bose sound systems, heated bathroom floors, and bathing nooks with rain-shower nozzles directly overhead. Many rooms have balconies, terraces, fireplaces, or kitchenettes; ask when booking if you want to ensure having any of these features in your room. A striking lounge serves breakfast, lunch, snacks, and drinks, and its high-end restaurant, **Panache** (p. 235), has become one of the best in town.

8 rue St-Antoine (next to the Musée de la Civilisation), Québec City, PQ G1K 4C9. ✆ **888/692-2211** or 418/692-2211. Fax 418/692-1177. www.saint-antoine.com. 95 units. C$149–C$299 double, from C$299 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$25. Pets accepted (C$150 per visit). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; 2 bars; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel Le Germain-Dominion ★★★ Old Québec meets new in one of the city's most romantic boutique hotels. The owners stripped the 1912 building down to the studs in 1997 and started over, keeping the angular lines and adding soft touches. Forty rooms got a complete overhaul in 2010 and each now features a huge black and white photo of the building's curlicue cornices as a headboard, white walls, and charcoal-black ceilings and trim. The urban modernism is tempered by a comfortable reading chair and lamp. Beds remain exceptionally comfortable: mattresses are deep and enveloping, heaped with pillows and feather duvets. About two-thirds of rooms have both tubs and showers, and bathrooms are well-lit and

elegant. A hearty continental breakfast is set out, along with morning newspapers, near the fireplace in the handsome lobby, and a machine that dispenses free espresso is available round the clock. All in all, intimate and chic.

126 rue St-Pierre (at rue St-Paul), Québec City, PQ G1K 4A8. ✆ **888/833-5253** or 418/692-2224. Fax 418/692-4403. www.germaindominion.com. 60 units. C$169–C$425 double. Rates include breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$19. Pets accepted (C$30 per day). **Amenities:** Espresso bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel 71 ★★ Owned by the same people as the adjacent **Le Saint-Pierre** (see below), the two properties share a bar, but Hôtel 71 is slicker and ultra-contemporary. Room no. 620 is typical, with 4.5m-high (15-ft.) cream-colored walls and curtains that extend nearly floor to ceiling, warmed up with deep-red velveteen chairs and cloth panels that serve as closet doors. Bathrooms are in the open style common to the area's boutique hotels. Rooms are on floors four to seven and many feature bird's-eye views of the tops of the 19th-century buildings of Old Québec, the St. Lawrence River, or the ramparts of the fortress wall. Major renovations in 2009 and 2010 made room for **Il Matto,** the new Italian restaurant on the first floor.

71 rue St-Pierre (near rue St-Antoine), Québec City, PQ G1K 4A4. ✆ **888/692-1171** or 418/692-1171. Fax 418/692-0669. www.hotel71.ca. 40 units. C$199–C$290 double. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, CD player, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Moderate

Hôtel des Coutellier ★ In a quiet nook across from the city's market and down the block from the train station, Coutellier does lots of small things right. As a result, it boasts of having one of the highest occupancy rates in the city. It gets lots of repeat business travelers, but also caters to vacationers who appreciate the personal touch that can come with a 24-room operation. Breakfasts of croissant, yogurt, and orange juice are delivered each morning in a basket that hangs from the front doorknob. For bicyclists, the hotel offers free indoor bike storage. Charmingly, a *pétanque* pit (similar to boule and boccie) in front of the hotel brings out local players in the afternoons. All rooms require use of stairs. Upgrades are slated for 2011.

253 rue St-Paul (at Quai St-André), Québec City, PQ G1K 3W5. ✆ **888/523-9696** or 418/692-9696. Fax 418/692-4050. www.hoteldescoutellier.com. 24 units. C$185–C$275 double. Rates include breakfast delivered in basket to door. AE, MC, V. Parking C$9. **Amenities:** Room service (from adjacent restaurant Môss). *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel Le Priori ★ A playful Art Deco interior sets the mood for this renovated 1726 house—you'll find conical stainless-steel sinks in the bedrooms and, in four units, claw-foot tubs beside brightly-patterned duvet bed covers. Several units, including no. 10, are quite masculine, with brown walls, animal-skin rugs, and fur throws. Others have designer sofas. Suites include sitting rooms with wood-burning fireplaces, kitchens, and Jacuzzis, and are only accessible by stairs. Rooms face either the small street out front or a leafy, pretty inner courtyard. The inventive in-house restaurant **Toast!** (p. 237) moves into the courtyard on summer nights.

15 rue Sault-au-Matelot (at rue St-Antoine), Québec City, PQ G1K 3Y7. ✆ **800/351-3992** or 418/692-3992. Fax 418/692-0883. www.hotellepriori.com. 26 units. Summer C$199–C$259 double, winter C$129–C$199 double; year-round from C$279 suites. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$15. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, CD player, hair dryer, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Le Saint-Pierre ★ One of the city's country-cozy *auberge* options—though recent renovations have sleeked up the hotel. Most rooms are surprisingly spacious, and the even more commodious suites are a luxury on a longer visit, especially since they have modest kitchen facilities. The made-to-order furnishings suggest traditional Québec style, and units have wood floors and original brick or stone walls. All rooms are on the fourth to seventh floors, and some have a river view. Most rooms also have whirlpool baths. The full breakfasts, included, are cooked to order.

79 rue St-Pierre (behind the Musée de la Civilisation), Québec City, PQ G1K 4A3. ✆ **888/268-1017** or 418/694-7981. Fax 418/694-0406. www.le-saint-pierre.ca. 41 units. C$149–C$219 double, C$195–C$299 suite. Rates include full breakfast. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20. **Amenities:** Bar; babysitting; concierge. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

PARLIAMENT HILL (ON OR NEAR GRANDE-ALLEE)

Expensive

Courtyard Marriott Québec ★★ The Courtyard Marriott has become a hot property in recent years, due in part to across-the-board raves on online posting boards for its friendly staff, comfortable rooms, and fair prices. Someone here is paying attention to the right details. Beds have been given the deluxe treatment and are piled with five pillows and sheet-cover duvets. All rooms have either a sofa bed or an oversized chair that pulls out into a single bed, and all feature ergonomic chairs at the desks. The in-house restaurant, **Que Sera Sera,** is well regarded. Note that the hotel is right on the central Place d'Youville, where there's a small ice rink in winter, but can be noisy in any season. Ask for a room higher up or towards the back if that's a concern.

850 Place d'Youville (near rue St-Jean), Québec City, PQ G1R 3P6. ✆ **866/694-4004** or 418/694-4004. Fax 418/694-4007. www.marriott.com. 111 units. C$199–C$299 double. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20, self-parking C$17. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; exercise room; whirlpool; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer, Internet (free).

Hilton Québec ★ Ongoing renovations sleeked up about half of the rooms at this Hilton in 2008, and the other half are slated to be finished by about mid-2011. Insist on one of the updated ones. They feature luxe bedding, big desks, ergonomic work chairs, and sand-colored walls. The idea: less clutter, more Zen. (Older, more dinged up rooms, on the other hand, can sour a visit quickly.) Views facing the St. Lawrence River and Vieux-Québec are spectacular and provide views of sunrise over the Citadelle. The busy boulevard René-Lévesque provides a steady hum of cars but, in higher rooms, is only particularly noticeable during morning rush hour. The hotel is connected to the Place Québec shopping complex and the convention center.

1100 bd. René-Lévesque est, Québec City, PQ G1R 4P3. ✆ **800/447-2411** or 418/647-2411. Fax 418/647-6488. www.hiltonquebec.com. 571 units. C$175–C$400 double. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$25, self-parking C$23. Pets allowed (C$25 per visit). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; executive-level floors; exercise room; pool (outdoor, heated, year-round); room service; sauna. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Internet (C$12 per day).

Loews Le Concorde Hotel ★ The skyscraper that houses this hotel rises discordantly from a neighborhood of late-Victorian town houses. But for guests, no matter: With all rooms on the fifth floor and above, the hotel offers spectacular

QUEBEC'S ICE HOTEL: THE coldest RECEPTION IN TOWN

Québec's **Ice Hotel** (✆ **877/505-0423;** www.icehotel-canada.com) is built each winter at the Station touristique Duchesnay, a woodsy resort a half-hour outside of Québec City. It celebrated its 10th anniversary in 2010. For C$16 you can visit, but for C$219 per person (and up), you can have dinner and spend the night. Tempted?

The *Hôtel de Glace* is crafted each year from 500 tons of ice, and nearly everything is ice, from the ice chandelier in the 5.4m (18-ft.) vaulted main hall, to the thick-ice shot glasses in which vodka is served, to the pillars and arches and furniture. That includes the frozen slabs they call beds; deer skins and sleeping bags provide insulation.

Nighttime guests get their rooms at 9pm, after the last tours, and have to clear out by 9am, before the next day's arrivals. Some rooms are themed and vaguely grand: One year there was a Chess Room featuring solid-ice chess pieces the size of small children at each corner of the bed. Other rooms bring the words "monastic" or "cell block" to mind.

Bear in mind that, except for in the hot tub, temperatures everywhere hover between 23° and 27°F (−5° and −3°C). Refrigerators are used not to keep sodas cold, but to *keep them from freezing.* And to whoever dreamed up the luxury suite with a real fireplace that somehow emits no heat: There is a special circle in hell for you.

The hotel has 36 rooms and suites, a wedding chapel, and a disco for guests to shake the chill from their booties. Open each January, it takes guests until late March—after that, it's destroyed.

views of the river and the Old City, and some rooms even have outdoor terraces. It's also adjacent to the Grande-Allée restaurant and party scene on one side and the pristine Joan of Arc garden in Parc des Champs-de-Bataille on the other. **L'Astral** (p. 238), the hotel's revolving rooftop restaurant with a bar and live piano music on weekends, is definitely worth a stop. For kids, there's a lending library of toys. There's a fee for pets, but they get the royal treatment.

1225 Cours du Géneral de Montcalm (at Grande-Allée), Québec City, PQ G1R 4W6. ✆ **800/463-5256** or 418/647-2222. Fax 418/647-4710. www.loewsleconcorde.com. 406 units. C$229–C$369 double. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$28, self-parking C$23. Pets accepted (C$25 per stay). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; health club; pool (outdoor heated); room service; sauna. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (C$12 per day).

Moderate

Hôtel Château Laurier Québec ★ Sprawling along a broad strip of the action-packed Grande-Allée on one side and the quiet Plains of Abraham on the other, the Château Laurier is the largest non-chain hotel in the city. It takes pride in both its "eco-responsibility" and its "Franco-responsibility," with artwork and music of French and Québécois artists featured in hallways. Keep in mind when booking that the hotel has five categories of rooms of varying age, style, and price. "Prestige" rooms in the new section are the most stylish and enveloping, with king-size beds and goose-down duvets. Prestige floors are accessible only by room key, and they

feature a nifty wine-by-the-glass vending machine. Rooms in the older section are way plainer, although some on the higher floors have views of the Citadelle and the St. Lawrence River. A courtyard has an igloo in winter and barbeque in the summer. The large in-house restaurant seats 325.

1220 Place Georges-V ouest (at Grande-Allée), Québec City, PQ G1R 5B8. ✆ **877/522-8108** or 418/522-8108. Fax 418/524-8768. www.hotelchateaulaurier.com. 289 units. C$129–C$409 double. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$19. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; executive-level floors; exercise room; Jacuzzis (indoor & outdoor); pool (indoor, saltwater); room service; Finnish sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Inexpensive

Relais Charles-Alexandre This little hotel is close to the Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec and the pleasant shopping street avenue Cartier. The first floor houses a mini art gallery while its proximity to the Plains of Abraham makes it a good choice, if you're visiting for one of the festivals held there. Rooms are very basic but crisply maintained. Spend the extra C$10 for one of the superior units, which are bigger and/or have better views. Call to inquire before bringing children.

91 Grande-Allée est (2 blocks east of av. Cartier), Québec City, PQ G1R 2H5. ✆ **418/523-1220.** Fax 418/523-9556. www.quebecweb.com/rca. 23 units. May–Oct & Carnaval C$134–C$144 double; Nov–Apr C$89–C$99 double. Rates include breakfast. MC, V. Parking C$9. **Amenities:** Breakfast room. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

ST-ROCH

Until 10 years ago, there were few reasons for travelers to include Québec's St-Roch neighborhood in their plans, but that's changing. Young restaurateurs, artists, and media techies have settled in and dubbed the area "Le Nouvo St-Roch" (proper spelling would be too traditional). Pronunciation, however, is simple: "Saint-Rock."

Moderate

Hôtel PUR ★★ Step into the severely white lobby of this ultra-mod hotel tower, and you'll either love it or hate it. Either way, it'll snap you to attention. The rooms above are much cozier, with top-of-the-line linens, plush robes, spa-like bathrooms, and a desk area for getting some work done. From room #1807, the views overlooking the curved steps of Église Saint-Roch down below are stunning. Along with one of the nicest fitness rooms in the area, PUR also claims to have the largest pool in Québec City. The owners converted a Holiday Inn into this boutique accommodation and accompanying ground-floor restaurant, **Table;** one more example of the St-Roch neighborhood's gentrification. Though nothing in Québec City is too far apart, the hotel is a good walk from the more touristy Vieux-Québec.

390 rue de la Couronne (at rue St-Joseph), Québec City, PQ G1K 7X4. ✆ **800/267-2002** or 418/647-2611. Fax 418/640-0666. www.hotelpur.com. 242 units. C$199–C$249 double. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Pets accepted (free w/restrictions). Valet parking C$17. **Amenities:** Restaurant; fitness center; pool (indoor, heated); sauna. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

Auberge Le Vincent ★ Tucked in among the restaurants, bistros, tech companies, skateboard punks, and well-heeled hipsters of the St-Roch neighborhood is the Van Gogh–inspired Le Vincent. Housed in a renovated 100-year-old building, the sophisticated accommodations represent a terrific value, considering

all the luxe features: goose duvets, 400-thread-count sheets, custom-made dark cherry-wood furniture, generous lighting options, and local art. Breakfast, which is included, is served in a brick-walled seating area off the lobby. Bike storage is available. Rooms are up either one or two flights of stairs. A significant upgrade to the windows has reduced ambient noise from the streets below.

295 rue St-Vallier est (corner of rue Dorchester), Québec City, PQ G1K 3P5. ✆ **888/523-5005** or 418/523-5000. Fax 418/523-5999. www.aubergelevincent.com. 10 units. C$199–C$279 double. Rates include full breakfast. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Parking C$15. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, CD player, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

JUST OUTSIDE THE CITY

Moderate

Château Bonne Entente ★★ ☺ You can choose to golf at the 18-hole, 200-acre **La Tempête** club; paddle around the large, three-season heated outdoor pool; or get a warm aromatic-oil massage at this elegant spa property 20 minutes from the city. Bushels of dollars have elevated it from its former folksy-country feel to something more sophisticated. To attract design aficionados who head to the boutique hotels of Vieux-Québec, it built a wing called Urbania, a hotel-within-a-hotel that has loft suites and a private lounge with afternoon cocktails. Equally new and modern are the Terzo rooms. Older guestrooms come in three personalities: business (streamlined), cocooning (feminine), and distinctive. An on-site **AmeriSpa** serves up massages, scrubs, facials, and pedicures.

3400 Chemin Ste-Foy, Québec, PQ G1X 1S6. ✆ **800/463-4390** or 418/653-5221. Fax 418/653-3098. www.chateaubonneentente.com. 165 units. C$159–C$219 double, from C$245 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Free parking. From Rte. 40 west, take exit 305 south onto Autoroute Duplessis (540), then exit 5 & turn right onto Chemin Ste-Foy. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; babysitting; concierge; golf course; exercise room; Jacuzzi; pool (heated, outdoor); room service; sauna; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

Hôtel-Musée Premières Nations ★ Fifteen minutes from Québec City is a First Nations reservation called Wendake. It's here that a beautifully airy, earthy hotel that shows off native furnishings opened in early 2008. The hotel is surrounded by a grove of maple trees along the shores of the Akiawenrahk River, and each room overlooks the river and has a small balcony with seating. A high-end restaurant features First Nations–inspired cuisine such as elk, bison, and smoked mackerel, and includes a four-course table d'hôte for C$38. An on-site museum celebrates Huron-Wendat culture, and there are shops and a few restaurants in Wendake for guests to poke around.

5 Place de la Rencontre, Wendake, Québec, PQ G0A 4V0. ✆ **866/551-9222** or 418/847-2222. Fax 418/847-2903. www.hotelpremieresnations.ca. 55 units. C$119–C$134 double. Packages available. AE, MC, V. Free parking. From Rte. 175 north, take exit 154 for rue de la Faune, enter Wendake reservation & follow signs. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; bike rental. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

WHERE TO DINE IN QUEBEC CITY

With a little research, it's possible to eat extraordinarily well in Québec City. It used to be that this gloriously scenic town had no *temples de cuisine* comparable to those of Montréal. That has changed. There are now restaurants equal in every way to the most honored establishments of any North American city, with surprising numbers of creative, ambitious young chefs and restaurateurs bidding to achieve similar status.

15

There are blatantly touristy restaurants along rue St-Louis in Upper Town and around the Place d'Armes, many of them with hawkers outside, and accordion players and showy tableside presentations inside. They can produce decent meals and are entirely satisfactory for lunch.

At the better places, reservations are essential during holidays and festivals. Other times, it's necessary to book ahead only for weekend evenings. Dress codes are rarely stipulated, but "dressy-casual" works almost everywhere.

The evening meal tends to be served earlier in Québec City than in Montréal, at 7pm rather than 8pm. In the winter months, when tourist traffic slows, restaurants can close early or cut down on their days, so confirm before heading out.

Smoking in restaurants, bars, and most other public places in the province of Québec has been prohibited since 2006.

BEST DINING BETS

- **Best Restaurants for a Special Evening: Panache** (10 rue St-Antoine; ✆ **418/692-1022**) may be the most romantic restaurant in the city. See p. 235. **Initiale** (54 rue St-Pierre; ✆ **418/694-1818**) is hushed and elegant. See p. 234. **Laurie Raphaël** (117 rue Dalhousie; ✆ **418/692-4555**) is endlessly eclectic, with a nightclubby atmosphere in the evening. See p. 235. These stellar restaurants are just blocks from each other in Lower Town.

FOR A bargain, LOOK FOR THE TABLE D'HOTE

The best dining deals in Québec City are table d'hôte, fixed-priced, meals. Nearly all full-service restaurants offer them. Generally, these meals include at least soup or salad, a main course, and a dessert. Some places add an extra appetizer and/or a beverage. The total price ends up being approximately what you'd pay for the main course alone. At lunchtime, table d'hôte meals are even cheaper (and you have more time to walk off the big meal).

- **Best Bistros:** In a city that specializes in the informal bistro tradition, **L'Echaudé** (73 rue Sault-au-Matelot, near rue St-Paul; ✆ **418/692-1299**) is a star. The classic dishes are all in place, and the tone is casual sophistication. See p. 235. **Le Clocher Penché Bistrot** (203 rue St-Joseph est; ✆ **418/640-0597**), offers a cozy atmosphere and a reason to explore the trendy St-Roch neighborhood. See p. 239.
- **Best Bargains:** A main course at **Aux Anciens Canadiens** (34 rue St-Louis; ✆ **418/692-1627**) can set you back C$60 or more, but from noon until 5:45pm daily, the purveyor of classic Québécois fare offers a three-course meal with wine or beer for C$20. See p. 231. The modest **Mistral Gagnant** (160 rue St. Paul; ✆ **418/692-4260**) has terrific food and a table d'hôte lunch for just C$11 to C$16 (see p. 237), while ritzy **Laurie Raphaël** (117 rue Dalhousie; ✆ **418/692-4555**) also has a lunchtime deal of three courses for about C$23.
- **Best Big View:** Revolving rooftop restaurants rarely dish out food as elevated as their lofty venues, but **L'Astral** in the Hôtel Loews le Concorde (1225 Cours du Général de Montcalm; ✆ **877/821-5520**) is an exception. The food is above average and the view one of a kind. Lunchtime offers the best value. See p. 238.
- **Best Idyllic Terrace:** The crimson-red main room *is* sexy, but try to have a dinner on the leafy enclosed back terrace of Lower Town's **Toast!** (17 rue Sault-au-Matelot; ✆ **418/692-1334**). See p. 237.
- **Best for Families:** Large (it seats more than 200) and jovial, **Le Café du Monde** (84 rue Dalhousie; ✆ **418/692-4455**) manages the nearly impossible: classic French food *and* fast service without a compromise in quality, even on crowded holiday weekends. See p. 237.
- **Best Breakfast with Locals:** In the residential neighborhood of Montcalm, not far from the Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec, **Café Krieghoff** (1091 av. Cartier; ✆ **418/522-3711**) gets a mix of families, singles, and artsy folks of all ages. See p. 238.
- **Best "Name Your Price" Dinner:** The recently expanded **Le Cercle** (226½ rue St-Joseph est; ✆ **418/948-8648**) draws adult hipsters to its St. Roch location with killer food and quirks such as a name-your-price "tapas mania." See p. 239.
- **Best Regional Chain:** Some twenty years ago, **Piazzetta** opened its first gourmet pizza restaurant at 63 rue St. Paul (✆ **418/692-2962**) in Vieux-Port. It has

expanded to two dozen restaurants throughout the province of Québec and is dependably good. See p. 237.

- **Best Sugar Pie:** We have to go with **Aux Anciens Canadiens** (34 rue St-Louis; ✆ **418/692-1627**) for this category, as well. Québec's favorite dessert reaches its apogee at this admittedly tourist-heavy venue in central Upper Town. Think maple syrup with a crust, or pecan pie without the pecans. See p. 231.

RESTAURANTS BY CUISINE

The prices within each review refer to the cost in Canadian dollars of individual main courses, using the following categories: Very Expensive ($$$$), main courses at dinner average more than C$35; Expensive ($$$), C$25 to C$35; Moderate ($$), C$15 to C$25; and Inexpensive ($), C$15 and less.

Restaurants are listed alphabetically at the end of the index in the back of this book.

BISTRO

Bistro Les Bossus ★ (St-Roch, $$, p. 239)
L'Echaudé ★★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$$, p. 235)
Le Clocher Penché Bistrot ★★ (St-Roch, $$, p. 239)
Mistral Gagnant ★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$, p. 237)

CONTEMPORARY PIZZA

Piazzetta ★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$, p. 237)

CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS

Initiale ★★★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$$$, p. 234)
Laurie Raphaël ★★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$$$, p. 235)
Le Pain Béni ★★ (Haute-Ville, $$, p. 231)
Le Moine Echanson ★ (Parliament Hill, $$, p. 238)
Le Saint-Amour ★ (Haute-Ville, $$$$, p. 231)
Panache ★★★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$$$, p. 235)
Toast! ★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$$, p. 237)

FUSION

Le Cercle ★★ (St-Roch $$, p. 239)

ITALIAN

Ristorante Il Teatro ★ (Haute-Ville, $$, p. 234)

LIGHT FARE

Café Krieghoff (Parliament Hill, $, p. 238)
Chez Temporel (Haute-Ville, $, p. 234)
Paillard (Haute-Ville, $, p. 234)

SEAFOOD

Le Marie-Clarisse ★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$$, p. 236)

TRADITIONAL FRENCH

Le Café du Monde ★ (Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, $$, p. 237)

TRADITIONAL QUEBECOIS

Aux Anciens Canadiens ★ (Haute-Ville, $$$, p. 231)
L'Astral (Parliament Hill, $$, p. 238)

VEGETARIAN

Le Commensal (Parliament Hill, $, p. 239)

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS:
$$$$** = Very Expensive **$$$** = Expensive **$$** = Moderate **$ = Inexpensive

VIEUX-QUEBEC: HAUTE-VILLE (UPPER TOWN)

In addition to the options listed below, food is also available in Upper Town at the jazz club **Charles Baillairgé** and the **Pub St-Patrick, Saint Alexandre Pub,** and **St-Laurent Bar et Lounge,** all listed in the bars section, p. 277.

Very Expensive

Le Saint-Amour ★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS Perhaps the most impressive cuisine in the city, in terms of gastronomic dining. The otherwise formal wait-staff heartily boasts of visits from rock stars Paul McCartney; see p. 236) and Sting, whose menu from a visit July 2009 is online at the restaurant's website. While many diners take advantage of dishes like red deer and foie gras seven ways, we asked for a vegetarian course on chef's whim. Though not revolutionary, the rosette of beets stuffed with asparagus was fresh and sophisticated. The Valrhona Grand Cru dessert, crème brûlée, and macaroons were ridiculous—in a good way. Atmosphere has a dated feel, especially the glassed-in atrium and the foliage in the main dining room, yet the staff here pulls it off in the same way that a fashionista can pull off stirrup pants.

48 Rue Sainte-Ursule (near rue St-Louis). ✆ **418/694-0667.** www.saint-amour.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$39–C$53; table d'hôte lunch C$14–C$26; discovery dinner C$110. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2pm, daily 6–10:30pm.

Expensive

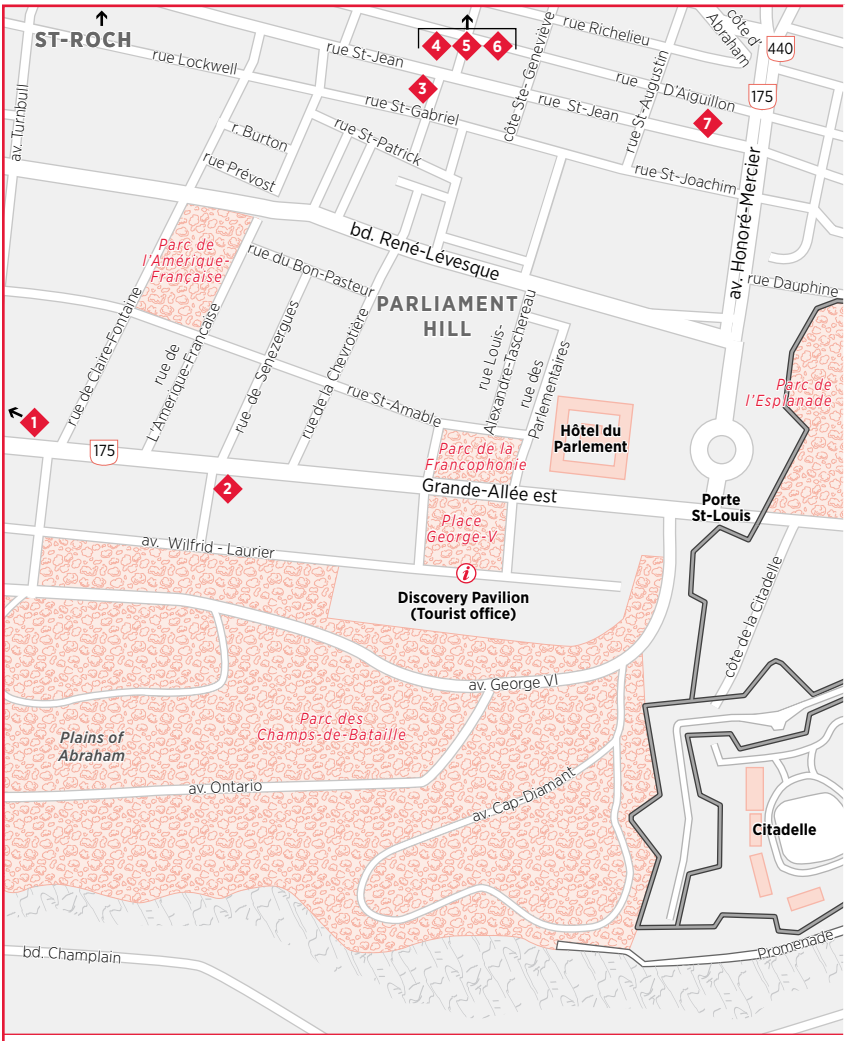
Aux Anciens Canadiens ★ TRADITIONAL QUEBECOIS Inundated by travelers during peak months, this venerable restaurant with costumed servers is in what's probably the city's oldest house (1677); its front windows are small because their original glass came over from France, packed in barrels of molasses. Surprisingly, it's one of the best places in La Belle Province at which to sample cooking that has its roots in New France's earliest years. Traditional Québécois recipes are done well here, and servings are large enough to ward off hunger for a week. Caribou figures into many of the dishes, as does maple syrup, which goes into, for example, the duckling, goat-cheese salad, and luscious sugar pie. Prices are high except for the restaurant's afternoon special, from noon to 5:45pm, which is a terrific bargain: soup, a main course, a dessert, and a glass of beer or wine for C$20.

34 rue St-Louis (at rue des Jardins). ✆ **418/692-1627.** www.auxancienscanadiens.qc.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$22–C$68; table d'hôte lunch C$20, dinner C$37–C$79. AE, DC, MC, V. Daily noon–9pm.

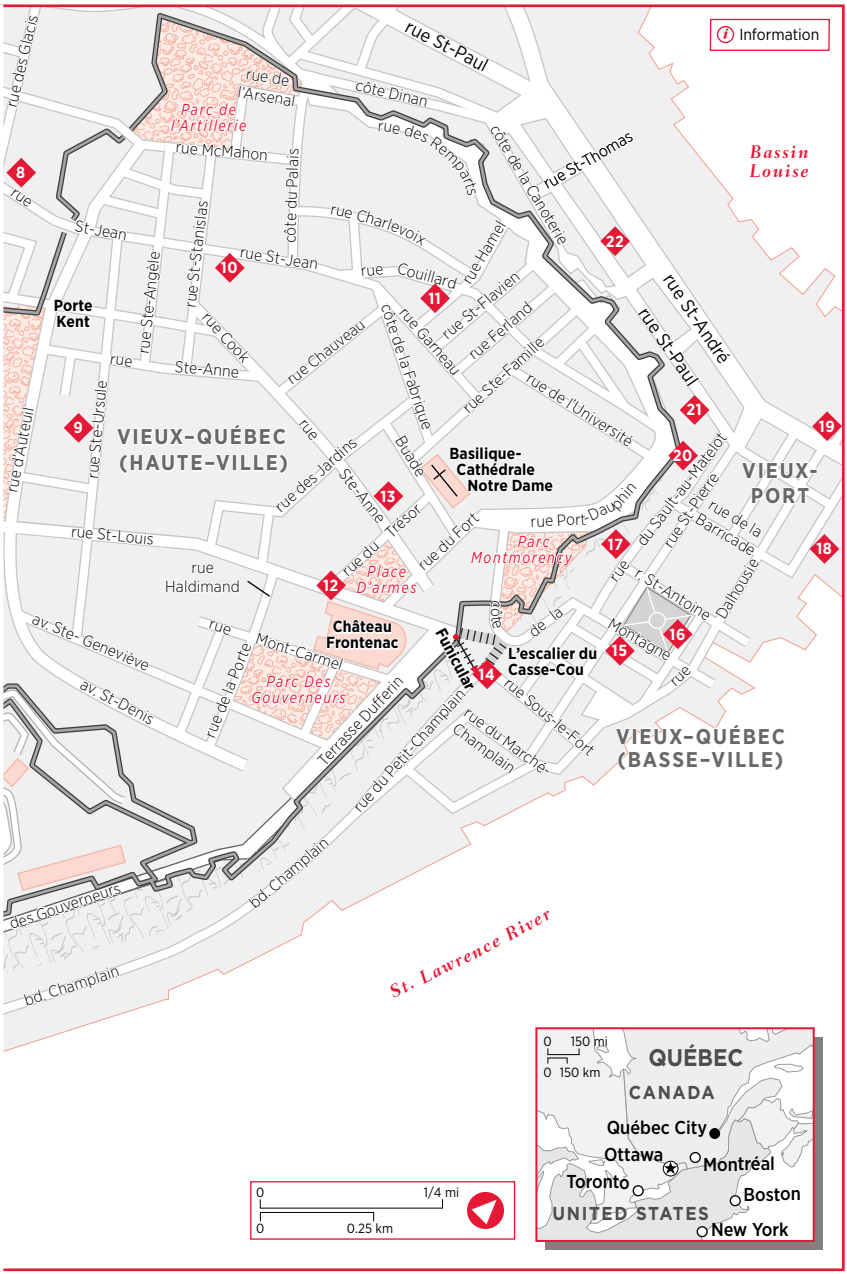
Moderate

Le Pain Béni ★★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS Reopened in 2010 after a fire, this popular restaurant in the touristic heart of Upper Town now boasts a stylishly renovated space with a few more private nooks than before. The vibe remains warm and casually romantic, with stone and brick walls from the 1600s. The menu is wildly innovative—hello, shiitake ice cream and shrimp with ras el hanout spices—and the lamb ravioli is a must. There are pizza options for the less adventurous. Le Pain Béni is in the **Auberge Place d'Armes** (p. 220).

Where to Dine in Québec City



Aux Anciens Canadiens **12**
Bistro Les Bossus **6**
Café Krieghoff **1**
Chez Temporel **11**
Initiale **15**
Laurie Raphaël **19**
L'Astral **2**
Le Café du Monde **18**
Le Cercle **5**
Le Clocher Penché Bistrot **4**
Le Commensal **7**
L'Echaudé **20**
Le Marie-Clarisse **14**
Le Moine Echanson **3**
Le Pain Béni **13**
Le Saint-Amour **9**
Mistral Gagnant **22**
Paillard **10**
Panache **16**
Piazzetta **21**
Ristorante Il Teatro **8**
Toast! **17**


Information
rue St-Paul
rue des Glacis
rue de l'Arsenal
côte Dinan
Parc de l'Artillerie
rue McMahon
rue des Remparts
côte de la Canonerie
rue St-Thomas
Bassin Louise
rue St-Jean
côte du Palais
rue Charlevoix
rue St-Jean
rue Couillard
rue Hamel
rue St-Stanislas
rue Ste-Angèle
rue St-Flavien
rue Ferland
rue St-André
rue St-Paul
Porte Kent
rue Cook
rue Chauveau
côte de la Fabrique
rue Garneau
rue Ste-Famille
rue Ste-Anne
rue de l'Université
rue Ste-Ursule
rue d'Auteuil
VIEUX-QUÉBEC (HAUTE-VILLE)
rue des Jardins
Buade
Basilique-Cathédrale Notre Dame
VIEUX-PORT
rue Port-Dauphin
rue du Sault-au-Matelot
rue St-Pierre
rue de la Barricade
rue St-Louis
rue Ste-Anne
Trésor
rue du Fort
Parc Montmorency
rue du Place D'armes
rue Haldimand
rue St-Antoine
Dalhousie
av. Ste-Geneviève
rue Mont-Carmel
Château Frontenac
Funiculaire
côte de la Montagne
L'escalier du Casse-Cou
av. St-Denis
rue de la Porte
Parc Des Gouverneurs
rue Sous-le-Fort
Terrasse Dufferin
rue du Petit-Champlain
rue du Marché-Champlain
VIEUX-QUÉBEC (BASSE-VILLE)
bd. Champlain
des Gouverneurs
bd. Champlain
St. Lawrence River
0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
0 150 mi
0 150 km
QUÉBEC
CANADA
Québec City
Ottawa
Montréal
Toronto
Boston
UNITED STATES
New York

24 rue Ste-Anne (at rue du Trésor). ✆ **866/333-9485** or 418/694-9485. www.aubergeplacedarmes.com. Main courses C$16–C$38; table d'hôte cost of main, plus C$10. AE, MC, V. May–Oct daily 11:30am–10:30pm; Nov–Apr daily 11:30am–230pm and 5:30–10:30pm.

Ristorante Il Teatro ★ ITALIAN There's so much to like about this convivial Italian restaurant. There's the huge menu (20 types of pasta, for instance). There are the generous portions and fair prices (most main courses are under C$20). There's the large sidewalk cafe, directly on the hopping Place d'Youville. And there's the general ambiance: friendly, bustling, and never snooty. Actors, musical performers, and theater staff from the adjoining **Le Capitole** theater (p. 276) and other nearby arts venues often stop in after their shows.

972 rue St-Jean (at Place d'Youville). ✆ **418/694-9996.** www.lecapitole.com/en/restaurant.php. Main courses C$15–C$36; table d'hôte C$27–C$33. AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 7am to midnight or later.

Inexpensive

In addition to **Paillard**, below, children may like **Casse-Crêpe Breton** ☺ (1136 rue St-Jean; ✆ **418/692-0438**; www.cassecrepebreton.com). Its savory and sweet crêpes run C$6 to C$9. Centrally located in the heart of Upper Town, it's usually packed at lunch. Go a little early or a little late if you don't want to wait.

Chez Temporel LIGHT FARE Nestled on an Upper Town side street just off-course of tourist traffic, this tiny "crème des cafes," as it calls itself, has been serving locals of all stripes since 1974, and with good reason. Reliable, made-from-scratch basics such as *quiche Lorraine* are served quickly and within budget for nearby students, professors, and hospital workers. Parties of four or more will want to peek in to decide if it's possible to fit at one of nine tables. Beer and wine are available.

25 rue Couillard (near rue Christie). ✆ **418/694-1813.** Most items less than C$10. V. Mon–Sat 7am–11pm, Sun 8am-11pm.

Paillard LIGHT FARE ☺ Keep this bright, cavernous sandwich shop in mind when you're looking for healthy, fast food to eat in or take out. Hot and cold sandwiches on hearty *ciabatta,* baguettes, or croissants are the main event, and natural sodas, satisfying espresso drinks, and a yummy selection of pastries and gelato fill out the menu. There are small tables, as well as communal seating at large tables.

1097 rue St-Jean (near rue St-Stanislas). ✆ **418/692-1221.** www.paillard.ca. All items less than C$10. MC, V. Winter daily 7:30am–6pm; summer daily 7:30am–10pm.

VIEUX-QUEBEC: BASSE-VILLE (LOWER TOWN)/VIEUX-PORT

In addition to the options listed below, food is also available in Lower Town at the bars **Aviatic Club** and **SSS,** which are listed on p. 277, and the wine bar/music room **Le Pape-Georges,** listed on p. 276.

Very Expensive

Initiale ★★★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS Initiale is not only one of the elite restaurants of Québec City, but one of the best in the entire province. The palatial setting of tall windows, columns, and a deeply recessed ceiling sets a gracious tone, and the welcome is both cordial and correct. Lighting is subdued and the

buzz barely above a murmur. This is a good place to cast economy to the winds and go with one of the prix-fixe menus. Dinner might start with a buckwheat crêpe folded around an artichoke, a round of crabmeat with a creamy purée of onions, and a flash-fried leaf of baby spinach all arrayed on the plate as on an artist's palette. It might continue with grilled tuna supported by sweet garlic, salsify, and lemon marmalade, and a swirl of pasta with marguerite leaves. Québec cheeses are an impressive topper. Men should wear jackets, and women can pull out the stops.

54 rue St-Pierre (corner of Côte de la Montagne). ✆ **418/694-1818.** www.restaurantinitiale.com. Reservations recommended on weekends. Table d'hôte dinners C$59–C$69, tasting menu C$125. AE, DC, MC, V. Thurs & Fri 11:30am–2pm; Tues–Sat 6–9pm.

Laurie Raphaël ★★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS The owners of this creative restaurant, long one of the city's most accomplished, tinker relentlessly with their handiwork. If the prices scare you off, come at lunch, when carrot soup is topped with lemon oil and orange zest, lamb with pistachio crust, and quinoa with smoked boar and *ras el hanout,* all for C$23. We still dream about chef/owner Daniel Vézina's Willy Wonka–style dinner concoctions from years ago—silky-smooth foie gras on a teeny ice cream paddle drizzled with port-and-maple-syrup reduction, and Alaskan snow crab accompanied by a bright-pink pomegranate terrine. Service is friendly and correct, and the meal's pace spot-on. Sophisticated decor is tempered by dashes of eye-popping red and electric purple. A second locale opened in Montréal inside the **Hôtel Le Germain** (p. 222) in 2007, but only at the Québec location does Vézina give cooking classes (p. 39).

117 rue Dalhousie (at rue St-André). ✆ **418/692-4555.** www.laurieraphael.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$35–C$48; 3-course chef's inspiration lunch C$23, dinner C$60; gourmet dinner C$94. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Tues–Fri 11:30am–2pm, Tues–Sat 6–10pm.

Panache ★★★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS The restaurant of the superb **Auberge Saint-Antoine** (p. 222) is housed in a former 19th-century warehouse delineated by massive wood beams and rough stone walls. A wrought-iron staircase winds up to a second dining level, where tables feel like they're tucked into the eaves of a secret attic. A center fireplace, velvet couches, generous space between tables, and good acoustics enhance the inherent romantic aura, and service is flawless. Aiming to serve *cuisine Québécoise revisitée*—French-Canadian cuisine with a twist—the frequently changing menu is heavy on locally sourced game, duck, fish, and vegetables. A slip of a bar seats about a dozen. **Café Artefact,** a separate lounge just off the hotel's main lobby, provides a casual and cozy pre-meal meeting spot. If the steep dinner prices put you off, try Panache at lunch, when main courses start at C$14.

10 rue St-Antoine (in Auberge Saint-Antoine). ✆ **418/692-1022.** www.saint-antoine.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses lunch C$14, dinner C$36–C$49; 7-course signature menu C$95. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 6:30–10:30am, Sat & Sun 7–11am; Wed–Fri noon–2pm; daily 6–10pm.

Expensive

L'Echaudé ★★ BISTRO The most polished of the necklace of restaurants adorning this Vieux-Port corner, L'Echaudé is like a well-worn cashmere sweater—it goes well with both silk trousers and your favorite pair of jeans. Grilled meats and fishes, and the seafood stews, are an excellent value. Among classics on the menu are steak *frites,* duck confit, and salmon *tartare.* Less expected are the calf sweet breads in a prosciutto envelope or the Cornish hen with lobster juice and ginger. The

EATING vegetarian IN A LAND THAT'S DEFINITIVELY NOT

Satirist Fran Lebowitz once joked, "If you're going to America, bring your own food." That's definitely not necessary in Québec City, a destination with a rich regional cuisine, where calf brains are a delicacy and pies are made of meat.

But what if you're vegetarian? How do you get the most from the region if you prefer stalk over steak?

To go totally veg, look no further than **Le Commensal** (p. 239), where everything is vegetarian. Many restaurants offer a standing veggie option, such as the green- and yellow-squash spaghetti with an aroma of truffle oil at **Toast!** (p. 237). Others will tweak an entree if you call ahead and ask. Of course, making special requests is easier for someone like Paul McCartney, who rang **Le Saint-Amour** (p. 231) a few days ahead of his free concert in 2008 and then enjoyed a meatless gastronomic extravaganza with his entire entourage. Though meat-free dishes are by no means the house specialty, a recent visit confirmed this kitchen's veget-abilities for the common folk.

If you eat dairy products, a cheese plate traditionally served as a last course could become your main dish, although you'll have to ignore the raised eyebrows. You'll have limitless options, though, with the innovations of the province, which include Pied-de-Vent, Le Riopelle de l'Île-aux-Grues, and Le Migneron de Charlevoix. Those three cheeses, plus 150 more in summer, can be found at **La Fromagère** (✆ **418/692-2517,** ext. 238), in the **Marché du Vieux-Port.** While you're there, you'll find a generous selection of seasonally fresh fruits and vegetables, and freshly baked baguettes.

One final tip: If the French language isn't your strong suit, assume that most dishes have meat and learn to recognize a few terms. Sorry to say, *saucisse* is sausage, not sauce, and *fruits de mer* do not grow on trees.

owner keeps an important cellar with hundreds of wines, with the full list posted online. The bistro is frequented mostly by locals of almost all ages (although the very young are rarely seen), and visitors are attended to by a highly efficient staff. In summer, the small street in front of the patio becomes pedestrian only.

73 rue Sault-au-Matelot (near rue St-Paul). ✆ **418/692-1299.** www.echaude.com. Reservations suggested on weekends. Main courses C$26–C$42; table d'hôte dinner cost of main course, plus C$18. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 11:30am–2:30pm, Sun 10:30am–2:30pm; daily 5:30–10pm.

Le Marie-Clarisse ★ SEAFOOD This spot, at the bottom of Breakneck Stairs (**L'Escalier du Casse-Cou**, p. 248), and perched overlooking the pedestrian-only rue du Petit-Champlain, sits where the streets are awash with day-trippers and shutterbugs. Location is key: On a summer afternoon, a more pleasant hour cannot be passed anywhere in Québec City than on the terrace here, over a platter of shrimp or pâtés. The menu changes daily, so look closely at the specials posted on chalkboards. The inside rooms are formed of rafters, brick, and stone walls that are more than 340 years old, evoking the feel of a small country inn. In winter, sit beside the stone fireplace and indulge in the dense bouillabaisse.

12 rue du Petit-Champlain (at the funicular). ✆ **418/692-0857.** www.marieclarisse.qc.ca. Table d'hôte from C$58. AE, MC, V. Summer Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm, year-round daily 6–10pm.

Toast! ★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS The kitchen for the zesty Toast! has its base in the French idiom but takes off in many directions. There's a poached quail egg with a truffled poultry emulsion, and goose breast served over spaghetti squash treated like risotto. For dessert, maybe hot and cold apple with cheese from nearby L'Isle-aux-Grues? Dishes are like that: sprightly, with joined tastes and textures, often from local sources. Outdoor dining, on a secluded terrace in back of the restaurant with big leafy trees overhead, is an oasis. In 2009, the owners opened the dialed-down but volume-up **SSS** around the corner (p. 278), where small plates can be nibbled in a dining room, or under blue lights and the thumping beat of the lounge. After many years offering lunch and brunch, Toast! is now open for dinner only.

17 rue Sault-au-Matelot (at rue St-Antoine). ✆ **418/692-1334.** www.restauranttoast.com. Reservations recommended on weekends. Table d'hôte C$65, C$75, or C$85. AE, MC, V. Sun–Wed 6–10:30pm, Thurs–Sat 6–11pm.

Moderate

Le Café du Monde ★ TRADITIONAL FRENCH A longtime and entirely convivial eating venue, Café du Monde is a large, Parisian-style space, seating more than 100 inside and nearly that number on a terrace overlooking the St. Lawrence River. At night, the glass walls on the northern side look out on Robert LaPage's light installation, which bathes a huge stand of grain silos in an ever-changing wash of color (see p. 248). The staff is amiable, and the food creative but still within bistro conventions. The long menu features classic French preparations of pâtés, duck confit, onion soup, smoked salmon *tartare,* and mussels with *frites.* The signature house salad features duck three ways: confit (duck leg), foie gras, and shaved duck breast.

84 rue Dalhousie (next to the cruise terminal). ✆ **418/692-4455.** www.lecafedumonde.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$14–C$30, table d'hôte C$30–C$34. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–11pm; Sat, Sun & holidays 9:30am–11pm.

Mistral Gagnant ★ BISTRO This "restaurant Provençal" channels the spirit of a modest village cafe in France, in both its sunny decor and its friendly atmosphere. Better yet, the food is fairly priced and tasty. The Bouillabaisse à la Provençale is a rich broth with big chunks of salmon, flakey white fish, mussels, scallop, and shrimp, served with rounds of bread and a porcelain spoon with tangy rouille. Lunch here, with soup to start and a desert such as sublime lemon pie, can be had for less than C$16 and is the best bargain in the area. "Le Mistral" attracts many locals and regulars.

160 rue St. Paul (near rue Rioux). ✆ **418/692-4260.** www.mistralgagnant.ca. Main courses C$15–C$31, table d'hôte dinner C$24–C$37, lunch & 3-course early-bird special (5:30–6:30pm) C$11–C$16. AE, MC, V. Summer Mon–Sat 8am–2pm & 5:30–9pm; winter Tues–Sat 11:30am–2pm & 5:30–9pm. Closed Jan.

Piazzetta ★ CONTEMPORARY PIZZA We avoided this restaurant for years, figuring why give in to gourmet pizza and pop music with so many classic French options steps away? And boy, did we feel dopey for not giving it a go sooner. The decor is cheerful, with quirks: beamed ceiling painted lime green, chandeliers surrounded by lampshades. The staff is friendly. Best of all, the food is great: fresh, generously portioned, and well seasoned. There are six salads to choose from, along with 22 pizzas. Piazzetta opened at this spot in 1989 and has expanded to about two dozen restaurants throughout Québec City, Montréal, and outlying areas.

63 rue St. Paul (at rue Sault-au-Matelot). ✆ **418/692-2962.** www.lapiazzetta.ca. Main courses C$7.50–C$31. AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11:30am–10:30pm, Fri & Sat 11:30am–11:30pm.

PARLIAMENT HILL (ON OR NEAR GRANDE-ALLEE)

In addition to the options listed below, food is also available on Grande-Allée at the bar/restaurant **Savini,** listed on p. 278.

Moderate

L'Astral TRADITIONAL QUEBECOIS On the 29th floor of the **Hôtel Loews le Concorde** (p. 224), L'Astral is a round, slowly-revolving restaurant. All tables hug the windows, and over the course of a meal, visitors get a phenomenal 360-degree view of the city and river below. Dinner is pricey, but lunchtime table d'hôte is as low as C$14. For dessert, ask if they have their delectable version of the classic French-Canadian *pudding chômeur,* a pound cake soaked with maple syrup and brown sugar. Or order up a selection of regional cheeses, such as the nutty semi-soft Migneron de Charlevoix or Le Cendrillon, a Québec-made goat cheese that was named best in the world in 2009. Although not an obvious choice for families, they do have a children's menu, and kids will be enthralled by the view.

1225 Cours du Général de Montcalm (at Grande-Allée). ✆ **877/821-5520.** www.loewsleconcorde.com. Reservations recommended on weekends. Main courses C$24–C$40; table d'hôte lunch C$14–C$19, dinner C$35. A, DC, DISC, M, V. Mon–Sat 6:30–10:30am, noon–3pm; Sun 9am–3pm; daily 6–10:45pm.

Le Moine Echanson ★ CONTEMPORARY QUEBECOIS In this tiny smidge of a restaurant, the daily menu is written on a chalkboard exclusively in French, taking up an entire wall. The wine list is adventurous, with rotating regions as focal points—Loire, Alsace, and Jura on a recent visit. A turnip salad with fresh dill and tarragon came sliced microscopically thin, while the small crock of potatoes au gratin bubbled long after the friendly waiter arranged it on the table. There's no shying from butter, bacon, or intense cheeses; at least two out of three are likely to show up in every hearty dish, served shabby-chic on slabs of slate or wood, or in mason jars.

585 rue St-Jean (at rue Ste-Marie). ✆ **418/524-7832.** www.lemoineechanson.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$16–C$24. AE, DC, V. Tues–Sun 5–11pm.

Inexpensive

For a quick snack, **Al Wadi** (615 Grande-Allée est; ✆ 418/**649-8345**) is in the heart of the Grande-Allée party district and open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Gyros, *shawarma,* falafel, and other veggie options are on tap.

Café Krieghoff ★ LIGHT FARE Walk down Grande-Allée about 10 minutes from the Parliament building and turn right on avenue Cartier. The 5-block street is the heart of the Montcalm residential neighborhood, with bakeries, boutiques, and a mini-mall of food shops. In the middle of the hubbub is the cheerful Krieghoff, which features an outdoor terrace a few steps up from the sidewalk. On weekend mornings, it's packed with artsy locals of all ages, whose tables get piled high with bowls of café au lait and huge plates of egg dishes, sweet pastries, or steak *frites.* Service is efficient and good-natured.

1091 av. Cartier (north of Grande-Allée). ✆ **418/522-3711.** www.cafekrieghoff.qc.ca. Most items less than C$14. MC, V. Daily 8am–10pm.

Le Commensal VEGETARIAN Like its sister outpost in Montréal (p. 88), Commensal features a vegetarian buffet, where you pay for your food by weight. Options include stir-fries, Chinese *seitan,* hazelnut cake, and sugar pie.

860 rue St-Jean (at av. Honoré-Mercier). ✆ **418/647-3733.** www.commensal.com. Pay by weight; most meals less than C$10. A, MC, V. Sun–Wed 11am–9pm, Thurs–Sat 11am–10pm.

ST-ROCH

Moderate

Bistro Les Bossus ★ BISTRO Both menu and atmosphere are urban and simple at this newer addition to the St. Roch neighborhood. One tall booth lines an exposed brick wall opposite the long bar, and a center row of square tables completes the symmetry. Typical bistro options include *quiche du moment* with a flaky crust and creamy but firm filling. With fries and salad for C$11, it's a value. There's also French onion soup, mussels and fries, and salad with grilled vegetables and goat cheese, dressed with the lightest touch. Wear jeans or spruce yourself up, the vibe here will accommodate. The large windows open when the weather warms.

620 rue St-Joseph est (near rue de la Chappelle). ✆ **418/522-5501.** www.lesbossus.com. Main courses lunch C$10–C$23, dinner C$13–C$26. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11am–10pm, Sat & Sun 9am–10pm.

Le Cercle ★★ FUSION Le Cercle started as a modish tapas and wine bar with live music and art happenings, kid sister to an adjacent restaurant, the esteemed Utopie. When Utopie shut down in 2009, Le Cercle started edging into its space, and now it has performance on one side, and food and drink on the other. The fun chef's whim "tapas mania" can be ordered at whatever price you name. Wine pairing is a separate journey, best left in the capable hands of co-owner and sommelier Fréderic Gauthier. The spirit here is to bring great wine and food to anyone else who wanders in. Food is served until midnight daily, with a weekend brunch.

226½ rue St-Joseph est (near rue Caron). ✆ **418/948-8648.** www.le-cercle.ca. Reservations recommended on weekends. Tapas C$3.50–C$9; main courses C$12–C$20; table d'hôte cost of main course, plus C$7. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11–3am, Sat 10–3am, Sun 10am—10pm.

Le Clocher Penché Bistrot ★★ BISTRO Open since 2000, the development of this unpretentious neighborhood bistro parallels the polishing up of the overall neighborhood during the same period. With its caramel-toned woods, tall ceilings, and walls serving as gallery space for local artists, Clocher Penché has a laid-back European sophistication. There's a huge wine list, with the majority of the bottles organic or "biodynamic." The short menu changes regularly and can include duck confit or a terrific blood sausage *(boudin noir),* which we had with a delicate pastry, caramelized onions, and yellow beets. The menu touts that nearly everything is sourced locally. Service reflects the food—amiable and without flourishes.

203 rue St-Joseph est (at rue Caron). ✆ **418/640-0597.** www.clocherpenche.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$19–C$26, table d'hôte lunch & weekend brunch C$16. MC, V. Tues–Fri 11:30am–2pm, Sat & Sun 9am–2pm; Tues–Sat 5–10pm.

16 EXPLORING QUEBEC CITY

Wandering the streets of Vieux-Québec is a singular pleasure, comparable to exploring a provincial capital in Europe. You might happen upon an ancient convent, gabled houses with steeply pitched roofs, a battery of 18th-century cannons in a leafy park, or a bistro with a blazing fireplace on a wintry day.

The Old City, Upper and Lower, is so compact that it's hardly necessary to plan precise sightseeing itineraries. Start at Terrasse Dufferin alongside the Château Frontenac and go off on a whim, down Breakneck Stairs (L'Escalier du Casse-Cou) to the Quartier du Petit-Champlain and Place-Royale, or out of the walls to the military fortress of the Citadelle that overlooks the mighty St. Lawrence River and onto the Plains of Abraham, where generals James Wolfe (1727–1759) of Britain and Louis-Joseph, marquis de Montcalm (1712–1759) of France, fought to their mutual deaths in a 20-minute battle that changed the continent's destiny.

Most of the historic sights are within the city walls of Vieux-Québec's Haute-Ville (Upper Town) and Basse-Ville (Lower Town). While Upper Town is hilly, with sloping streets, it's nothing like, say, San Francisco, and only people with physical limitations are likely to experience difficulty. Other sights are outside Upper Town's walls, along or just off the boulevard called Grande-Allée. If rain or ice discourages exploration on foot, tour buses and horse-drawn calèches are options.

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

Vieux-Québec: Basse-Ville (Lower Town)

Musée de la Civilisation ★★★ ☺ Try to set aside at least 2 hours for a visit to this terrifically engrossing museum. Open since 1988, it's an innovative presence on the waterfront of historic Basse-Ville. Its precise mission has never been entirely clear: Recent temporary exhibits, for example, have focused on extraterrestrials (the 10-ft. Alien Queen from the movie *Aliens* greeted visitors) and the concept of free time. No matter. Through imaginative display techniques, hands-on devices, and holograms, curators ensure that visitors will be so enthralled by the experience that they won't pause to question its intent.

A dramatic atrium-lobby sets the tone with a representation of the St. Lawrence River with an ancient ship beached on the shore. If nothing else, definitely take in "People of Québec . . . Then and Now," a permanent exhibit that is a sprawling examination of Québec history, moving from the province's roots as a fur-trading colony to the turbulent movement for independence from the 1960s to the present, providing visitors with a rich sense of Québec's daily life over the generations. Another permanent exhibition, "Encounter with the First Nations," examines the culture of the aboriginal tribes that inhabited the region before the Europeans arrived and still live in Québec today. A show on the music of Africa runs through March 13, 2011. Exhibit texts are in French and English. There's a cafe and a museum shop, which is located in an attached house that dates from 1752.

85 rue Dalhousie (at rue St-Antoine). ✆ **866/710-8031** or 418/643-2158. www.mcq.org. Admission C$12 adults, C$11 seniors, C$9 students, C$4 children 12–16, free for children 11 & under; free to all Nov–May Tues, Jan & Feb Sat 10am–noon. Late June to mid Oct daily 9:30am–6:30pm; mid Oct to late June Tues–Sun 10am–5pm.

Place-Royale ★★★ ☺ This small but picturesque plaza is considered by Québécois to be the literal and spiritual heart of Basse-Ville—in grander terms, the birthplace of French America. There's a **bust of Louis XIV** (1643–1715) in the center. In the 17th and 18th centuries, Place-Royal, or "Royal Square," was the town marketplace, and the center of business and industry.

Eglise Notre-Dame-des-Victoires dominates the plaza. It's Québec's oldest stone church, built in 1688 after a massive fire in Lower Town destroyed 55 homes in 1682. The church was restored in 1763 and again in 1969. Its paintings, altar, and large model boat suspended from the ceiling were votive offerings brought by early settlers to ensure safe voyages. The church is open daily to visitors May through September, and admission is free. Sunday Masses are held at 10:30am and noon.

Commercial activity here began to stagnate around 1860, and by 1950, this was a poor, rundown district. Rehabilitation began in 1960, and all the buildings on the square have now been restored, though only some of the walls are original.

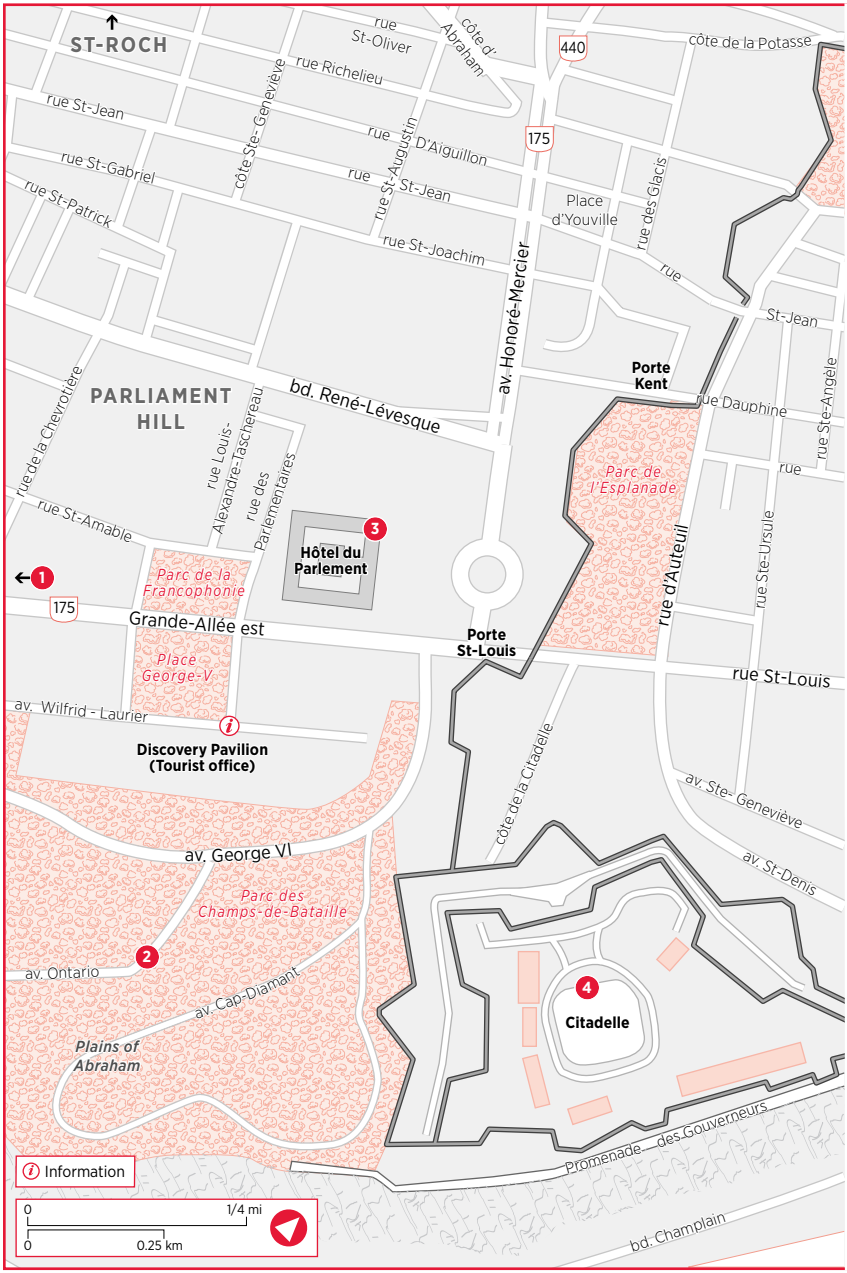
For years, there was an empty lot behind the stone facade on the west side. Today, there is a whole building housing the **Centre d'Interprétation de Place-Royale** on the ground floor. A 20-minute multimedia show and other exhibitions detail the city's 400-year history. When you exit, turn left and, at the end of the block, turn around to view a *trompe l'oeil* mural depicting citizens of the early city.

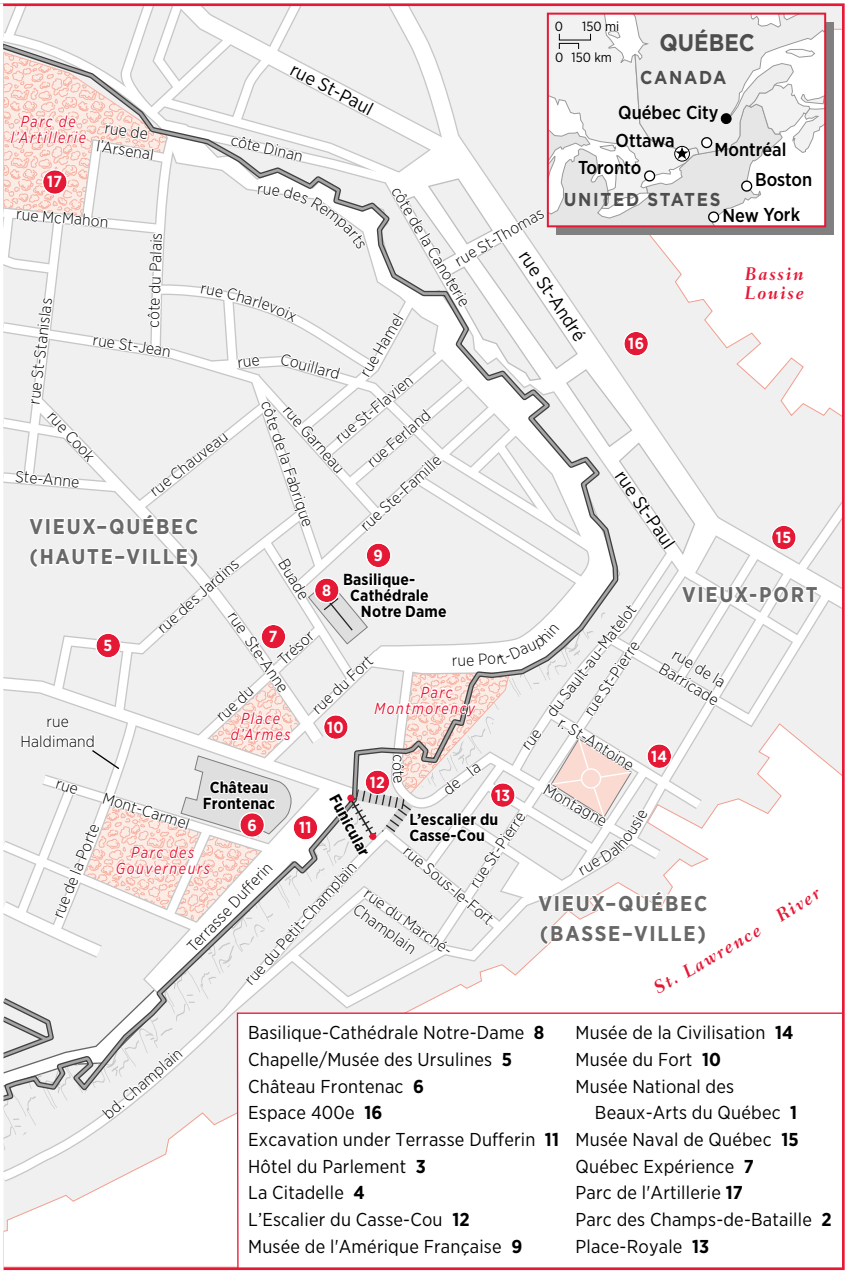
Centre d'Interprétation de Place-Royale, 27 rue Notre-Dame. ✆ **866/710-8031** or 418/646-3167. www.mcq.org. Centre admission C$7 adults, C$6 seniors, C$5 students, C$2 children 12–16, free for children 11 & under; free to all Nov–May Tues. Free admission to the Place-Royale & Eglise Notre-Dame-des-Victoires. Late June to early Sept daily 9:30am–5pm; early Sept to late June Tues–Sun 10am–5pm.

Vieux-Québec: Haute-Ville (Upper Town)

La Citadelle ★★ The duke of Wellington had this partially star-shaped fortress built at the south end of the city walls in anticipation of renewed American attacks after the War of 1812. Some remnants of earlier French military structures were incorporated into the Citadelle, including a 1750 magazine. Dug into the Plains of Abraham high above Cap Diamant (Cape Diamond), the rock bluff adjacent to the St. Lawrence River, the fort has a low profile that keeps it all but invisible until walkers are actually upon it. The facility has never actually exchanged fire with an invader but still continues its vigil for the state. It's now a national historic site and,

Québec City Attractions





Basilique-Cathédrale Notre-Dame **8**	Musée de la Civilisation **14**
Chapelle/Musée des Ursulines **5**	Musée du Fort **10**
Château Frontenac **6**	Musée National des Beaux-Arts du Québec **1**
Espace 400e **16**	Musée Naval de Québec **15**
Excavation under Terrasse Dufferin **11**	Québec Expérience **7**
Hôtel du Parlement **3**	Parc de l'Artillerie **17**
La Citadelle **4**	Parc des Champs-de-Bataille **2**
L'Escalier du Casse-Cou **12**	Place-Royale **13**
Musée de l'Amérique Française **9**	

since 1950, has been home to Québec's **Royal 22e Régiment,** the only fully Francophone unit in Canada's armed forces. That makes it North America's largest fortified group of buildings still occupied by troops.

You can enter only by guided tour, which provides access to the Citadelle and its 25 buildings, including the small regimental museums in the former powder house and prison. The hour-long walk is likely to test the patience of younger visitors and the legs of many older people, though. For them, it might be better simply to attend the 45-minute choreographed ceremony of the **Changing of the Guard** (late July to early Sept daily at 10am). It's an elaborate ritual inspired by the Changing of the Royal Guard in London and is included in the regular admission fee. Note that it can be cancelled if the weather's bad.

1 Côte de la Citadelle (at rue St-Louis). ✆ **418/694-2815.** www.lacitadelle.qc.ca. Admission C$10 adults, C$9 seniors & students, C$5.50 children 8–17, free for children 7 & under; families C$22. Apr daily 10am–4pm; May–Sept daily 9am–5pm; Oct daily 10am–3pm; Nov–Mar 1 bilingual tour a day at 1:30pm.

Parliament Hill (near Grande-Allée)

Musée National des Beaux-Arts du Québec ★★★ Toward the southwestern end of Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park) and a half-hour walk from Upper Town is the city's major art museum. Musée du Québec, as it's known, occupies a former prison and includes a soaring glass-roofed Grand Hall.

A central reason to visit is to see the Inuit art assembled over the years by Québécois Raymond Brousseau and acquired by the museum in 2005. Much of the 2,635-piece collection was produced in the 1980s and 1990s, and some 285 works are on display. Look for the small, whimsical statue called *Woman Pulling out Grey Hairs.*

The 1933 **Gérard-Morisset Pavilion** houses much of the rest of the museum's permanent collection, North America's largest aggregation of Québécois art. The museum tilts toward the modern, as well as the indigenous, with a permanent exhibition of works by famed Québec abstract expressionist and surrealist Jean-Paul Riopelle (1923–2002). Included is his *L'Hommage à Rosa Luxemburg,* a triptych made up of 30 individual paintings.

The museum hosts some splashy temporary exhibitions, such as 2010's eye-popping show on haute couture of Paris and London from 1947 to 1957.

An 1867 section of the museum is a former prison (one cellblock has been left intact as an exhibit). The watchtower room at the top of the pavilion is worth making your way to: It's accessible only by spiral staircase, and the petite space holds a massive wooden sculpture of a body in motion by Irish artist David Moore. There are also expansive views of the city in every direction from here.

Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (near where av. Wolfe-Montcalm meets Grande Allée). ✆ **866/220-2150** or 418/643-2150. www.mnba.qc.ca. Free admission to permanent collection; admission for special exhibitions C$15 adults, C$12 seniors, C$7 students, C$4 children 12–17, free for children 11 & under. June–Labour Day Thurs–Tues 9am–6pm, Wed 9am–9pm; day after Labour Day to May Tues & Thurs–Sun 10am–5pm, Wed 10am–9pm. Bus: 11.

Parc des Champs-de-Bataille ★★ ☺ Covering 108 hectares (267 acres) of grassy hills, sunken gardens, monuments, fountains, and trees, Québec's Battlefields Park was Canada's first national urban park. A section called the **Plains of Abraham** is where Britain's General James Wolfe and France's Louis-Joseph, marquis de Montcalm, engaged in their short but crucial battle in 1759, which resulted in the British defeat of the French troops. It's also where the national anthem, "O Canada,"

was first performed. Today, the park is a favorite place for Québécois when they want sunshine or a bit of exercise.

From spring through fall, visit the **Jardin Jeanne d'Arc (Joan of Arc Garden),** just off avenue Wilfrid-Laurier, near the Loews le Concorde Hotel. This spectacular garden combines French classical design with British-style flower beds. In the rest of the park, nearly 6,000 trees of more than 80 species blanket the fields and include the sugar maple, Norway maple, American elm, and American ash. Also in the park are two Martello towers, cylindrical stone defensive structures built between 1808 and 1812 when Québec feared an American invasion.

On the eastern end of the park, the **Discovery Pavilion of the Plains of Abraham** (835 av. Wilfrid-Laurier; ✆ **418/648-4071**) has a tourist office and a multimedia exhibit called "Odyssey: A Journey through History on the Plains of Abraham." It's presented in English, French, Spanish, and Japanese.

Parc des Champs-de-Bataille. www.ccbn-nbc.gc.ca. Odyssey show C$10 adults, C$8 seniors & children 13–17, C$3 children 12 & under; discount prices mid-Sept to late Mar. Pavilion open late June to mid-Sept daily 8:30am–5:30pm; mid-Sept to late June Mon–Fri 8:30am–5pm, Sat 9am–5pm & Sun 10am–5pm.

MORE ATTRACTIONS

Vieux-Québec: Haute-Ville (Upper Town)

Basilique Cathédrale Notre-Dame de Québec ★ Notre-Dame Basilica, representing the oldest Christian parish north of Mexico, has weathered a tumultuous history of bombardment, reconstruction, and restoration. Parts of the existing basilica date from the original 1647 structure, including the bell tower and portions of the walls, but most of today's exterior is from the reconstruction completed in 1771. The interior, a re-creation undertaken after a fire in 1922, is flamboyantly neo-baroque, with glinting yellow gold leaf and shadows wavering by the fluttering light of votive candles. It's beautifully maintained, with pews buffed to a shine. Paintings and ecclesiastical treasures still remain from the time of the French regime, including a chancel lamp given by Louis XIV. More than 900 people are buried in the crypt, including four governors of New France.

20 rue Buade (at Côte de la Fabrique). ✆ **418/694-0665.** www.patrimoine-religieux.com. Free admission for worshippers; donations encouraged. Crypt tour C$2 adults, C$1 children 16 & under. Cathedral daily 8am–4pm; a variety of thematic guided tours are available, including of cathedral & crypt May–Oct daily, check website or ask in person for details.

Chapelle/Musée des Ursulines Marie de l'Incarnation (1599–1672) arrived in Québec City in 1639, and her Ursuline convent, originally built as a girls' school in 1642, is North America's oldest. The chapel is significant for the wooden sculptures in its pulpit and two richly decorated altarpieces, created by Pierre-Noël Levasseur (1690–1770) between 1726 and 1736. Although the present building dates only from 1902, much of the interior decoration is nearly 200 years older. Marie de l'Incarnation's tomb is to the right of the entry. She was beatified by Pope John Paul II (1920–2005) in 1980.

The museum tells the story of the nuns, who were also pioneers and artists. It was closed for most of 2010, but in the past has displayed vestments woven with gold thread and a cape made of the drapes from the bedroom of Anne of Austria, which was given to the 40-year-old Marie de l'Incarnation when she left for New France.

12 rue Donnacona (at rue des Jardins). ✆ **418/694-0694.** www.museedesursulines.com. Free admission to chapel. Call or check the museum website for admission fees & open hours.

Château Frontenac ★ ☺ Visitors curious about the interior of Québec City's emblem, its Eiffel Tower, can take a 50-minute guided tour. Tours are led by 19th-century-costumed guides—maybe a "chambermaid," maybe a "wealthy guest." Designed as a version of a Loire Valley palace, the hotel opened in 1893 to house railroad passengers and encourage tourism. It's visible from almost every quarter of the city, commanding its majestic position atop Cap Diamant, the rock bluff that once provided military defense. Reservations required. See p. 216 for hotel information.

1 rue des Carrières, at Place d'Armes. ✆ **418/691-2166.** www.tourschateau.ca. Tours C$8.50 adults, C$8 seniors, C$6 children 6–16, free for children 5 & under. Tours start on the hour (reservations required). May to mid-Oct daily 10am–6pm; mid-Oct to Apr Sat & Sun noon–5pm.

Excavation under Terrasse Dufferin Excavation alongside the Château Frontenac took place from 2005 to 2009 as part of a project to perform maintenance work on the promenade and the fortification wall beneath it. Remnants of forts and other buildings dating back to 1620 were unearthed, and visitors can now stroll through the site in warm weather on self-directed walks. Parks Canada staff is on site to answer questions.

Terrasse Dufferin. www.pc.gc.ca/lhn-nhs/qc/fortifications/ne/index_E.asp. Free admission. May to mid-Oct daily 11am–6pm.

Musée de l'Amérique Française ★ Located on the site of the Québec Seminary, which dates from 1663, the "Museum of French America" highlights the evolution of French culture in Canada and the U.S. It reopened in October 2008 after a year of renovation, and exhibits are a touch more high-tech, accompanied by clever photo montages, atmospheric lighting, and a few interactive displays. The complex includes the chapel of the seminary, which has beautiful *trompe l'oeil* ornamentation, and an exhibition pavilion a short walk away. Shows there have focused on the Huguenots (French Protestants) of New France and the settling of French Americans in New England, and there's a permanent exhibit on the heritage of the seminary and its founding of Laval University in 1852.

Even if you don't plan to visit the museum, walk down the driveway to the right of the entrance to see the inner courtyard of the complex. It's a wash of all-white walls, four stories high. It's a quiet, peaceful spot and one of the most photographed nooks in the city.

2 Côte de la Fabrique (next to Basilique Notre-Dame). ✆ **866/710-8031** or 418/692-2843. www.mcq.org. Admission C$8 adults, C$7 seniors, C$5.50 students, C$2 children 12–16, free for children 11 & under; free to all Nov–May Tues. Late June to early Sept daily 9:30am–5pm; early Sept to late June Tues–Sun 10am–5pm.

Musée du Fort ☺ Built by a history teacher in the 1960s and updated some in the 1980s, this floor-sized diorama depicts the French, British, and U.S. battles for control of Québec. As a voice-over tells the tales, teeny boats rock, wee red lights blink to depict firefights, and wisps of smoke replicate burning buildings. It's charmingly old-fashioned and especially fun for history buffs, but the 20-minute show is not likely to seem like a good value to most other visitors. The gift shop has a good selection of Québec maps from the 17th through 19th centuries.

10 rue Ste-Anne (at Place d'Armes). ✆ **418/692-2175.** www.museedufort.com. Admission C$8 adults, C$6 seniors, C$5 students. Apr–Oct daily 10am–5pm; Feb–Mar & Nov Thurs–Sun 11am–4pm. Closed Dec & Jan.

Parc de l'Artillerie A complex of defensive buildings erected by the French in the 17th and 18th centuries make up Artillery Park. They include an ammunition factory that was functional until 1964. An iron foundry, officers' mess and quarters, and a scale model of the city created in 1806 are on view. It may be a blow to romantics and history buffs to learn that the nearby St-Jean Gate in the city wall was built in 1940, the fourth in a series that began with the original 1693 entrance, which was replaced in 1747, and then replaced again in 1867.

2 rue d'Auteuil (near Porte St-Jean). ✆ **888/773-8888** or 418/648-7016. www.pc.gc.ca/artillerie. Admission C$3.90 adults, C$3.40 seniors, C$1.90 children 6–16, free for children 5 & under. Additional fees for audio guide, tea ceremony & special activities. Early May to early Sept daily 10am–6pm; early Sept to early Oct 10am–5pm. Closed early Oct to early May.

Québec Expérience ☺ A 3D show that re-creates the grand, but more often grim, realities of the evolution of the city—the difficult weather conditions endured by the European explorers in the 17th century, the disease and fire that plagued immigrant workers in Old Port in the 18th century, the wars between French and British troops in the 19th century, and modern construction disasters in the 20th century. Guns and cannons point at audiences, a simulated bridge comes crashing down, and faux flames and screams fill the hall. All in all, it's quite vivid. Take a padded bench seat at least half way back to get the full experience, and prepare to leave expecting an anvil or piano to land on your head.

8 rue du Trésor. ✆ **418/694-4000.** www.quebecexperience.com. Admission C$7.50 adults, C$5 seniors & students, free for children 5 & under. Mid-May to Sept daily 10am–10pm; Oct to mid-May daily 10am–5pm. English- & French-language shows alternate throughout the day.

Vieux-Québec: Basse-Ville (Lower Town)

Cirque du Soleil ★★★ ☺ The ever-innovative Cirque du Soleil, which got its start just north of Québéc City and now is an internationally known circus company, puts on free—yes, free—performances every Tuesday through Saturday evening from June 24 to Labor Day. The show takes place in a no-mans-land-turned-theater under a highway where Vieux Québéc meets the St-Roch. It's all very cool and an extraordinary coup for the city. The program got started in 2008 as part of Québéc City's 400th anniversary celebrations and will be continuing each summer through at least 2013. Check the city tourist office for details about starting times for the 1-hour event. A small set of bleachers offers standing room with better sight lines for C$15; advance tickets are available at www.billetech.com.

Espace 400e At the site of what used to be an old-fashioned interpretation center, this all-new waterfront pavilion opened in the summer of 2008 as the central location for Québec's 400th-anniversary celebrations. Purposely raw-looking, it's a vast glass, metal, and concrete space. It was scheduled to be turned into a Parks Canada Discovery Center the following year, but after a delay, that project was cancelled. It's now being used for temporary exhibitions: the Bodies Exhibition came in 2009 and a show about the Titanic in 2010. Check the tourist office for current information.

100 quai St-Andre (at rue Rioux).

Image Mill and Aurora Borealis Light Installation ★★★ This is something entirely unique to Québéc City. In 2008, as part of the city's 400th anniversary celebrations, installation artist Robert LePage (1957–) created a massive, outdoor multimedia show of photos of city history called Image Mill. It was projected in Vieux-Port along 600 meters (over a third of a mile) of industrial grain silos and produced an outdoor community event, akin to nightly fireworks displays. Like the free Cirque du Soleil show (above), the project was a highlight of the 2008 festivities and is being extended through 2013. The 50-minute show takes place Tuesday through Saturday evenings from June 24 to Labor Day, with music broadcast from speakers by the water. During the other evening hours from dusk to 11:30pm, the silos are bathed in a light show called Aurora Borealis, inspired by the Technicolor of the real Northern Lights. For a taste of the whole thing, check out photos at LePage's website, www.lacaserne.net/index2.php/other_projects.

L'Escalier du Casse-Cou These stairs connect Terrasse Dufferin at the top of the cliff with rue Sous-le-Fort at the base. The name translates to **"Breakneck Stairs,"** and they lead—very steeply, although hardly neck-break-inducing anymore—from Haute-Ville to the Quartier du Petit-Champlain in Basse-Ville. A stairway has existed here since the settlement began. In 1698, the town council had to explicitly forbid citizens from taking their animals up or down the stairway, and those who didn't comply were punished with a fine.

Musée Naval de Québec After being closed for years for renovation, this museum of Naval history reopened in the summer of 2010 in time to celebrate the Canadian Navy's centennial birthday. A permanent exhibition called "Meanders" looks at the history of the St. Lawrence river as a battlefield. A "virtual exhibition" online (www.privateers.ca) uses an interactive comic book to explore the difference between pirates and "privateers." In the warm months, you can board a scenic river cruise here.

170 rue Dalhousie (near bd. Champlain). ✆ **418/694-5387.** www.navalmuseumofquebec.com. Free admission. June–Sept daily 10am–6pm; call for open days & hours Oct–May.

Parliament Hill (near Grande-Allée)

Hôtel du Parlement Since 1968, what the Québécois call their "National Assembly" has occupied this imposing Second-Empire château constructed in 1886. Twenty-two bronze statues of some of the most prominent figures in the province's tumultuous history grace the facade. Inside, highlights include the Assembly Chamber and the Legislative Council Chamber, where parliamentary committees meet. Throughout the building, representations of the fleur-de-lis and the initials VR (for Victoria Regina) remind visitors of Québec's dual heritage. Thirty-minute guided tours are available weekdays year-round from 9am to 4:30pm, and weekends in summer from 10am to 4:30pm. Tours start at the Parliament building visitor center; enter at door no. 3. Note that during summer hours, tours of the gardens are also available.

The grand Beaux Arts style restaurant **Le Parlementaire** (✆ **418/643-6640**) is open to the public, as well as parliamentarians and visiting dignitaries. Featuring Québec products and cuisine, it serves breakfast and lunch (C$14–C$26) Monday through Friday most of the year.

The massive fountain in front of the building, **La Fontaine de Tourny,** was commissioned by the mayor of Bordeaux, France, in 1857. It was installed in 2007 as a gift from the Simons department store to the city for its 400th anniversary. Also outdoors, to the right of the main entrance as you're facing it, is a large **Inuksuk** statue.

Entrance at corner of Grande-Allée est & av. Honoré-Mercier. ✆ **866/337-8837** or 418/643-7239. www.assnat.qc.ca. Free admission. Guided tours late June to Labour Day Mon–Fri 9am–4:30pm; Sat, Sun & holidays 10am–4:30pm; rest of the year Mon–Fri 9am–4:30pm. Reservations recommended.

ESPECIALLY FOR KIDS

Children who have responded to Arthurian tales of fortresses and castles, or to Harry Potter's adventures, will delight in walking around this storybook city and the **Château Frontenac,** which offers tours (p. 216). Start at **Terrasse Dufferin** in Upper Town, where there are coin-operated telescopes, street entertainers, and ice-cream stands.

Halfway down **Breakneck Stairs** (L'Escalier du Casse-Cou; see above) are giant **cannons** ranged along the battlements. The gun carriages are impervious to the assaults of small humans, so kids can scramble all over them at will.

If military sites might be appealing, take them to see the colorful Changing of the Guard ceremony at **La Citadelle** (p. 241). Or just head for the **Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park,** also called the **Plains of Abraham;** p. 244) adjacent to the La Citadelle if young ones need to run off excess energy. Acres of grassy lawn provide room to roam and are perfect for a family picnic.

Québec Expérience (p. 247) is a flashy way to introduce some history of the region to kids, although it might be too vivid for younger children.

In Lower Town, the **Musée de la Civilisation** (p. 240) presents exhibits for families and has a shop and cafe. Given that it's free for children 11 and younger, it's a great value for families.

When in doubt, head to the water. **Montmorency Falls** (p. 286) makes a terrific day trip for children of all ages. It's just 10 minutes north of the city by car, and there are bus tours to the site, as well. It costs to park, but walking around near the water is free. On Wednesdays and Saturdays from late July to mid-August, the falls are host to a grand fireworks competition, **Les Grands Feux Loto-Québec** (p. 25). It pits international pyrotechnical teams against each other in a contest for who can make the biggest and brightest presentation.

Canyon Ste-Anne (p. 288) is a 45-minute drive northeast and offers thrilling bridge walks over a rushing waterfall. It's particularly spectacular in spring when the snow begins to melt.

Village Vacances Valcartier (✆ **888/384-5524;** www.valcartier.com) in St-Gabriel-de-Valcartier, about a half-hour northwest of the city, is a major manmade water park. In summer, it boasts 35 slides, a gigantic wave pool, a huge pirate ship, and a faux Amazon River to go tubing down. In winter, the same facilities are put to use for "snow rafting" on inner tubes and skating. In the summer of 2010, it introduced a fingerprint-reading technology called Money at My Fingertip. Instead of carrying cash or credit cards in their bathing suits, visitors can register their credit cards and then pay for food and other services simply by pressing a finger to a screen.

Québec City is close to where whales come out to play each summer. For a **whale-watching cruise,** travel northeast about 207km (129 miles) along the St. Lawrence River into the Charlevoix region. Boats leave from the towns of Baie

Ste-Catherine and Tadoussac, and typically spend 2½ hours out with the giants. Buses from the city can take you up and back in a (long) day (see below). Or, if you have a car, consider booking an overnight stay at Hôtel Tadoussac (p. 297) and get a package that includes a cruise. See p. 296 for more information.

ORGANIZED TOURS

Québec City is small enough that you can get around with a good map and a guidebook, but a tour is tremendously helpful for getting background information about the city's history and culture, for grasping the lay of the land, and in the case of bus tours, for seeing those attractions that are a bit of a hike or require wheels to reach.

Below are some agencies and organizations that have proved to be reliable. Arrange tours by calling the companies directly or by stopping by the large tourist center at the Place d'Armes in Upper Town.

Bus Tours

Buses are convenient if extensive walking is difficult, especially in hilly Upper Town. Among the established tour operators, **Dupont,** which also goes by the name **Old Québec Tours** (✆ **800/267-8687** or 418/664-0460; www.tourdupont.com), offers English-only tours (preferable to bilingual tours since you get twice as much information in the same amount of time). The company's city tours are in small coaches, while day trips out of the city are in full-size buses. The company also offers a **whale-watching excursion** hours north into the Charlevoix region. The 10-hour day includes a 3-hour cruise among the belugas (p. 296).

Horse-Drawn Carriage Tours

A romantic, if somewhat expensive, way to see the city at a genial pace is in a horse-drawn carriage, called a calèche. Carriages will pick you up or can be hired from locations throughout the city, including at Place d'Armes. A 40- to 45-minute ride costs C$80, plus tip, for four people maximum. Carriages operate year-round, rain or shine. Companies include **Calèches du Vieux-Québec** (✆ **418/683-9222;** www.calecheduvieuxquebec.com) and **Calèches de la Nouvelle-France** (✆ **418/692-0068;** www.calechesquebec.com).

River Cruises

Croisières AML (✆ **800/563-4643** or 418/692-1159 in late-spring to mid-fall season; www.croisieresaml.com) offers a variety of cruises. Its *Louis Jolliet* is a three-decked 1930s ferry boat–turned–excursion vessel, which carries 1,000 passengers and is stocked with bilingual guides, full dining facilities, and a bar. The company offers brunch and dinner cruises, as well as jaunts that take in the fireworks or the Image Mill presentation. The boats dock at quai Chouinard, at 10 rue Dalhousie, in Vieux-Port.

Similar cruises are offered by **Groupe Dufour** (✆ **800-463-5250** or 418-692-0222; www.dufour.ca), which also runs the Hôtel Le Clarendon (p. 221).

Walking Tours

Times and points of departure for walking tours change, so get up-to-date information at any tourist office (addresses are listed on p. 209). Many tours leave from the Place d'Armes in Upper Town, just in front of the **Château Frontenac.**

Tours Voir Québec (✆ **877-266-0206** or 418/266-0206; www.toursvoirquebec.com) specializes in English-only guided tours of the Old City. "The Grand Tour," which is available year-round, is a 2-hour stroll that covers the architecture, events, and cultural history of the city. Tours are limited to 15 people. Cost is C$23 adults, C$20 students (ISIC card required), C$11 children 6 to 12, and free for children 5 and under. The company also offers private tours.

One way to split the difference between being out on your own and being on a guided tour is to use **Map Old Québec** (www.oldquebecmap.com), a website that offers a beautifully designed map and MP3 files. After you purchase the map and audio files, you can download a tour onto your MP3 player and go at your own pace.

SPECTATOR SPORTS

Québec has not had a team in any of the major professional leagues since the NHL Nordiques left in 1995. Since 1999, though, it has been represented by **Les Capitales de Québec** (www.capitalesdequebec.com), a baseball club in the Can-Am League. Home games take place at Stade Municipal (Municipal Stadium), 100 rue du Cardinal Maurice-Roy (✆ **877/521-2244** or 418/521-2255), not far beyond the St-Roch neighborhood. Tickets cost C$8 to C$16.

There's also a local fan base for Québec City's junior hockey team (with players 16 to 20 years old), **Les Remparts de Québec** (www.remparts.ca). They play at the Colisée Pepsi from September to March. Tickets are C$6 to C$13.

OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES

Inside the city, **Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park)** is the most popular park for bicycling and strolling. See p. 244.

Outside the city, lakes and hills provide countless opportunities for outdoor recreation, including swimming, rafting, fishing, skiing, snowmobiling, and sleigh riding. There are three centers in particular to keep in mind, all within a 45-minute drive from the capital. The provincial **Parc de la Jacques-Cartier** (✆ **800/665-6527;** www.sepaq.com/pq/jac/en) is off Route 175 north; **Station touristique Duchesnay** (✆ **877/511-5885;** www.sepaq.com/duchesnay) is a resort in the town of Ste-Catherine-de-la-Jacques-Cartier; and **Parc du Mont Ste-Anne** is northeast of the city toward the Charlevoix region (see p. 289). All three centers are mentioned in the listings below.

From mid-November through March, the **Taxi Coop Québec** shuttle service (✆ **418/525-5191;** www.taxicoop-quebec.com) picks up passengers at Québec City hotels in the morning to take them to alpine and cross-country ski runs, and to snowmobile trails, with return trips in the late afternoon.

Warm-Weather Activities

BIKING

There's lots of good biking in the city, either along the river or up in Parliament Hill in Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park). A marked path for cyclists (and in-line skaters) along the waterfront follows the second half of the route described in "Walking Tour 2: Lower Town (Vieux-Québec: Basse-Ville & Vieux-Port)" on p. 263. The path was new in 2008 and is well-maintained. It extends both directions

alongside the river and heading out of the city. Tourist information centers provide bicycle-trail maps and can point out a variety of routes. See "Québec City By Bike" on p. 214 for more details.

Mountain bikers head to **Mont Ste-Anne** (www.mont-sainte-anne.com), which has the most well-known mountain bike network in eastern Canada. It was host to the 2010 Mountain Bike and Trial World Championships. It's 42km (26 miles) northeast of Québec City. See p. 289 for more information.

CAMPING

The greater Québec City area has 23 campgrounds. Most have toilets and showers. For a list of sites and their specs, go to **www.quebecregion.com** and search for "camping."

CANOEING

The lakes and rivers of **Parc de la Jacques-Cartier** are easy to reach yet still seem to be in the midst of wilderness. You can rent canoes in the park. The **Station touristique Duchesnay** resort is on the shores of Lac Saint-Joseph and rents out canoes, kayaks, and pedal boats. See the intro above for contact information.

FISHING

The river that flows through **Parc de la Jacques-Cartier** is home to trout and salmon, and fishing there is allowed. Permits are required and can be purchased at many sporting-goods stores. Check with the park for details; see the intro above for contact information.

GOLF

An 18-hole course, **Golf de la Faune** (✆ **866/627-8008** or 418/627-1576; www.golfdelafaune.com), opened in June 2008, 10 minutes from downtown, at the Four Points by **S**heraton **Québec** (✆ **418/627-8008;** www.fourpoints.com/quebec). The course has eight water hazards and 45 sand traps. Green fees start at C$40.

About 40 minutes north of the city at Parc Mont Ste-Anne, **Le Grand Vallon** (✆ **888/827-4579** or 418/827-4653; www.legrandvallon.com) is an 18-hole, par-72 course with tree-lined stretches, four lakes, and 40 sand traps. Rates start at C$42 and include a golf cart, access to the driving range, and practice balls.

SWIMMING

Those who want to splash around during their visit should plan to stay at one of the hotels with pools. Fairmont Le Château Frontenac has one, as do Hôtel Manoir Victoria, Hilton Québec, Loews Le Concorde, Hôtel Château Laurier, Hôtel PUR, and Château Bonne Entente. They're all listed in chapter 14.

Village Vacances Valcartier, an all-season recreational center a half-hour from the city, has an immense wave pool and water slides. See p. 249.

Cold-Weather Activities

CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING

Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park), where Carnaval de Québec establishes its winter playground during February, has a network of groomed cross-country trails in winter. Equipment can be rented at the **Discovery Pavilion** (p. 245), near the Citadelle. Thirty minutes outside the city, **Station touristique Duchesnay** (p. 251) offers extensive trails and ski rentals. This is where the **Ice**

Hotel (p. 225) is built each winter. The resort also has a spa, other hotel accommodations, and a bistro. The **Association of Cross-Country Ski Centers of Québec Area** (www.rssfrq.qc.ca) maintains a website with venue listings and maps.

DOG SLEDDING

Aventure Inukshuk (✆ **418/875-0770;** www.aventureinukshuk.qc.ca), is located in Station touristique Duchesnay, in the town of Ste-Catherine-de-la-Jacques-Cartier, near where the Ice Hotel is built each winter. Guides show you how to lead a sled pulled by six dogs. Even on the shortest 1-hour trip, you go deep into a hushed world of snow and thick woods, past rows of Christmas trees, and over a beaver pond. The dogs live in a field of individual pens and houses under evergreen trees. Guides train and care for their teams themselves. Overnight camping trips are available. The 1-hour trip, which includes an additional half-hour of training, costs C$95 in December, January, and March, and C$104 in February. Children 6 to 12 are half-price, and children 2 to 5 go free (children younger than 2 aren't allowed). It's expensive, especially for families, but the memory stays with you.

ICE-SKATING

From the end of October to mid-March, an outdoor rink is set up in Place d'Youville just outside the Upper Town walls. Admission is free, and skates can be rented.

SKIING

Foremost among the nearby downhill centers is **Mont Ste-Anne,** which offers eastern Canada's largest total skiing surface, with 66 trails (17 are lit for night skiing). See p. 289 for more information.

SNOWMOBILING

Snowmobiles, known here as "ski-doos," are hugely popular. It's said, in fact, that there are more trails for snowmobiling than there is asphalt in Québec City. In addition to options for day trips, many restaurants and hotels outside the city accommodate snowmobile touring, making it possible to travel from locale to locale. Check the tourist office for current options.

TOBOGGANING

An old-fashioned toboggan run called **Les Glissades de la Terrasse** (✆ **418/829-9898)** is set up on the steep wooden staircase at Terrasse Dufferin's south end in winter. The slide extends almost to the Château Frontenac. Next to the ticket booth, a little sugar shack sells sweet treats. Cost is C$2 per person.

17 QUEBEC CITY STROLLS

The many pleasures of walking in picturesque French Québec are easily comparable to walking in similar *quartiers* in northern European cities. Stone houses rub shoulders with each other, carriage wheels creak behind muscular horses, sunlight filters through leafy canopies, drinkers and diners lounge in sidewalk cafes, childish shrieks of laughter echo down cobblestone streets. Not common to other cities, however, is the bewitching vista of river and mountains that the higher elevations bestow.

In winter especially, Vieux-Québec takes on a Dickensian quality, with a lamp glow flickering behind curtains of falling snow. The man who should know—Charles Dickens himself—described the city as having "splendid views which burst upon the eye at every turn."

An alternative to these guided strolls is to simply "walk the walls" of the city, an endeavor which takes about an hour. In most spots, you're on a path alongside the fortress wall, while in some sections, you are literally on top of it. There's a little creative guesswork involved in figuring out how to follow the route. Because of the number of stairs and occasional .6m (2-ft.) gap to traverse, walking the wall rates as moderately strenuous and isn't for young children. But it's easy to get on and off the path, and the trek offers wonderful views of the city.

WALKING TOUR 1: UPPER TOWN (VIEUX-QUEBEC: HAUTE-VILLE)

START:	**Château Frontenac, the castle-like hotel that dominates the city.**
FINISH:	**Hôtel du Parlement, on Grande-Allée, just outside the walls.**
TIME:	**2 to 3 hours, depending on whether you take all the optional diversions.**
BEST TIMES:	**Anytime, although early morning when the streets are emptier is most atmospheric.**
WORST TIMES:	**None.**

The Upper Town (Haute-Ville) of Old Québec (Vieux-Québec) is surrounded by fortress walls. This section of the city overlooks the St. Lawrence River and includes much of what makes Québec so beloved. Buildings and compounds along this tour have been carefully preserved, and most are at least a century old. We start at the grand Château Frontenac, the visual heart of the city.

1 Château Frontenac

The original section of the famous edifice that defines the Québec City skyline was built as a hotel from 1892 to 1893 by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. The architect, an American named Bruce Price (1845–1903), raised his creation on the site of the governor's mansion and named it after Louis de Buade, comte de Frontenac (1622–1698), an early governor-general of New France. In 1690, Monsieur le Comte de Frontenac was faced with the threat of an English fleet under Sir William Phips (1651–1695) during King William's War. Phips sent a messenger to demand Frontenac's surrender, but Frontenac replied, "Tell your lord that I will reply with the mouths of my cannons." He did, and Phips sailed away. Known locally as "the Château," the hotel today has 618 rooms (p. 216). Guided tours are available (p. 246).

Walk around to the river side of the Château, where there is a grand boardwalk called:

2 Terrasse Dufferin

With its green-and-white-topped gazebos in warm months, this boardwalk promenade looks much as it did 100 years ago, when ladies with parasols and gentlemen with top hats strolled along it on sunny afternoons. It offers vistas of river, watercraft, and distant mountains, and is particularly romantic at sunset.

Walk south on Terrasse Dufferin, past the Château. If you're in the mood for some exercise, go to the end of the boardwalk and continue up the stairs—there are 310 of them—walking south along the:

3 Promenade des Gouverneurs

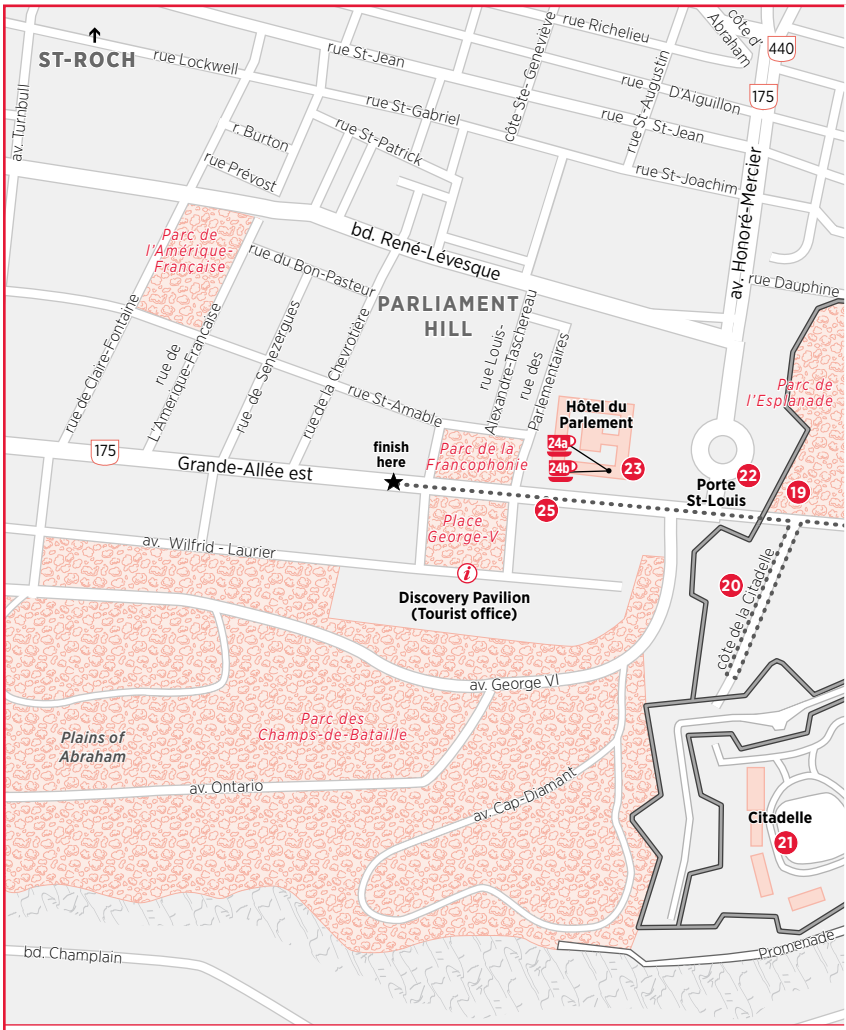
This path was renovated in 2007 and skirts the sheer cliff wall, climbing up and up past Québec's military Citadelle, a fort built by the British army between 1820 and 1850 that remains an active military garrison. The promenade/staircase ends at the grassy **Parc des Champs-de-Bataille,** about 15 minutes away. If you go to the end, return back to Terrasse Dufferin to continue the stroll.

Walk back on the terrace as far as the battery of old (but not original) cannons on the left, which are set up as they were in the old days. Climb the stairs toward the obelisk into the:

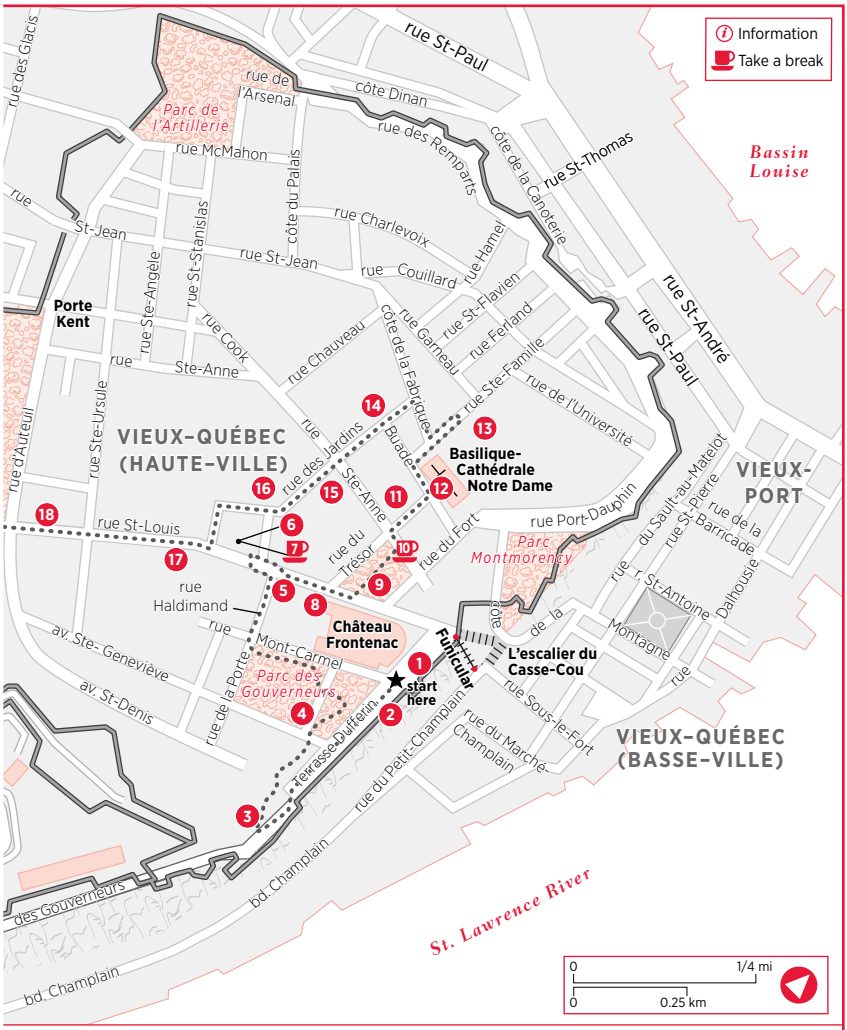
4 Parc des Gouverneurs

Just southwest of the Château Frontenac, this park stands on the site of the mansion built to house the French governors of Québec. The mansion burned in 1834, and the ruins lie buried under the great bulk of the Château. B&Bs and small hotels now border the park on two sides.

Walking Tour: Upper Town



1 Château Frontenac
2 Terrasse Dufferin
3 Promenade des Gouverneurs
4 Parc des Gouverneurs
5 Maison Kent
6 Maison Jacquet
7 Aux Anciens Canadiens
8 Maison Maillou
9 Place d'Armes
10 1640 Bistro
11 Rue du Trésor
12 Basilique Notre-Dame
13 Séminaire de Québec
14 Hôtel-de-Ville (City Hall)



15 Anglican Cathedral of the Holy Trinity
16 Chapelle/Musée des Ursulines
17 Cannonball
18 Hôtel d'Esplanade
19 Unnamed Monument
20 Stone Memorial
21 Citadelle
22 Site of Winter Carnival
23 Hôtel du Parlement
24a Le Parlementaire
24b Café du Parlement
25 Grand-Allée

The **obelisk monument** is dedicated to both generals in the momentous battle of September 13, 1759, when Britain's General James Wolfe (1727–1759) and France's Louis-Joseph, marquis de Montcalm (1712–1759), fought for what would be the ultimate destiny of Québec (and, quite possibly, all of North America). The French were defeated, and both generals died. Wolfe, wounded in the fighting, lived only long enough to hear of England's victory. Montcalm died a few hours after Wolfe. Told that he was mortally wounded, Montcalm replied, "All the better. I will not see the English in Québec."

Walk up rue Mont-Carmel, which runs between the park and Château Frontenac. Turn right onto rue Haldimand. At the next corner, rue St-Louis, stands a white house with blue trim. This is:

5 Maison Kent

Built in 1648, this might be Québec's oldest building. It's most famous for being the building in which France signed the capitulation to the British forces. Its name comes from the duke of Kent, Queen Victoria's (1819–1901) father. He lived here for a few years at the end of the 18th century, just before he married Victoria's mother in an arranged liaison. His true love, it is said, was with him in Maison Kent. Today, the building houses France's consulate general.

To the left and diagonally across from Maison Kent, at rue St-Louis and rue des Jardins, is:

6 Maison Jacquet

This small, white dwelling with crimson roof and trim dates from 1677 and now houses a popular restaurant called **Aux Anciens Canadiens** (p. 231). Among the oldest houses in the province, it has sheltered some prominent Québécois, including Philippe Aubert de Gaspé (1786–1871), the author of *Aux Anciens Canadiens,* which recounts Québec's history and folklore. He lived here from 1815 to 1824.

7 Aux Anciens Canadiens

Try Québécois home cooking right here at the restaurant named for de Gaspé's book, Aux Anciens Canadiens, 34 rue St-Louis. Consider caribou in blueberry-wine sauce or Québec meat pie, and don't pass up the maple sugar pie with cream. See p. 231 for more information.

Leaving the restaurant, turn back toward Maison Kent (toward the river) and walk along rue St-Louis to no. 17:

8 Maison Maillou

This house's foundations date from 1736, though the house was enlarged in 1799 and restored in 1959. It's best seen from the opposite side of the street. Maison Maillou was built as an elegant luxury home and later served as headquarters of militias and armies. Note the metal shutters used to thwart weather and unfriendly fire.

Continue on rue St-Louis to arrive at the central plaza called:

9 Place d'Armes

This plaza was once the military parade ground outside the governors' mansion (which no longer exists). In the small park at the center is the fountain **Monument to the Faith,** which recalls the arrival of the Recollet monks from France in 1615. France's king granted them a large plot of land in 1681 on which to build their church and monastery.

Facing the square is the **monument to Samuel de Champlain** (1567–1635), who founded Québec in 1608. Created by French artist Paul Chevré (1867–1914) and architect Paul Le Cardonnel (1869–1899), the statue has stood here since 1898. Its pedestal is made from stone that was also used in the Arc de Triomphe and Sacré-Coeur Basilica in Paris.

Near the Champlain statue is the diamond-shaped **UNESCO monument** designating Québec City as a World Heritage Site, a rare distinction. Installed in 1986, the monument is made of bronze, granite, and glass.

The city's major **tourist information center** faces the plaza, at 12 rue Ste-Anne.

10 1640 Bistro

This part of town is a great place to sit and watch the world go by. Grab a sidewalk table and enjoy something to drink or eat. One option is 1640 Bistro, in the red-roofed Auberge du Trésor with a mock-Tudor facade at 16 rue Ste-Anne.

Just adjacent to 1640 Bistro is the narrow pedestrian lane called:

11 Rue du Trésor

Artists hang their prints and paintings of Québec scenes on both sides of the walkway. In decent weather, it's busy with browsers and sellers. Most prices are within the means of the average visitor.

Follow rue du Trésor down to rue Buade and turn left. On the right, at the corner of rue Ste-Famille is the:

12 Basilique Notre-Dame

The basilica's interior is ornate and its air rich with the scent of burning candles. Many artworks remain from the time of the French regime. The chancel lamp was a gift from Louis XIV (1643–1715), and the crypt is the final resting place for most of Québec's bishops. The basilica dates back to 1647 and has suffered a tumultuous history of bombardment and reconstruction; see p. 245 for more information.

As you exit the basilica, turn a sharp right to enter the grounds and, a few steps in, the all-white inner courtyard of the historic:

13 Séminaire de Québec

Founded in 1663 by North America's first bishop, Bishop Laval (1623–1708), this seminary had grown into Laval University by 1852. During summer, visitors can take a 1-hour tour of the old seminary's grounds and some of its buildings, which reveal lavish decorations of stone, tile, brass, and gilt-framed oil paintings. The tours are conducted by the **Musée de l'Amérique Française** (✆ **418/692-2843;** www.mcq.org), based inside the seminary grounds. In the

summer, there are five tours a day with the language of the tour (French or English) determined by the first registered visitor. Off-season, tours are available on the weekends.

Head back to the basilica. Directly across the small park from the church is:

14 Hôtel-de-Ville (City Hall)

The park next to City Hall is often converted into an outdoor show area in summer, especially during the **Festival d'Eté (Summer Festival),** with concerts and other staged programs (p. 25).

As you face City Hall, the tall building to the left is **Edifice Price,** Old City's tallest building at 18 stories. It was built in 1929 in Art Deco style with geometric motifs and a steepled copper roof. When it was built, it inadvertently gave a bird's-eye view into the adjacent Ursuline Convent, and a "view tax" had to be paid to the nuns to appease them. It is dramatically lit at night.

Facing the front of Hôtel-de-Ville, walk left on rue des Jardins toward Édifice Price. On your left, you'll pass a small statue celebrating the city's connections to ***le cirque*** and its performers. Cross over rue Ste-Anne. On the left are the spires of the:

15 Anglican Cathedral of the Holy Trinity

Modeled after London's St-Martin-in-the-Fields, this building dates from 1804 and was the first Anglican cathedral to be built outside the British Isles. The interior is simple, but spacious and bright, with pews of solid English oak from the Royal Windsor forest and a latticed ceiling with a gilded-chain motif. Lucky visitors may happen upon an organ recital or choral rehearsal.

One block up rue des Jardins, turn right at the small square (triangle-shaped, actually) and go a few more steps to 12 rue Donnacona, the:

16 Chapelle/Musée des Ursulines

Handiwork by Ursuline nuns from the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries is on display here, along with Amerindian crafts and a cape that was made for Marie de l'Incarnation, a founder of the convent, when she left for New France in 1639.

Peek into the restored chapel if it's open. The tomb of Marie de l'Incarnation (1599–1672) is here. The altar, created by sculptor Pierre-Noël Levasseur (1690–1770) between 1726 and 1736, is worth a look. See p. 245 for more details.

From the museum, turn right on rue Donnacona to walk past the **Ursuline Convent,** originally built in 1642. The present complex is actually a succession of different buildings added and repaired at various times until 1836, as frequent fires took their toll. A statue of Marie is outside. The convent is now a private girls' school and not open to the public.

Continue left up the hill along rue du Parloir to rue St-Louis. Turn right. At the next block, rue du Corps-de-Garde, note the tree on the left side of the street with a:

17 Cannonball

Lodged at the base of the trunk, one story says that the cannonball landed here during the Battle of Québec in 1759 and, over the years, became firmly embraced by the tree. Another story says that it was placed here on purpose to

keep the wheels of horse-drawn carriages from bumping the tree when making tight turns.

Continue along St-Louis another 2 blocks to rue d'Auteuil. The house on the right corner is:

18 Hôtel d'Esplanade

Notice that many of the windows in the facade facing rue St-Louis are blocked by stone. This is because houses were once taxed by the number of windows they had, and the frugal homeowner who lived here found this way to get around the law—even though it cut down on his view.

Continue straight on rue St-Louis toward the Porte St-Louis, a gate in the walls. Before the gate on the right is the Esplanade powder magazine, part of the old fortifications. Just before the gate is an:

19 Unnamed Monument

This monument commemorates the 1943 meeting in Québec of U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt (1882–1945) and British Prime Minister Winston Churchill (1874–1965). It remains a soft-pedaled reminder to French Québécois that it was the English-speaking nations that rid France of the Nazis.

Just across the street from the monument is a small road, Côte de la Citadelle, that leads to La Citadelle. Walk up that road. On the right are headquarters and barracks of a militia district, arranged around an inner court. Near its entrance is a:

20 Stone Memorial

This marks the resting place of 13 soldiers of General Richard Montgomery's (1736–1775) American army, felled in the unsuccessful assault on Québec in 1775. Obviously, the conflicts that swirled for centuries around who would ultimately rule Québec didn't end with the British victory after its 1759 battle with French troops.

Continue up the hill to:

21 La Citadelle

The impressive star-shaped fortress just beyond view keeps watch from a commanding position on a grassy plateau 108m (354 ft.) above the banks of the St. Lawrence. It took 30 years to complete, by which time it had become obsolete. Since 1920, the Citadelle has been the home of the French-speaking **Royal 22e Régiment,** which fought in both world wars and in Korea. With good timing and weather, it's possible to watch a **Changing of the Guard** ceremony, or (as it's called) "beating the retreat." See p. 244 for more details.

Return to rue St-Louis and turn left to pass through Porte St-Louis, which was built in 1873 on the site of a gate dating from 1692. Here, the street broadens to become Grande-Allée. To the right is a park that runs alongside the city walls.

22 Site of Winter Carnaval

One of the most captivating events on the Canadian calendar, the 17-day **Carnaval de Québec** happens every February and includes outdoor games, snow-tubing, dogsled races, canoe races, and more. A palace of snow and ice rises on this spot just outside the city walls, with ice sculptures throughout the field.

Colorfully clad Québécois come to admire the palace and dance the nights away at outdoor parties. On the left side of Grande-Allée, a carnival park of games, food, and music is set up on Parc des Champs-de-Bataille. See p. 23 for more about the festivities.

Across the street from the park, on your right, stands the province of Québec's stately:

23 Hôtel du Parlement

Constructed in 1884, this government building houses what Québécois call their "National Assembly" (note the use of the word "national" and not "provincial").

The massive fountain in front of the building, **La Fontaine de Tourny,** was commissioned by the mayor of Bordeaux, France, in 1857. Sculptor Mathurin Moreau created the dreamlike figures on the fountain's base. It was installed as a gift from the Simons department store to the city for its 400th anniversary in 2008.

In the sumptuous Parliament chambers, the fleur-de-lis symbol and the initials VR (for Victoria Regina) are reminders of Québec's dual heritage. If the crown on top is lit, Parliament is in session. Along the exterior facade are 22 bronze statues of prominent figures in Québec's tumultuous history.

Guided tours are available weekdays year-round from 9am to 4:30pm, and weekends in summer from 10am to 4:30pm. See p. 248 for more information.

24 Le Parlementaire and Café du Parlement

Le Parlementaire restaurant (✆ 418/643-6640), in the Hôtel du Parlement at 1045 rue des Parlementaires, is done up in regal Beaux Arts decor and open to the public (as well as parliamentarians and visiting dignitaries) for breakfast and lunch Monday through Friday most of the year. The more casual Café du Parlement (✆ 418/643-5529) has eat-in or takeout options in biodegradable containers, and is located on the ground floor. Or continue down Grande-Allée to find plenty of other options.

Continue down:

25 Grand-Allée

Just past Hôtel du Parlement is a park called Place George-V, and behind the park are the charred remains of the **1885 Armory.** A major visual icon and home to the country's oldest French-Canadian regiment, the Armory was all but destroyed in an April 2008 fire. The stone facade still stands. The destruction was a huge blow to the city, and discussions over what kind of rebuilding to do are still continuing.

To the left of the armory is a building that houses **a tourist information office** and the **Discovery Pavilion** (p. 245), where a multimedia exhibit called "Odyssey: A Journey through History on the Plains of Abraham" is presented.

After the park, the street becomes lined with cafes, restaurants, and bars on both sides. This strip really gets jumping at night, particularly in the complex that includes **Voo Doo** restaurant (p. 277) and **Maurice** nightclub (p. 277), at no. 575.

One food possibility is **Chez Ashton,** at 640 Grande-Allée est. The Québec fast-food restaurant makes what many consider the town's best *poutine*—French fries with cheese curds and brown gravy.

A great way to end the stroll is with a stop at **L'Astral,** the restaurant and bar atop Loews le Concorde Hotel, at the corner of Grande-Allée est and Cours du Général-De Montcalm. The room spins slowly (it takes about 1½ hours for a full rotation) and lets you look back at all the places you've been and all the places still to go. See p. 238 for information.

The city bus along Grande-Allée can return you to the Old City, or turn left at Loews and enter the **Parc des Champs-de-Bataille** (**Battlefields Park;** p. 244) at the Joan of Arc Garden. If you turn left in the park and continue along its boulevards and footpaths, you'll end up at the Citadelle. If you turn right, you'll reach the **Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec** (p. 244).

WALKING TOUR 2: LOWER TOWN (VIEUX-QUEBEC: BASSE-VILLE & VIEUX-PORT)

START:	**Either in Upper Town at Terrasse Dufferin, the boardwalk in front of Château Frontenac, or if you're already in Lower Town, at the funicular (the cable car that connects the upper and lower parts of the Old City).**
FINISH:	**Place-Royale, the restored central square of Lower Town.**
TIME:	**1½ hours.**
BEST TIMES:	**Anytime during the day. Early morning lets you soak up the visual history, though shops won't be open.**
WORST TIMES:	**Very late at night.**

The Lower Town (Basse-Ville) part of Old Québec (Vieux-Québec) encompasses the city's oldest residential area—now flush with boutique hotels, high-end restaurants, and touristy shops—and Vieux-Port, the old port district. The impressive Museum of Civilization is here, and if you have time, you may want to pause from the tour for a visit. We start at the cliff-side elevator (*funiculaire*) that connects Upper and Lower towns.

If you're in Upper Town, descend to Lower Town by one of two options:

1 Funicular (Option A)

This cable car's upper terminus is on Terrasse Dufferin near the Château Frontenac. As the car descends the steep slope, its glass front provides a broad view of Basse-Ville (Lower Town).

Or, if you prefer a more active means of descent, use the stairs to the left of the funicular, the:

2 L'Escalier du Casse-Cou (Option B)

"Breakneck Stairs" is the self-explanatory name given to this stairway (although truth be told, they're not *that* harrowing anymore). Stairs have been in place here since the settlement began. In 1698, the town council had to forbid citizens from taking their animals up and down the stairway.

Both Breakneck Stairs and the funicular arrive at the intersection of rues Petit-Champlain and Sous-le-Fort. Look at the building from which the funicular passengers exit:

3 Maison Louis Jolliet

This building is now the funicular's lower terminus and full of tourist trinkets and geegaws, but it has an auspicious pedigree. It was built in 1683 and was home to Louis Jolliet (1645–1700), the Québec-born explorer who, along with a priest, Jacques Marquette (1637–1675), was the first person of European parentage to explore the Mississippi River's upper reaches.

Walk down the pretty little street here:

4 Rue du Petit-Champlain

Allegedly North America's oldest street, this pedestrian-only lane swarms with restaurant-goers, cafe-sitters, strolling couples, and gaggles of schoolchildren in the warm months. Many of the shops listed in Chapter 18 are here. In winter, it's a snowy wonderland, with ice statues and twinkling white lights.

5 Le Lapin Saute

Though it's early in the stroll, there are so many eating and shopping options here that you might want to pause for a while. Look for the sign with the flying rabbits for Le Lapin Saute, at 52 rue du Petit-Champlain, a country-cozy bistro with hearty food in generous portions. A lovely terrace overlooks a small garden and, in the warm months, street musicians serenade diners.

At the end of Petit-Champlain, turn left onto boulevard Champlain. A lighthouse from the Gaspé Peninsula used to stand across the street, but it has been returned to its original home, leaving just an anchor and cannons to stand guard (rather forlornly) over the river.

Follow the street's curve; this block offers pleasant boutiques and cafes. At the corner is the crimson-roofed:

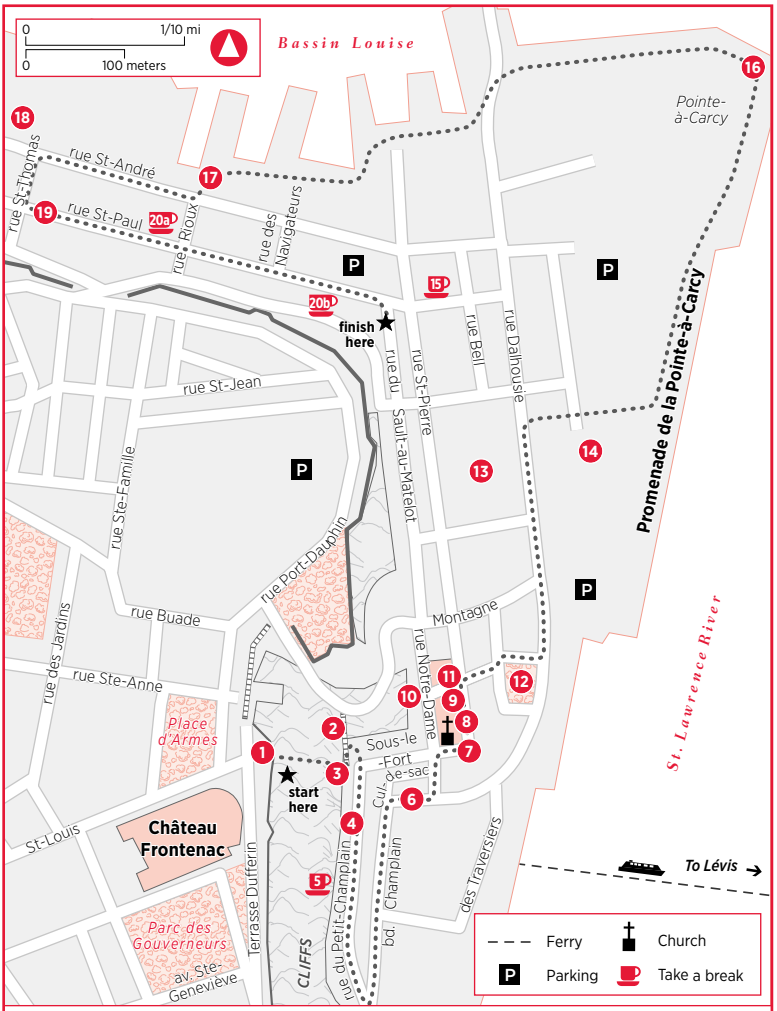
6 Maison Chevalier

Dating from 1752, this was once the home of merchant Jean-Baptiste Chevalier (1786–1845). Note the wealth of windows, more than 30 in front-facing sections alone. In 1763, the house was sold at auction to ship owner Jean-Louis Frémont, the grandfather of Virginia-born John Charles Frémont (1813–1890). John Charles went on to become an American explorer, soldier, and politician who mapped some 10 Western and Midwestern territories.

The Chevalier House was sold in 1806 to an Englishman, who in turn rented it to a hotelier, who transformed it into an inn. In 1960, the Québec government restored the house, and it became a museum about 5 years later. It's overseen by the Musée de la Civilisation, which mounts temporary exhibitions. Entrance is free.

Just past the Maison's front door, turn left and walk up the short block of rue Notre-Dame, a carefully restored street of stone and brick buildings. There's a fun shop, Vert Tuyau Coop, featuring all-Québec products, just around the corner at 6 rue Cul-De-Sac. Otherwise, turn right at Sous-le-Fort and walk 1 block to the:

Walking Tour: Lower Town



1 Funicular
2 L'Escalier du Casse-Cou
3 Maison Louis Jolliet
4 Rue du Petit-Champlain
5 Le Lapin Sauté
6 Maison Chevalier
7 Royal Battery
8 Place Royale
9 Eglise Notre-Dame-des-Victoires
10 Centre d'Interprétation de Place-Royale
11 Maison Lambert Dumont
12 Place de Paris
13 Musée de la Civilisation
14 Vieux-Port (Old Port)
15 Le 48 Saint-Paul
16 Pointe-à-Carcy
17 Espace 400e Pavilion
18 Marché du Vieux-Port
19 Rue St-Paul
20a Mistral Gagnant
20b Café le Saint Malo

7 Royal Battery

Fortifications were erected here by the French in 1691 and the cannons added in 1712 to defend Lower Town from the British. The cannons got their chance in 1759, but the English victory silenced them, and eventually, they were left to rust. Sunken foundations were all that remained by the turn of the 20th century, and when the time came for restorations, it had to be rebuilt from the ground up.

From the Royal Battery, walk back up rue Sous-le-Fort. This is a good photo opportunity, with the imposing Château Frontenac on the cliff above framed between ancient houses.

Turn right on rue Notre-Dame. Half a block up the grade is the heart of Basse-Ville, the small:

8 Place-Royale

Occupying the center of New France's first permanent colony, this small and still very much European-feeling enclosed square served as the town marketplace. It went into decline around 1860 and, by 1950, had become a derelict, run-down part of town. Today, it has been restored to very nearly recapture its historic appearance. The prominent bust is of Louis XIV, the Sun King, a gift from the city of Paris in 1928. The striking 17th- and 18th-century houses once belonged to wealthy merchants. Note the ladders on some of the steep roofs, used to fight fire and remove snow. See p. 241 for more information about the square.

Facing directly onto the square is:

9 Eglise Notre-Dame-des-Victoires

Named for French naval victories over the British in 1690 and 1711, Québec's oldest stone church was built in 1688 after a massive Lower Town fire destroyed 55 homes in 1682. The church was restored in 1763 after its partial destruction by the British in the 1759 siege. The white-and-gold interior has a few murky paintings and a large model boat suspended from the ceiling, a votive offering brought by early settlers to ensure safe voyages. On the walls, small prints depict the stages of the Passion. The church is open to visitors 9am to 5pm from May through September. See p. 241 for more information.

Walk straight across the plaza, passing the:

10 Centre d'Interprétation de Place-Royale

For decades, this space was nothing but a propped-up facade with an empty lot behind it, but it has been rebuilt to serve as an interpretation center with shows and exhibitions about this district's history; it's good for kids, as well as adults (p. 241).

At the corner on the right is the:

11 Maison Lambert Dumont

This building now houses Geomania, a store selling rocks and crystals. In earlier years, though, it was home to the Dumont family and one of several residences in the square. To the right as you're facing it once stood a hotel where U.S. President William Taft (1857–1930) would stay as he headed north to vacation in the picturesque Charlevoix region.

Walk about 15m (49 ft.) past the last building on your left and turn around; the entire end of that building is a *trompe l'oeil* mural of streets and houses, and depictions of citizens from the earliest colonial days to the present, an amusing splash of fool-the-eye trickery. Have your photo taken here—nearly everyone does!

Return to Place-Royale and head left toward the water, down two small sets of stairs to the:

12 Place de Paris

This plaza contains a discordantly bland white sculpture that resembles three stacked Rubik's Cubes. It's called *Dialogue avec L'Histoire* and was a gift from the city of Paris in 1987.

Continue ahead to rue Dalhousie, a main street for cars, and turn left. A few short blocks up and on the left is the:

13 Musée de la Civilisation

This wonderful museum, which opened in 1988, may be housed in a lackluster gray-block building, but there is nothing plain about it once you enter. Spacious and airy, with ingeniously arranged multidimensional exhibits, it's one of Canada's most innovative museums. If there is no time now, put it at the top of your must-see list for later. See p. 240 for museum details.

Across the street from the museum is:

14 Vieux-Port (Old Port)

In the 17th century, this 29-hectare (72-acre) riverfront area was the port of call for European ships bringing supplies and settlers to the new colony. With the decline of shipping by the early 20th century, the port fell into precipitous decline. But since the mid-1980s, it has experienced a rebirth, becoming the summer destination for international cruise ships. It got additional sprucing up for Québec's 400th anniversary in 2008.

15 Le 48 Saint-Paul

If you're doing this stroll in the colder months, you might want to head indoors at this point. Le 48 Saint-Paul, named after its address, is just steps from the corner of rues Dalhousie and St-Paul, 1 block past the museum. It's sleek and affordable, with creative burgers and pizzas, most under C$10. To continue the tour, head back to rue Dalhousie and cross over toward Terminal de Croisières to the waterfront.

From the museum, head across the parking lot to the river and turn left at the water's edge. After Terminal de Croisières, the cruise terminal, you'll pass the **Agora,** an outdoor theater, and behind it, the city's **Customs House,** built between 1830 and 1839.

Continue along the river's promenade, past the Agora, to the small landscaped:

16 Pointe-à-Carcy

The bronze statue of a sailor here is a memorial to Canadian merchant seamen who lost their lives in World War II. From the point, you can look out across Louise Basin to the Bunge of Canada grain elevator, which stores wheat, barley, corn, and soybean crops that are produced in western Canada before they are

shipped to Europe. These silos make up the massive "screen" upon which the nightly show the **Image Mill** is projected on summer nights (see p. 248).

The bridge to rural **Ile d'Orléans** can be seen in the distance from here. Ile d'Orléans is the island that supplies Québec with much of its fresh fruits and vegetables. It's an easy day trip from the city (p. 279).

The water below is the launch area for a wild canoe race across the ice floes during **Carnaval de Québec** (p. 23).

Follow the walkway left from Pointe-à-Carcy along the Louise Basin. You'll pass the **Musée Naval de Québec,** which was closed for years of renovation and reopened in the summer of 2010, in time to celebrate the Navy's centennial birthday. See p. 248. In the warm months, you can board a scenic river cruise here.

At the end of the basin, take a short jog left, and then right to stay along the water's edge. Up ahead is a modern glass building, the:

17 Espace 400e Pavilion

This new building was the central location for Québec's 400th-anniversary celebrations in 2008. It was scheduled to open as a state-run Discovery Center in 2010, but that project was cancelled. For now it hosts temporary exhibitions, usually in summer, (p. 247).

From the pavilion, continue 1 block to:

18 Marché du Vieux-Port

This colorful market at 160 quai St-André has jaunty teal-blue roofs and, in summer, rows and rows of booths heaped with fresh fruits and vegetables, regional wines and ciders, soaps, pâtés, jams, handicrafts, cheeses, chocolates, fresh fish, and meat. Cafes and kiosks offer options for a meal or sweet treat.

As you approach, you'll see, down the street, the city's grand train station, designed in 1916 by New York architect Bruce Price. He designed the Château Frontenac in 1893 and used his signature copper-turned-green spires here, too.

Leaving the market, cross rue St-André at the light and walk a short block to:

19 Rue St-Paul

Turn left onto this street, home to galleries, craft shops, and about a dozen antiques stores. They include **Maison Dambourgès,** at no. 155, which sells folk art and pine furniture, and **l'Héritage Antiquité,** at no. 109, which has old postcards, bits of china sets, and the like. Rue St-Paul manages to maintain a sense of unspoiled neighborhood.

20 Mistral Gagnant and Café le Saint Malo

Mistral Gagnant, at 160 rue St-Paul, is a sunny Provençal restaurant that features hearty food such as omelets, escargot, bouillabaisse, and outrageously good lemon pie. Café le Saint Malo, at 75 rue St-Paul, has low ceilings, rough stone walls, and storefront windows that draw patrons in.

From here, return to the heart of Lower Town—Place-Royale and the funicular—by turning right off rue St-Paul onto either rue du Sault-au-Matelot or the parallel rue St-Pierre. Both are quiet streets with galleries and restaurants.

QUEBEC CITY SHOPPING

Vieux-Québec's compact size, with its upper and lower sections, makes it especially convenient for browsing and shopping. Much of the merchandise is of high quality.

THE SHOPPING SCENE

Vieux-Québec's Lower Town, particularly the area known as **Quartier du Petit-Champlain,** offers many possibilities—clothing, souvenirs, gifts, household items, collectibles—and is avoiding the trashiness that can afflict heavily touristed neighborhoods with an up-swell of shops that feature locally made products. The area is just around the corner from the funicular entrance.

In Upper Town, wander along **rue St-Jean,** both within and outside the city walls, and on **rue Garneau** and **Côte de la Fabrique,** which branch off the east end of St-Jean. For T-shirts, postcards, and other souvenirs, check out the myriad shops that line **rue St-Louis.**

If you're heading to St-Roch to eat, build in a little time to stroll **rue St-Joseph,** which, for a few blocks, has new boutiques alongside cafes and restaurants.

Outside the walls, just beyond the strip of eateries and nightspots that line Grande-Allée, **avenue Cartier** has shops and restaurants of some variety, from clothing and ceramics to housewares and gourmet foods. The 5 blocks attract crowds of youngish and middle-aged locals. The area remains outside the tourist orbit, but it's an easy walk: Head up wide, tree-lined Grande-Allée and turn right onto Cartier. To continue past some of the city's finest culinary shops, take another right on chemin Sainte-Foy, which leads to the western edge of rue St-Jean, where you'll find grocers, butchers, and bakers galore.

Most stores are open Monday through Wednesday from 9 or 10am to 6pm, Thursday and Friday until 9pm, and Saturday from 10am to 5pm. Many stores are now also open on Sunday from noon to 5pm. Call and confirm store hours before making a special trip.

The Best Buys

Indigenous crafts, handmade sweaters, and **Inuit art** are among the desirable items specific to Québec. An official igloo trademark identifies

authentic Inuit (Eskimo) art, though the differences between the real thing and the manufactured variety become apparent with a little careful study. Inuit artwork, which is usually in the form of carvings in stone or bone, is an excellent purchase not for its low price, but for its high quality. Expect to pay hundreds of dollars for even a relatively small piece.

You're bound to see a lot of the **Inukshuk** figurine, which looks like a human figure made of stacked rocks. It was the centerpiece of the logo of the 2010 Winter Olympics, which took place in Vancouver in February and March 2010.

Maple syrup products make sweet gifts, as do **regional wines** and **jams.** Look for Québec **cheeses, chocolate,** and products made from local crops such as **cranberries** or **black currants.** Be sure to double-check customs policies (p. 27) before crossing the border with perishables.

Apart from a handful of boutiques, Québec City does not offer the high-profile designer clothing showcased in Montréal. That said, more and more Québec City artisans are making intriguing clothes and accessories from recycled wool and fur.

SHOPPING FROM A TO Z

Listed with the address for each shop below is its neighborhood: Lower Town or Upper Town in Vieux-Québec, or Montcalm, the residential neighborhood just west of Parliament Hill.

Antiques Row

About a dozen antiques shops line rue St-Paul in Lower Town. They're filled with knickknacks, Québec country furniture, candlesticks, old clocks, Victoriana, Art Deco and Art Moderne objects, and the increasingly sought-after kitsch and housewares of the early post–World War II period. **Machin Chouette** (225 rue Saint-Paul; ✆ **418/525-9898;** www.machinchouette.com) hand selects antiques for homes with a modern flair and also makes custom storage units out of album covers, vinyl records, and wood butter boxes.

Arts & Crafts

Artisans Canada Crafts predominate in the front of this shop, all a little on the fancy side. There are plenty of fur hats, slippers, coats, jewelry, toy soldiers, and soapstone carvings. Also available is a chess set of French and British Generals Montcalm and Wolfe, so you can reenact the battle that sealed the political fate of all of Canada. 30 Côte de la Fabrique, Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-2109.** www.artisanscanada.com.

Boutique Métiers d'Art In a stone building at the corner of Place-Royale, this carefully arranged store displays works by scores of Québécois craftspeople, at least some of which are likely to appeal to almost any customer. Among these objects are wooden boxes, jewelry, graphics, and a variety of gifts. When departing, be sure to turn left, walk past the end of the building, and turn around—it's a surprise! 29 rue Notre-Dame, Lower Town. ✆ **418/694-0267.** www.metiers-d-art.qc.ca.

Dugal One of the owners works in wood, carving sinuous and remarkably comfortable rocking chairs, while the other creates jewelry featuring black pearls set in gold and silver. 15 rue Notre-Dame, Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-1564.**

Galerie Brousseau et Brousseau In 2005, the important Inuit art collection assembled over 30 years by Québécois Raymond Brousseau was acquired by the Musée des Beaux-Arts du Québec, and 285 works from the 2,635-piece collection are on display at that museum. Here, you can buy Native Canadian carvings selected by the same family to take home. This is the most prominent of the city's art dealers, and it offers certificates of authenticity. Prices are high but competitive for merchandise of similar quality. The shop is set up like a gallery, so feel free just to browse. 35 rue St-Louis (at rue des Jardins), Upper Town. ✆ **418/694-1828.** www.sculpture.artinuit.ca.

Galerie d'Art du Petit-Champlain The superbly detailed carvings of Roger Desjardins, who applies his skills to meticulous renderings of waterfowl, are featured here. The inventory also includes lithographs and paintings. A complete list of artists can be found online. 88 rue du Petit-Champlain (near bd. Champlain), Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-5647.** www.gapc.ca.

Rose Bouton The buttons grandma collected take on new life in the hands of Marie-Noelle Bellegarde, whose playful shop turns all kinds of something-old into new earrings, necklaces, bracelets, and more. If you're lucky, her young daughter will converse with you *en francais.* 387 rue St-Jean (near rue de Claire-Fontaine), just outside Upper Town. ✆ **418/614-9507**. www.boutiquerose.blogspot.com.

Rue du Trésor Outdoor Gallery Sooner or later, everyone passes this outdoor alley near the Place d'Armes. Artists gather along here much of the year to exhibit and sell their work. Most of the prints on view are of Québec scenes and can make attractive souvenirs. The artists seem to enjoy chatting with interested passersby. Rue du Trésor (btw. rues Ste-Anne & Buade), Upper Town.

Sachem Fur hats, baby moccasins, carvings, music, and jewelry are all packed into this compact boutique, which specializes in *"arts Indien esquimau."* Included are a variety of miniature Inukshuk human figurines, which look like they've been made of stacked rocks. 17 rue des Jardins (near Hôtel-de-Ville), Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-3056.**

Vert Tuyau Coop The fused glass jewelry, turned-wood bowls, and felted wool garments on offer here are all 100% Québec-made. Everything is created by one of this artist collective's members, which was founded to offer tourists an alternative to T-shirts and trinkets manufactured then shipped from the other side of the globe. 6 rue Cul-de-Sac, Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-1111**. www.verttuyau.com.

Bath & Body

Fruits & Passion Outposts of this Québec-based chain are found throughout the region. They all carry lotions, shampoos, candles, foods, and even dog-care items. The Fruits & Passion Cuchina hand-care line uses olive-leaf extract with scents ranging from fig to lime zest. 75 rue du Petit-Champlain, Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-2859.** www.fruits-passion.com.

Clothing

Atelier La Pomme Just steps from the funicular in Lower Town, this cute boutique of women's clothes specializes in chic dresses by Québécois designers and *vêtements de cuir,* or leather clothing. 47 Sous-Le-Fort (near rue du Petit-Champlain), Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-2875.**

Code Vert A very cool boutique. The work of 35 "éco-désigners" is on display, including jewelry made from recycled fur, fitted T-shirts, mittens knit from patches of old sweaters, and so on. The store's tagline is "Mode.Éthique.Urbaine"—ethical, urban clothing, with a focus on sustainability. 586 B rue St-Jean (near rue Ste-Marie), just outside Upper Town. ✆ **418/524-4004.** www.codevert.ca.

Crocs ☺ The recipe behind Crocs, the rubbery, marshmallowy, candy-colored clogs that took the world by storm in 2003, originated in Québec. Many of the shoes, in fact, were made in the province—that is, until 2008, when the Montréal factory was closed by U.S. corporate owners. Not surprisingly, you'll hear fewer praises in these parts now for the once locally-produced shoes. 1073 rue St-Jean (at rue St-Stanislas), Upper Town. ✆ **418/266-0262.** www.crocs.com.

Fourrures du Vieux-Port The fur trade underwrote the development and exploration of Québec and the vast lands west, and continues to be important to the region to this day. This Lower Town merchant has as good a selection as any, including knit furs and shearlings, along with designer coats by Christia and Olivieri. 55 rue St-Pierre, (at Côte de la Montagne), Lower Town. ✆ **866/692-6688** or 418/692-6686. www.quebecfourrure.com.

Harricana ★ Montréal designer Mariouche Gagné, who was born on Ile d'Orléans in 1971, is a leader of the so-called ecoluxe movement. Her company recycles old fur, silk scarves, and even wedding dresses to create new coats, winter hats, tops, and skirts. One favorite on a recent visit: a white aviator hat of recycled fur and scraps of a lace wedding gown, for C$250. 44 Côte de la Fabrique, Upper Town. ✆ **418/204-5340.** www.harricana.qc.ca.

La Maison Darlington The popular emporium in this historic house (it was built in 1775) comes on strong with both tony and traditional clothing for men and women produced by such makers as Dale of Norway, Geiger, and Ballantyne. Inventory includes high-quality and tasteful men's and women's hats, scarves, and sweaters, especially in cashmere and other wools. As appealing are the hand-smocked, locally made dresses for little girls. 7 rue de Buade (near Place d'Armes), Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-2268.**

LOGO Sport ☺ The top spot for sports jerseys: hockey, of course, but soccer, baseball, and basketball, as well. 1047 rue St-Jean (at rue Ste-Angèle), Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-1351.**

Marie Dooley This Québec-born designer boasts two adjacent shops: a teeny boutique featuring chic, youthful women's clothing and a corner salon of formal gowns. 1005 rue Salaberry (1 block northeast of av. Cartier at bd. René-Lévesque), Montcalm. ✆ **418/522-7597.** www.mariedooley.com.

Michael Fashionable women's clothing for work or for play, featuring the chic Animale and Sandwich labels. A store by the same name for men is next door, at no. 1060. 1066 rue St-Jean (near rue Ste-Angèle), Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-5666.**

Murmure Off the tourist track on avenue Cartier, this small boutique has casual dresses, jackets, and skirts, primarily for 30- to 50-something women. For designer jeans and skimpy jackets for younger women, visit **Urbain,** directly across the street. 989 av. Cartier (at bd. René-Lévesque), Montcalm. ✆ **418/522-1016.**

Simons ☺ Old Québec's only department store opened here in 1840. Small by modern standards, Simons has two floors for men's and women's clothing, emphasizing sportswear for adults and teens. Most of it is pretty basic. 20 Côte de la Fabrique (near the Hôtel-de-Ville), Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-3630.** www.simons.ca.

Zazou This boutique focuses primarily on casual and dressy fashions from Québécois designers, including wool sweaters with nature motifs and silk scarves. 31 Petit-Champlain (near the funicular), Lower Town. ✆ **418/694-9990.** www.quartierpetitchamplain.com.

Food

Canadian Maple Delights ☺ This maple-syrup foods boutique stocks everything from maple chocolate and maple crystals to gift bottles of syrup and freshly made pastries and cookies. Maple-sweetened gelatos come in flavors such as hazelnut, mocha, and—mmm—meringue. This is one of the few shops where you'll find the English translation of the name getting as much prominence in signage as the French translation, Les Délices de l'Erable. 1044 rue St-Jean (near rue Ste-Angèle), Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-3245.** www.mapledelights.com.

Choco-Musée Erico ☺ Gourmet chocolates in an old-timey shop that includes a small room with historical information about how chocolate is made. Flavors include Szechuan, jasmine, balsamic vinegar, and chai cardamom. You can also buy ice cream here for just over C$1. 634 rue St-Jean (5 blocks outside Upper Town walls), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/524-2122.** www.chocomusee.com.

Epicerie J.A. Moisan ★ A true food emporium. There must be close to 30 olive oils to choose from, for instance, making this *épicerie* a special spot. For one thing, it's a step back in time, dating to 1871 (it claims to be the oldest grocery store in North America). As engagingly, it maintains an international selection of foods whose expanse is usually found only in shops 20 times its size. 699 rue St-Jean (4 blocks outside Upper Town walls), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/522-0685.** www.jamoisan.com.

La Petite Cabane à Sucre ☺ Canada is the biggest producer of maple syrup in the world, and Québec is the source of 90% of Canada's share. "The little sugar shack," as this store's name translates into English, sells ice cream, honey, maple syrup, maple candy, and related products, including tin log cabins that pour syrup from their chimneys. 94 rue du Petit-Champlain (near bd. Champlain), Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-5875.** www.petitecabaneasucre.com.

Marché du Vieux-Port By the water near the train station, this market is a year-round operation that blossoms in spring and summer with farmers' bounty from Ile d'Orléans and beyond. In addition to fresh fruits and vegetables, you'll find relishes, jams, honey, wines, meats, cheeses, and handicrafts. 160 quai Saint-André (near the train station), Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-2517.** www.marchevieuxport.com.

Housewares

Boutique Ketto ☺ From the impish imaginations of two Québécois graphic designers come the motifs on Boutique Ketto's pottery, ceramic jewelry, stationary (made in Québec), and silkscreened T-shirts. It's in the residential area of Montcalm, within walking distance of Upper Town. 951 av. Cartier (at Crémazie), Montcalm. ✆ **418/522-3337**. www.kettodesign.com.

Zone Just down the block from Boutique Ketto (above), Zone is a nifty housewares store featuring colorful bowls and plates, clocks and frames, furnishings, and mod pendant lamps and vases. Zone has several outposts throughout the province. 999 av. Cartier (at the corner of bd. René-Lévesque), Montcalm. ✆ **418/522-7373.** www.zonemaison.com.

Music

Archambault ☺ Part of a Canadian chain, Archambault has two floors with CDs, books, magazines, and some toys for children. 1095 rue St-Jean, Upper Town. ✆ **418/694-2088.** www.archambault.ca.

Newspapers & Magazines

Maison de la Presse Internationale As its name implies, this large store in the midst of the St-Jean shopping-and-nightlife bustle offers up racks and racks of magazines and a good assortment of newspapers from around the world, in many languages. It also has adapter plugs and converters. It's open Monday to Saturday from 7am (Sun from 8am) until 11pm. 1050 rue St-Jean (at the corner of rue Ste-Angèle), Upper Town. ✆ **418/694-1511.**

Shopping Complexes

Shopping malls on a grand scale aren't found in or near Old Town. For that, it's necessary to travel to the neighboring municipality of **Sainte-Foy.** The malls there differ little from their cousins throughout North America in terms of layout and available products. With 350 shops, **Laurier Québec** (2700 bd. Laurier, in Sainte-Foy; ✆ **800/322-1828;** www.laurierquebec.com) is the biggest, and it claims some 13 million shoppers each year. Two smaller complexes, **Place de la Cité** (✆ **418/657-6920;** www.placedelacite.com), and **Place Ste-Foy** (✆ **418/653-4184;** www.placestefoy.com), are within walking distance of Laurier, which offers a shuttle bus from several hotel stops in Québec City from mid-May through mid-October; call ✆ **418/664-0460** for schedule information. Families with their own cars can drive about 10 minutes northwest of Old Québec to the indoor amusement park, ice rink, IMAX, movie screens, and 280 shops at **Galeries de la Capitale** (✆ **418/627-5800;** www.galeriesdelacapitale.com), located at 5401 bd. des Galeries.

Wines & Spirits

Société des Alcools du Québec Liquor and other spirits can be sold only in stores operated by this provincial agency. SAQ outlets are supermarkets of wines and spirits, with thousands of bottles in stock. Most feature large sections with Québec products, including the unique ice cider *(cidre de glace)*, made from apples left on trees after the first frost, for around C$25. 1 rue des Carrières, in the Château Frontenac, Upper Town. ✆ 418/692-1712. www.saq.com.

QUEBEC CITY AFTER DARK

Though Québec City has fewer nighttime diversions than exuberant Montréal, there are more than enough to occupy visitors' evenings. Apart from theatrical productions, which are usually in French, knowledge of the language is rarely needed to enjoy the entertainment.

19

There are two terrifically innovative events to plan summer evenings around: free outdoor performances by **Cirque du Soleil** and, later at night, the Image Mill Light Installation**.** See p. 247 and 248 for details on both.

The neighborhood for each venue below is listed with the address: Lower Town and Upper Town in Vieux-Québec; Vieux-Port, adjacent to Lower Town; Parliament Hill; Montcalm, the neighborhood just west of Parliament Hill; and St-Roch.

THE PERFORMING ARTS

Classical Music, Opera & Dance

The region's premier classical groups are **Orchestre Symphonique de Québec** (✆ **418/643-8486;** www.osq.org), Canada's oldest symphony, which performs at the Grand Théâtre de Québec (see below), and **Les Violons du Roy** (✆ **418/692-3026;** www.violonsduroy.com), a string orchestra that recently celebrated its 25th year. It features musicians in the early stages of their careers and performs at the centrally located Palais Montcalm (p. 276).

Concert Halls & Performance Venues

Many of the city's churches host sacred and secular music concerts, as well as special Christmas festivities. Look for posters on outdoor kiosks around the city and check with the tourist office (p. 301) for listings.

Colisée Pepsi This 15,300-seat arena is home to the Remparts, a popular junior hockey team. The stadium also hosts events such as monster truck extravaganzas, boxing matches, and occasional rock shows. It's a 10-minute drive northwest of Parliament Hill. 250 bd. Wilfrid-Hamel (ExpoCité), north of St-Roch. ✆ **418/691-7110**. www.expocite.com.

Grand Théâtre de Québec ★★★ Classical music concerts, opera, dance, jazz, klezmer, and theatrical productions are presented in two halls. Visiting conductors, orchestras, and dance companies perform here, in addition to resident companies such as the Orchestre Symphonique de Québec. 269 bd. René-Lévesque est (near av. Turnbull), Parliament Hill. ✆ **877/643-8131** or 418/643-8131**.** www.grandtheatre.qc.ca.

Le Capitole Big musical productions such as *The Beatles Story* and *Cats,* along with live musical performances, keep this historic 1,262-seat theater on Place d'Youville buzzing along (productions are in French). More intimate shows, such as an homage to Johnny Cash, are put on in the attached Le Cabaret du Capitole. 972 rue St-Jean (at Place d'Youville), Parliament Hill. ✆ **800/261-9903** or 418/694-4444. www.lecapitole.com.

Palais Montcalm ★ Recent renovations made this venue bigger and more modern, and it's now a hub of the city's cultural community. The main performance space seats 979 and presents a mix of dance programs, plays, and classical music concerts. More intimate recitals happen in a 125-seat cafe-theater. 995 Place d'Youville (near Porte Saint-Jean), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/641-6040.** www.palaismontcalm.ca.

THE CLUB & MUSIC SCENE

If you want to stroll around and take in the nightlife options, there are three principal streets to choose from: **rue St-Jean** inside and outside the walls, **Grande-Allée** outside the walls, and **avenue Cartier** in the Montcalm neighborhood.

Québec City's **Festival d'Eté (Summer Festival)** bills itself as Canada's largest outdoor arts festival. It's held in Vieux-Québec and St-Roch for 11 days each July. Highlights include the free jazz and folk combos who perform in an open-air theater next to City Hall. The festival hosts more than 400 shows with performers from Africa, Asia, Europe, and North America showcasing theater, music, and dance. For details, call ✆ **888/992-5200** or check www.infofestival.com.

Boites à Chansons & Other Music Clubs

Boîtes à chansons (literally, "boxes with songs") are small clubs for a casual evening of music from singer-songwriters. They're popular throughout Québec.

Largo Resto-Club An attractive restaurant and jazz club, Largo is one of a growing number of businesses sprucing up a blocks-long strip of rue St-Joseph in the St-Roch district. High ceilings and chandeliers give it old-time class, while blondwood floors, clean angles, and contemporary art make it modern. There's jazz on Fridays, Saturdays, usually free for diners. Main courses range from C$17 to C$27. 643 rue St-Joseph est, St-Roch. ✆ **418/529-3111.** www.largorestoclub.com**.**

Le Pape-Georges A cozy wine bar in a 343-year-old stone-and-beamed room that features *chanson* (a French-cabaret singing style), along with other music, Friday through Sunday at 10pm (and Thurs in summer). Light fare is available, along with up to 15 choices of wine by the glass (the bar's motto: "Save water; drink wine!"). 8 rue Cul-de-Sac (near bd. Champlain), Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-1320.** www.papegeorges.com.

Théâtre Petit-Champlain Québécois and French singers alternate with jazz and blues groups in this roomy cafe and theater in Lower Town. Performances take place most Wednesdays through Saturdays at 8pm. Tickets run about C$20 to C$40. There's a pretty outdoor patio for pre-show drinks. 68 rue du Petit-Champlain (near the funicular), Lower Town. ✆ **418/692-2631.** www.theatrepetitchamplain.com.

Dance Clubs

Boudoir Lounge ★ The hottest club in St-Roch, Boudoir is open daily from noon until 3am, with DJs working sound systems from 10pm on Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays. Live music is occasionally featured. In warm weather, there's a terrace on the pedestrian street in front. The seasonal cocktail menu keeps up with trends from herbal infusions to locally-inspired mix-ins of ice wine or maple syrup. 441 rue du Parvis (at bd. Charest est), St-Roch. ✆ **418/524-2777.** www.boudoirlounge.com.

Dagobert Night-Club An imposing mansion-like structure, Dagobert imports DJs from Montréal, the U.K., and beyond and lets you live it up like a VIP with everything from private tables to limousines available to book on their website. Dance under lights of every color, until the big one in the sky rises and sends you on your way. 600 Grande-Allée Est, (at rue de la Chevrotière), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/522-0393.** www.dagobert.ca.

Le Drague Cabaret Club Catering mostly to gay and lesbian clientele, "the Drag" has been around since 1983 and features two dance rooms and a cabaret with drag shows on Sunday nights. Other nights bring live shows, karaoke, and country-music dancing. 815 rue St-Augustin (just off rue St-Jean), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/649-7212.** www.ledrague.com.

Maurice Find this club in the converted mansion at the thumping heart of the Grande-Allée scene. It includes a surprisingly good restaurant (**VooDoo Grill**), a couple of bars, and music that tilts heavily toward Latin. In winter, it has been known to set up a sidewalk-level "Icecothèque" with a bar made completely of ice, ice sculptures, and roaring music. Theme nights are frequent, and large crowds are not unusual. 575 Grande-Allée est, Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/647-2000.** www.mauricenightclub.com.

BARS

If you're young and looking for fun, keep in mind the **Grande-Allée** strip just past Place George-V, where a beery collegiate atmosphere can sometimes rule as the evening wears on. The bars listed here are removed from Grande-Allée's melee. Note that smoking has been banned in bars throughout the province since 2006.

Aviatic Club A good locale when you're coming or going by train, as it's right inside the station. Food ranges from Asian to vaguely Tex-Mex. 450 de la Gare-du-Palais (near rue St-Paul), Lower Town. ✆ **418/522-3555.** www.aviatic-club.com.

Brûlerie St-Roch A bar, yes, but a hipster *coffee* bar, in the heart of the St-Roch neighborhood. A wall of coffee-bean bins lines one wall, a coffee roaster works its magic in a corner, and folks chat or work on glowing laptops at tables and tall chairs along a front window. Open Sunday to Wednesday from 6:30am to 11pm (Thurs–Sat 6:30am–midnight). 375 rue St-Joseph est (near rue Dorchester), St-Roch. ✆ **418/529-1559.**

Fou Bar No matter what your age, you'll feel welcome and comfortable sipping on a draught pulled at Fou Bar. Old stone walls, an abandoned fireplace, and walls with local art make the place feel homey. It's a great pre-dinner warm up. Or stay to catch a night of reggae, jazz, bluegrass, or acoustic live performance. Open Monday to Friday from 2:30pm, and Saturday and Sunday from noon, to 3am. 525 rue St-Jean (near rue Ste-Claire), just outside Upper Town. ✆ **418/522-1987.** www.foubar.ca.

La Ninkasi du Faubourg A relaxed go-to spot if you're young and gay, or just happy to be livin' la vida loca. With a tagline "bieres et culture," the Ninkasi features 200 Québécois microbrews. In warm months, it sometimes lays sod grass over the asphalt on the outdoor terrace. Open daily from 11am. 811 rue St-Jean (1 block west of av. Honoré-Mercier), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/529-8538.** www.ninkasi.ca.

L'Astral ★ Spinning slowly above the city, this restaurant and bar atop the **Hôtel Loews le Concorde** (p. 224) unveils a breathtaking 360-degree panorama. The restaurant is high-quality (see p. 238), but you can also come just for drinks and the sunset view. 1225 Cours du Général de Montcalm (at Grande-Allée), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/647-2222.**

Ristorante Il Teatro ★ This friendly Italian restaurant (p. 234) directly on the Place d'Youville is open from 7am to at least 2am every day. It's part of a complex that includes **Le Capitole** theater (p. 276), and actors, musical performers, and theater staff often come in for a drink or a meal after shows. 972 rue St-Jean (at Place d'Youville), Upper Town. ✆ **418/694-9996.** www.lecapitole.com/en/restaurant.php.

Saint Alexandre Pub ★ Roomy and sophisticated, this is one of the best-looking bars in town. It's done in British-pub style: polished mahogany, exposed brick, and a working fireplace that's particularly comforting during the 8 cold months of the year. Bartenders serve more than 40 single-malt scotches and 250 beers, along with hearty bar food (*croque-monsieur,* steak-and-kidney pie, fish and chips). Check the schedule for the occasional live music—rock, blues, jazz, or Irish. 1087 rue St-Jean (near rue St-Stanislas), Upper Town. ✆ **418/694-0015.** www.pubstalexandre.com.

Savini Only a few months old when we stopped by, the self-dubbed "vinothèque" had the trappings of a red-hot addition to Québec: a 2-hour wait for dinner, booming sound system, hostesses in teeny dresses, and nightly DJs. A big menu offers a variety of Italian food options, and a short menu of pizza and salad is available until 1am, too. 680 Grande-Allée (near rue D'Artigny), Parliament Hill. ✆ **418/647-4747.** www.savini.ca.

SSS SSS may be the only lounge and restaurant in Vieux-Québec that adopts the sleek, bigger-city approach of sounding its techno beats onto the sidewalk to lure cocktail seekers. The most recent experiment of chefs Christian Lemelin and Stéphan D'Anjou, co-owners of the highly regarded restaurant **Toast!** (see p. 237), brings French flair to American comfort foods—ribs, hot dogs, onion rings. Best example: *beignet de morue*, or cod donuts, with lemon aioli. Guests can opt for entrées or apps, dining room or bar. On busy nights, a snack menu kicks in after 10:30pm. 71 rue St-Paul (near rue Sault-au-Matelot), Lower Town. ✆ **418/694-0015.** www.restaurantsss.com.

St-Laurent Bar et Lounge A swank little room inside Québec's magical castle, the Château Frontenac. Dark wood and marble lend an air of elegance, and a bank of windows overlooks the river. The crowd is older and well-heeled, reflected in the drink options: 19 types of single malt; 15 wines by the glass; and 30 mixed drinks, including the signature St-Laurent Club, with muddled blueberries, Tanqueray #10 Gin, and lemon juice. There's a small food menu. Château Frontenac, 1 rue des Carrières, Upper Town. ✆ **418/692-3861.** www.fairmont.com/frontenac.

SIDE TRIPS FROM QUEBEC CITY

The first four excursions described in this chapter can be combined into a day trip. Admittedly, it will be a morning-to-night undertaking, but the farthest of the four destinations is only 42km (26 miles) from Québec City. Bucolic **Ile d'Orléans,** just over a bridge outside the city, is an unspoiled mini-oasis with farms, orchards, maple groves, and 18th- and 19th-century houses. The waterfalls of **Montmorency** and **Canyon Ste-Anne** both make for dazzling fun, especially in the spring, when winter thaws make them thunder. The fourth destination, **Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré,** is home to one of Canada's most visited basilicas.

Further up the northern shore of the St. Lawrence River is the **Charlevoix region,** where the stunning expanse of the river, high-end inns, and a wide variety of outdoor activities, including whale-watching in summer and fall, invite an overnight stay.

Although it's preferable to drive in this region, there are tour-bus options to visit Montmorency Falls and the shrine of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, to circle Ile d'Orléans, or to make the trek all the way up to **Tadoussac** for whale-watching cruises.

For more information, visit the Québec City website at **www.quebecregion.com**. Prices listed for hotels in this chapter are the rack rate for double occupancy during the busy skiing and summer-vacation months, unless otherwise noted.

ILE D'ORLEANS

16km (10 miles) NE of Québec City

Ile d'Orléans was first inhabited by native people, and then settled by the French as one of their initial outposts of New France in the 17th century. Jacques Cartier (1491–1557) had landed here in 1535 and first named the island Bacchus, in celebration of its many grape vines, but renamed

it later to honor the Duke of Orléans. Long isolated from the mainland, the island's 7,000 or so current residents firmly resist development, so far preventing the potential of becoming just another sprawling bedroom community. Many of the island's oldest houses are intact, and it remains a largely rural farming area. Notable are the many red-roofed homes.

Until 1935, the only way to get to Ile d'Orléans was by boat (in summer) or over the ice in sleighs (in winter). The highway bridge built that year has allowed the island's fertile fields to become Québec City's primary market garden. During harvest periods, fruits and vegetables are picked fresh on the farms and trucked into the city daily.

In mid-July, hand-painted signs posted by the main road announce FRAISES: CUEILLIR VOUS-MEME (STRAWBERRIES: YOU PICK 'EM). The same invitation to pick-your-own is made during apple season, August through October. Farmers hand out baskets and quote the price, and you pay when the basket's full. Bring along a bag or box to carry away the bounty.

Other seasonal highlights include the visit of thousands of migrating snow geese, ducks, and Canada geese in April and May and again in late October. It's a spectacular sight when they launch in flapping hordes so thick that they almost blot out the sun. Late May also brings the blooming of the many apple trees on the island.

Look for the cookbook *Farmers in Chef Hats* (www.farmersinchefhats.com), which in 2008 received a Gourmand World Cookbook award for "Best in the World" in the local-growers category. Featuring 50 products from Ile d'Orléans, the bilingual cookbook has 50 recipes, as well as an agro-tourism map.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

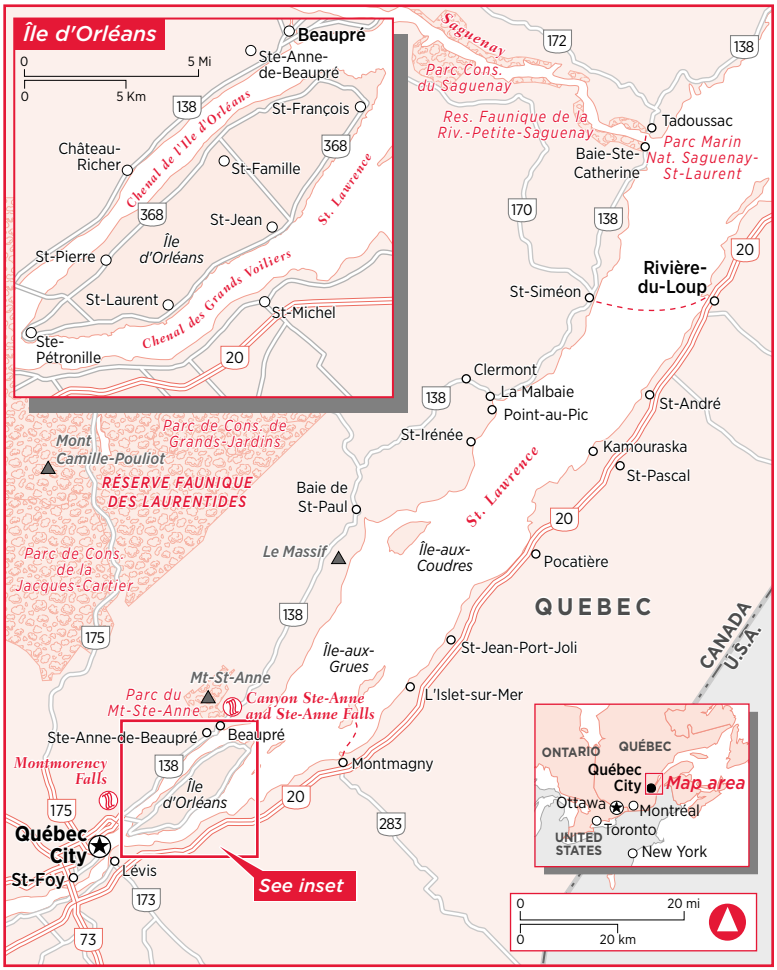
BY CAR The drive from Québec City to the island is short. Get on Autoroute 440 east, in the direction of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré. In about 15 minutes, the Ile d'Orléans bridge will be on your right. Take exit 325. If you'd like to hire a guide, **Maple Leaf Guide Services** (✆ **877/622-3677** or 418/622-3677; www.mapleleafservices.com) can provide one in your car or theirs.

Biking over the bridge is not recommended, given the bridge's narrow and precarious pedestrian sidewalk. Cyclists who arrive with their bikes on the back of their cars can park at the tourist office for a small fee or in any of the parking lots of the island's churches for free.

BY BUS **Dupont,** which also goes by the name **Old Québec Tours** (✆ **800/267-8687** or 418/664-0460; www.tourdupont.com), offers a 4½-hour tour that includes a stop on the island.

VISITOR INFORMATION

After arriving on the island, follow the "?" signs and turn right on Route 368 east toward Ste-Pétronille. The **Bureau d'Accueil Touristique,** or Tourist Information Center (✆ **866/941-9411** or 418/828-9411; www.iledorleans.com), is in the house on the right corner. Pick up the useful map that has most of the restaurants, farms, and accommodations marked. The bureau is open daily from about 9am to 5pm, with longer hours in the peak summer months and somewhat shorter hours in winter. Note that there are a limited number of restrooms on the island.



The tourist office offers a 2-hour French-language audio tour on CD for rent (C$17), and has English-language brochures that detail a "Gourmet Route" driving tour, "Artists and Artisans" tour, and "Historic and Cultural Sites" tour. PDFs of the tours are available at the tourism website.

A coast-hugging road—Route 368, also called chemin Royal and, in a few stretches, chemin de Bout-de-l'Ile—circles the island, which is 34km (21 miles) long and 8km (5 miles) wide. Another couple of roads bisect the island. Farms and picturesque houses dot its east side, and abundant apple orchards enliven the west side.

The island has six tiny villages, originally established as parishes, and each has a church as its focal point. Some are stone churches that date from the days of the French regime, and with fewer than a dozen such churches left in all of the province of Québec, this is a particular point of pride for the islanders.

It's possible to make a circuit of Ile d'Orléans in a half-day, but you can justify a full day if you eat a good meal, visit a sugar shack, do a little gallery hopping, or just skip stones at the edge of the river. If you're strapped for time, loop around as far as St-Jean, and then drive across the island on route du Mitan ("middle road"). You'll get back to the bridge by turning left onto Route 368.

Many of the attractions on the island are closed or have limited hours from October through May. This includes the historical venues, as well as the agricultural ones. Check before making a special trip for any one place. There are 18 restaurants on the island, and as with the attractions, many have limited off-season hours.

Lodgings include *auberges,* with full-service restaurants open to non-guests, as well as B&Bs, also known as *gîtes* (homes with a few rooms available to travelers). You can see brief details about many of these offerings on the tourist office's website, **www.iledorleans.com**. Many lodgings also provide leaflets to the tourist office.

For much of the year, you can meander the roads of the island at 40kmph (25mph), pulling over only occasionally to let a car pass. There is no bike path, which means that bikers share the narrow rural roads. Both drivers and cyclists need to move with care in the busy summer months.

Ste-Petronille

The first village reached on the recommended counterclockwise tour is Ste-Pétronille, only 3km (1¾ miles) from the bridge (take a right turn off the bridge). Note that in this village, Route 368, which is called chemin Royal on most of the island, is called chemin du Bout-de-l'Ile.

When the British occupied the island in 1759, General James Wolfe (1727–1759) had his headquarters here before launching his successful attack on Québec City. At the end of the 19th century, this parish was a top vacation destination for the Québécois.

The village is now best known for its Victorian inn, **La Goéliche** (see below), and also claims North America's northernmost stand of **red oaks,** which dazzle in autumn. The houses were the summer homes of wealthy English in the 1800s, and the church dates from 1871. Many of the homes sport red roofs, which made for better visibility from the river, especially when traveling through rain or snow.

Drive down to the water's edge to take in the view back to Québec City. One option is to turn right onto the small rue Horatio-Walker. The road goes past the former workshop of its namesake, a successful painter who spent his summers in

AN IMPORTANT navigational NOTE

Street numbers on the ring road called "chemin Royal" start anew in each village. That means you could pass a no. 1000 chemin Royal in one stretch and then another no. 1000 chemin Royal a few minutes later. Be sure that you know not just the number of your destination, but also which village it's in.

ECONOMUSEUMS: A LOCAL (TOURISM) tradition

The province of Québec is enamored of mini-museums, especially museums of food products. Called *economusées* or interpretation centers, they're often simply a room or two attached to a store. Usually, they display tools used in production and feature photographs and explanatory text in French and (usually) English. Examples include, on Ile d'Orléans, Chocolaterie de l'Ile d'Orléans in Ste-Pétronille (see above) and Cassis Monna et Filles in St-Pierre (see below); and in Québec City, Canadian Maple Delights (p. 273) and Choco-Musée Erico (p. 273). Designed both to educate and provide tourist oomph, they're rarely worth a visit on their own but usually provide a few minutes of interesting reading if you've stopped to shop. Many are listed at www.economusee.com.

Ste-Pétronille from the late 1800s to his death in 1938. Another option is to turn off at the sign for La Goéliche, the inn listed below. Adjacent to the property is a small public area with benches and views of Québec City.

For a light snack, the **Chocolaterie de l'Ile d'Orléans** (148 chemin du Bout-de-l'Ile; ✆ **418/828-2252**) sells soups, sandwiches, and pizza-like *tartes flambées* (the *saumon fumé,* smoked salmon, is good), along with homemade chocolates and ice cream. It's open May through early October, daily; call for exact hours

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

La Goéliche ★ On a rocky point of land at the southern tip of Ile d'Orléans stands this romantic country inn and restaurant with a wraparound porch. The building is a replica of the 1880 Victorian house that stood here until a 1996 fire, which burned it to the ground. The new building re-creates the period flavor with tufted chairs, Tiffany-style lamps, and antiques. All rooms face the water, and first-floor units have small terraces. There are two apartments suitable for groups or longer stays. The river slaps at the foundation of the glass-enclosed terrace dining room, which is a grand observation point from which to watch cruise ships and Great Lakes freighters steaming past. Non-guests can come for breakfast, lunch, or dinner. A *goéliche,* by the way, is a small schooner. Until the mid-1900s, they transferred goods from the St. Lawrence River's shore to larger boats.

22 chemin du quai, Ste-Pétronille, PQ G0A 4C0. ✆ **888/511-2248** or 418/828-2248. Fax 418/828-2745. www.goeliche.ca. 16 units. C$188–$333 double. Rates include breakfast. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; pool (heated, outdoor). *In room:* Hair dryer, minibar (some rooms), Wi-Fi (free).

St-Laurent

From Ste-Pétronille, continue on Route 368, which continues to be called chemin du Bout-de-l'Ile in this village. There are a few restaurants and art galleries in this stretch, and bicycle rentals at **Ecolocyclo** (1979 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/828-0370;** www.ecolocyclo.net). After 7km (4¼ miles), you'll arrive at St-Laurent, founded in 1679, once a boat-building center turning out ships that could carry up to 5,300 tons for Glasgow ship owners.

To learn about the town's maritime history, visit **Le Parc Maritime de St-Laurent** (✆ **418/828-9672;** www.parcmaritime.ca), an active boatyard from 1908 to 1967. Before the bridge was built, islanders journeyed across the river to Québec City by boat from here. The park offers demonstrations of the art of building flat-bottomed schooners. It's open daily from 10am to 5pm mid-June through mid-October. Admission is C$3.50 adults, free for children 12 and under.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Le Moulin de Saint-Laurent ★ A former flour mill that was in operation from 1720 to 1928, it's now one of the island's most romantic restaurants. Rubble-stone walls and hand-wrought beams form the interior with candlelight glinting off the hanging copper and brass pots. On a warm day, try for a table on the shaded terrace beside a small waterfall. Lunch, which is served daily from 11:30am to 2:30pm, might be a quiche or a plate of assorted cheeses. Main courses at dinner range from C$16 to C$29 and include duck breast with caramelized kumquats and filet mignon in a brandy and peppercorn sauce. The restaurant is closed from November to April, but the owners rent 10 cottage chalets at the shore year-round. Each has a fully equipped kitchen, and some have a fireplace and a washing machine.

754 chemin Royal (Rte. 368), St-Laurent, PQ G0A 3Z0. ✆ **888/629-3888** or 418/829-3888. Fax 418/829-3716. www.moulinstlaurent.qc.ca. 10 units. C$190–C$270 double. Rates include breakfast & dinner. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Pets allowed in some units for no additional charge. **Amenities:** Restaurant; pool (small outdoor heated pool in summer). *In room:* TV, kitchen.

St-Jean

St-Jean, 6km (3¾ miles) from St-Laurent, was home to sea captains. That might be why the houses in the village appear more luxurious than others on the island. The creamy-yellow "Scottish brick" in the facades of several of the homes was ballast in boats that came over from Europe and was considered a sign of luxury and wealth. The village **church** was built in 1734, and the walled **cemetery** is the final resting place of many fishermen and seafarers.

On the left as you enter St-Jean is **Manoir Mauvide-Genest** (1451 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/829-2630;** www.manoirmauvidegenest.com). It was the manor home of a French surgeon who settled here in 1720 and went on to acquire much of the western part of the island, becoming one of New France's leading figures in the process. Jean Mauvide (1701–1782) built this small estate in 1752, and the building is unlike any other on the island. It's filled with authentic and reproduction furnishings from Mauvide's era and is classified as an historic monument. It's open daily 10am to 5pm from mid-May to mid-October. Admission is C$6 for adults and C$2 for children 6 to 12, with an additional C$2 per person for a guided tour.

A gorgeous bed-and-breakfast option is **Dans les bras de Morphée** (225 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/829-3792;** www.danslesbrasdemorphee.com). The five-star B&B was awarded Grand Prize in 2009 in its category by the provincial tourist board. With just four rooms, it is a stunning country cottage in splendid style, at C$153 to C$162 for double occupancy.

If you're pressed for time, cross the island here to Ste-Famille, back near the bridge. Route du Mitan is marked (barely) with a small sign on the left just past the church in St-Jean. Even if you're continuing the full island loop, you might want to make a short detour to see the inland farmland and forest. To continue the tour, return to St-Jean and proceed east on Route 368.

St-François

St-François is at the island's most northeastern tip. Potatoes and leeks are grown on this part of the island, which lead some to dub this "the village of vichyssoise." The 9km (5½-mile) drive from St-Jean to St-François exposes vistas of the Laurentian Mountains on the other side of the river. **Mont Ste-Anne** can be seen on the opposite side of the river in the distance, its slopes scored by ski trails.

The St. Lawrence River is 10 times wider here than when it flows past Québec City and can be viewed especially well from the town's **observation tower,** which you'll pass on your right. You can park here and climb for a view. The town's original church from 1734 burned in 1988. It was replaced in 1992.

After you've looped around the island's northern edge, the road stops being Route 368 east and becomes Route 368 west.

Ste-Famille

Founded in 1661, Ste-Famille is the island's oldest parish. It's 8km (5 miles) from St-François. Across the road from its triple-spired church (1743) is the convent of **Notre-Dame Congregation,** founded in 1685 by Marguerite Bourgeoys (1620–1700), one of Montréal's prominent early citizens (for more about her, see p. 115).

Maison de Nos Aïeux (3907 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/829-0330;** www.fondationfrancoislamy.org), is a genealogy center with short films about some of the island's oldest families and information about its history. The adjacent **Parc des Ancêtres** is a riverside green space with picnic tables. Sharing the same parking lot is **Pub le Mitan** (3887 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/829-0408**), a microbrewery with a deck that overlooks the river.

Other potential Ste-Famille stopping points in warm months are **Les Fromages de l'Isle d'Orléans** (4696 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/829-0177**), an artisanal dairy that makes a 17th-century-style cheese called Paillasson, and the adjacent **Maison Drouin** (4700 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/829-0330;** www.fondationfrancoislamy.org), a beautifully preserved home from the 1730s that has never been modernized. It is the oldest house on the island open to visitors.

St-Pierre

When you reach St-Pierre, you're nearly back to where you started. If you haven't stopped at any orchards yet, consider popping into **Bilodeau** (2200 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/828-9316;** www.cidreriebilodeau.qc.ca). It's open daily 9am to 5pm year-round. It produces some of Ile d'Orléans's regular ciders and *cidre de glace,* a sweet wine made from apples left on the trees until after the first frost. Visitors can sample products such as the yummy hazelnut-and-apple-syrup mustard, and guided tours are available. Apple-picking is an option mid-August to mid-October.

Another wine option is the appealing **Cassis Monna et Filles** (721 chemin Royal; ✆ **418/828-2525;** www.cassismonna.com). Black currants, or *gadelle noire,* are grown here, and a chic shop features a display on how the berries are harvested and transformed into Crème de Cassis, the key element to a Kir. A variety of wines are available for tasting or purchase. Open daily May to November, 10am to 6pm (and until 7pm Saturdays and Sundays in June and every day from July through November).

St-Pierre's central attraction is its original church, the island's oldest (1717). Services are no longer held here, but there's a large **handicraft shop** in the back, behind the altar. This room (nondescript today) dates to 1695, making it even older than the church. Look for the stone church on your right (followed immediately by a larger, newer church) and a small blue and white sign for "Corporation des artisans" at 1249 chemin Royal. Although the church's front doors are locked, you can get inside for a viewing from an entrance at the shop. The shop is open most days May to October.

MONTMORENCY FALLS

11km (6¾ miles) NE of Québec City

Back on the mainland, the impressive **Montmorency Falls** are visible from Autoroute 440. At 83m (272 ft.) tall, they're 30m (98 ft.) higher than Niagara Falls—a boast no visitor is spared. These falls, however, are far narrower. They were named by Samuel de Champlain (1567–1635) for his patron, the duke of Montmorency, to whom he dedicated his voyage of 1603.

On summer nights, the plunging water is illuminated. Wednesdays and Saturdays from late July to mid-August, an international fireworks competition, **Les Grands Feux Loto-Québec,** is held at the falls (p. 24). In winter, there's a particularly impressive sight: The freezing spray sent up by crashing water builds a mountain of white ice at the base, nicknamed *pain de sucre* (sugarloaf). It grows as high as 30m (98 ft.) and attracts ice climbers. The yellow cast of the falls comes from the high iron content of the riverbed.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

BY BUS **Dupont,** which also goes by the name **Old Québec Tours** (✆ **800/267-8687** or 418/664-0460; www.tourdupont.com), offers tours to the falls.

BY CAR Take Autoroute 440 east out of Québec City. After 10 minutes, watch for exit 325 for the falls and the parking lot. If you miss the exit, you'll see the falls on your left and will be able to make a legal U-turn.

Viewing the Falls

The falls are surrounded by the provincial **Parc de la Chute-Montmorency** (✆ **800/665-6527** or 418/663-3330; www.sepaq.com/montmorency), where visitors can take in the view and have a picnic. The grounds are accessible year-round.

Montmorency Falls ★ ☺ There are a couple ways to see the 83m (272-ft.) falls, which are visible from Autoroute 440. A path from the lower parking area leads to the base of the falls, where the water comes crashing down. The view is spectacular from here in all seasons. Stairs ascend from here to the top, with viewing platforms along the way. At the top, a footbridge spans the water where it flows over the cliff. If you don't want to walk, a cable car runs from the parking lot to a terminal alongside the falls, with a pathway that leads close the water's edge. At that top terminal is **Manoir Montmorency,** a villa that contains an interpretation center, a cafe, and a restaurant. The dining room and porch have a side view of the falls; reservations are suggested. Parking is available at the top of the falls by the villa, too.

2490 av. Royale, Beauport. ✆ **800/665-6527** or 418/663-3330. www.sepaq.com/montmorency. Free admission to the falls; parking C$9.50; round-trip fare on the cable car C$9.75 adults, C$4.45 children 6–17, free for children 5 & under. Cable car operates mid-Apr to Oct & late Dec to early Jan daily, Feb to mid Apr weekends.

STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE

33km (21 miles) NE of Québec City; 22km (14 miles) NE of Montmorency Falls

The village of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré is a religious destination, centered around a two-spired basilica that is one of Canada's most famous shrines. Some 1.5 million people make the pilgrimage each year to the complex.

Legend has it that French mariners were sailing up the St. Lawrence River in the 1650s when they ran into a terrifying storm. They prayed to their patroness, St. Anne, to save them, and when they survived, they dedicated a wooden chapel to her on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, near the site of their perils. Not long afterward, a chapel laborer was said to have been cured of lumbago, the first of many documented miracles. Since that time, believers have made their way here to pay their respects to St. Anne, mother of the Virgin Mary and grandmother of Jesus.

Route 138 travels along the river, which is tidal. At low tide, the beach can become speckled with hundreds of birds, such as purple sandpipers, pecking for food. Look for them behind the houses, gas stations, and garages that pepper the road.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

BY BUS **Dupont,** also called **Old Québec Tours** (✆ **800/267-8687** or 418/664-0460; www.tourdupont.com) offers a country tour that includes a visit to Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.

BY CAR Autoroute 440 turns into Autoroute 40 at Montmorency Falls and then becomes Route 138 almost immediately. Continue on Route 138 to Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré. The church and exit are visible from the road.

A Religious Tour

Basilica and Shrine of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré ★ The towering basilica that dominates this small village is the most recent building raised here in St. Anne's honor. After the French sailors' first modest wooden chapel (1658) was swept away by a flood, another chapel was built on higher ground. Floods, fires, and the ravages of time dispatched later buildings, until a larger structure was erected in 1887. In 1926, it, too, lay in ruins, gutted by fire. The present basilica is constructed in stone, following an essentially neo-Romanesque scheme, and was consecrated on July 4, 1976.

Inside the front doors, look for the two columns dressed with racks of canes—presumably from people cured of their ailments and no longer in need of assistance—that go 9m (30 ft.) high. There are several Masses per day, and in the summer, daily outdoor candlelight processions at 8:15pm.

Other parts of the shrine complex include the **Scala Santa Chapel** (1891); the **Memorial Chapel** (1878), with a bell tower and altar from the late 17th and early 18th centuries, respectively; and the **Way of the Cross,** which is lined with life-size bronze figures depicting Christ's life. There's also a church store and the **Musée Sainte-Anne,** a small facility housing paintings and sculptures. The church runs the **Auberge de La Basilique** for visiting pilgrims. Double-occupancy rooms cost C$60.

The basilica and town are particularly busy on Ste-Anne's Novena (July 17–25) and Ste-Anne's Feast Day (July 26), days of saintly significance.

10018 av. Royale, Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré. ✆ **418/827-3781.** www.ssadb.qc.ca. Free admission to basilica & chapels; admission to museum C$3 adults, free for children 5 & under. May to mid-Oct daily Basilica 7am–8pm, museum 9:30am–4:30pm (open only to groups by reservation mid-Oct to May).

CANYON STE-ANNE, STE-ANNE FALLS & PARC MONT STE-ANNE

42km (26 miles) NE of Québec City; about 9km (5½ miles) NE of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré

After Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, the road enters into thick evergreen woods, and the frenetic pace of urban life begins to slip away. A short drive off Route 138 is Canyon Ste-Anne, a deep gorge and powerful waterfall created by the Ste-Anne-du-Nord River. Unseen from the main road, the canyon and its falls are an exhilarating attraction.

A bit inland is the Parc Mont Ste-Anne, which surrounds an 800m-high (2,625-ft.) peak. In winter, it's the area's busiest ski mountain, while summertime invites camping, hiking, and biking.

Birders will want to visit the **Cap Tourmente National Wildlife Area** (✆ **418/827-4591;** www.followthegeese.com), on the coast of the St. Lawrence River. Over 300 species of birds have been seen here, but it's the great snow geese who are the stars. During migration season, usually late April to mid-May and early October into mid-November, tens of thousands of geese stop at the cape, making it an important ornithological site. Naturalists lead walks through the marshes. It's open daily mid-April through October and January to mid-March. Watch for the sign on Route 138.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

BY BUS From mid-November until late April, the **Taxi Coop Québec** (✆ **418/525-5191;** www.taxicoop-quebec.com) shuttle service picks up passengers at Québec City hotels in the morning to take them to Parc Mont Ste-Anne, returning them to Québec City in the late afternoon.

BY CAR Continue along Route 138 from Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré. To get to the waterfalls and other destinations in this chapter, stay on Route 138. A marked entrance to the falls will be on your left. To get to the park and ski mountain, exit onto Route 360 east. Château Mont Sainte-Anne (see below) will be on your left, with the entrance to the park directly after it.

Outdoor Fun

Canyon Ste-Anne Waterfalls ★★★ ☺ These falls don't get the attention that the Montmorency Falls do. Perhaps it's because they're a little further out and tucked into the woods, but it's a shame—they're spectacular and kitsch-free. Follow the narrow driveway from Route 138 to a parking lot, picnic grounds, and a building containing a cafeteria, a gift shop, and the ticket booth. The falls are a 10-minute walk from the entrance, although an open-sided shuttle bus also drives visitors to the top of the falls. Trails go down both sides to the bottom.

Part of the excitement comes from the approach: You hear the falls before you see them, and you step out of the woods practically beside them. Three (optional)

footbridges go directly across the water. The first crosses the narrow river just before the water starts to drop. The second, and most thrilling, crosses right over the canyon, from the top of the rock walls that drop straight down. Being so close to the thundering, unending force crashing over massive rocks is likely to induce vertigo in even the most stable of nerves. The final suspension bridge is at the gorge's base, just 9m (30 ft.) or so above the water where the river flattens out again. The very, very brave-hearted can ride a zip-line or walk a rope bridge across the canyon harnessed onto a cable wire.

The falls are 74m (243 ft.) high and at their most awe-inspiring in the spring, when melt-off of winter snows bloats the rivers above and sends 100,000 liters (more than 26,000 gal.) of water over *per second*. (The volume drops to 10,000L/ 2,600 gal. per second in Aug and Sept.) So voluminous is the mist coming from the fall that it creates another wall of mini waterfalls on the side of the gorge. From 1904 to 1965, the river was used to float logs from lumbering operations, and part of the dramatic gorge was created by dynamiting in 1917, to reduce the amount of literal log-jams.

Along the trails are platforms that jut over the water and well-written information plaques. Management has wisely avoided commercial intrusions along the trails, letting the powerful natural beauty speak for itself. Those who have difficulty walking can see the falls without going too far from the bus. Those with a fear of heights can stay on the side trails, strolling amid the poplar trees and away from the bridges altogether. A visit takes about 1½ hours.

206 Rte. 138 East, Beaupré. ✆ **418/827-4057.** www.canyonsa.qc.ca. Admission C$12 adults, C$8.50 children 13–17, C$5.50 children 6–12, free children 5 & under. May to late Oct daily 9am–4:30pm (until 5:30pm June 24 to Labour Day). Hours subject to change due to weather, so call to confirm.

Parc du Mont Ste-Anne ★ ☺ The area's premier wilderness resort surrounds an 800m-high (2,625-ft.) peak and is an outdoor-enthusiast's dream. In winter, **downhill skiing** on Mont Ste-Anne is terrifically popular. Just 40 minutes from Québec City, this is the region's largest and busiest mountain. There are 66 trails on three sides, and about a third of the resort is expert terrain. At night, 17 trails are lit. Lift tickets cost C$65 adults, C$54 seniors, C$51 children 13 to 17, and C$35 children 7 to 12.

Also in the winter, the park offers Canada's largest network of **cross-country skiing** trails—208km (129 miles) of them. A day ticket is C$21 adults, C$16 seniors, C$15 children 13 to 17, C$10 children 7 to 12, and free for children 6 and under. There are seven heated shelters along trails, including three for overnights. Other winter options include **snowshoeing, dog-sledding, ice-canyoning,** and **winter paragliding.** From mid-November to late April, **Taxi Coop Québec** (✆ **418/525-5191;** www.taxicoop-quebec.com) provides daily shuttle service from Québec City.

In summer and early fall, Mont Ste-Anne is especially well known for its huge network of trails for both hard-core **mountain biking** and milder day-tripping (bikes can be rented). It has grown to be the most prominent network of mountain bike trails in eastern Canada, and in 2010, it hosted the UCI Mountain Bike and Trials World Championships. The park also offers **camping, hiking,** and **golfing** in summer. A panoramic **gondola** operates daily from late June to early September, weather permitting. Details about these activities are listed seasonally on the Mont Ste-Anne website.

2000 bd. Beau-Pré, Beaupré. ✆ **888/827-4579** or 418/827-4561. www.mont-sainte-anne.com. Admission C$4.45 adults, C$2.65 children 7–17; $C11 families (in car). Gondola tickets C$17 adults, C$16 seniors, C$14 children 7–17, free for children 6 & under; a variety of family rates.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Auberge La Camarine ★ Quirky bedrooms full of personality and bathed in sunny, Provençal yellows and blues are uniformly roomy. More than half have wood-burning fireplaces. Normally, units facing the St-Lawrence River would have the most appeal, but given the inn's locale just above busy Route 138, backside rooms such as nos. 43 and 49, which face quiet fields, are more relaxing. The kitchen is solid, providing options for three-, five-, and seven-course dinners. In summer, an outdoor terrace is available for all three meals a day for guests and non-guests.

10947 bd. Ste-Anne (Rte. 138), Beaupré, PQ G0A 1E0. ✆ **800/567-3939** or 418/827-5703. Fax 418/827-5430. www.camarine.com. 31 units. C$99–C$139 double. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Restaurant. *In room:* A/C (some rooms), TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi (free).

Château Mont Sainte-Anne ★ ☺ Set into the base of its namesake mountain and Parc du Mont Ste-Anne, this resort provides the closest lodging for all mountain activities. In the winter, it has ski-in-ski-out accessibility at the base of the gondola lift. In summer, the mountain's internationally regarded network of mountain biking trails and 18-hole, par 72 golf course bring brisk business. Units have either kitchenettes or full kitchens. The older units are called "standard," while the newer, sleek ones go by the name "Nordik."

500 bd. Beau-Pré, Beaupré, PQ G0A 1E0. ✆ **800/463-4467** or 418/827-5211. Fax 418/827-5072. www.chateaumsa.ca. 239 units. C$119–C$219 double. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Free parking. Pets accepted (in some units). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; exercise room; golf courses; Jacuzzis; pools (large outdoor, small indoor); sauna. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, kitchenette, Wi-Fi (free).

CENTRAL CHARLEVOIX: BAIE-ST-PAUL, ST-IRENEE & LA MALBAIE

Baie-St-Paul: 93km (58 miles) NE of Québec City; St-Irénée: 125km (78 miles) NE of Québec City; La Malbaie: 140km (87 miles) NE of Québec City

The Laurentian mountains move closer to the shore of the St. Lawrence River as they approach the mouth of the intersecting Malbaie River. U.S. President William Howard Taft (1857–1930), who had a summer residence in the area, said that the air here was "as intoxicating as champagne, but without the morning-after headache." Taft was among the political and financial elite of Canada and the eastern U.S. who made Murray Bay, or La Malbaie, a wildly popular vacation destination in the early and mid-19th century.

The Charlevoix region (**www.tourisme-charlevoix.com**) first blossomed under the British regime in the 18th century. In 1762, Scottish officers in the British Army, John Nairne (1731–1802) and Malcolm Fraser (1733–1815), built sawmills and flour mills here. They attracted French-speaking Catholics, making the region a combination of Old France and Old Scotland.

Grand vistas over the St. Lawrence abound, and there are many farms in the area. Moose sightings are not uncommon, and the rolling, dark green mountains with their white ski slope scars offer numerous places to hike and bike in the warm months and ski when there's snow. (It's not unheard of for it to snow in May.)

In 1988, Charlevoix was named a UNESCO World Biosphere Reserve, which means that it's a protected area for cross-disciplinary conservation-oriented research, with development balanced against environmental concerns. It was one of the first populated areas to get the designation.

Because of the area's raw, undeveloped beauty, a group of entrepreneurs has been developing big plans to build an "anti-resort" in the area, a year-round destination that could hold large international events and become what they've termed "a type of Davos of sustainable tourism development." Called the "Massif de Charlevoix" project, it's led by Daniel Gauthier, a co-founder of Cirque du Soleil and owner since 2002 of the ski resort **Le Massif.** See p. 292.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

BY CAR Take Route 138 to Baie-St-Paul. Turn onto Route 362 to go into downtown Baie-St-Paul. To continue northeast, you have the option of taking either Route 138 or the smaller, more scenic Route 362, which travels closer to the water and lets you visit St-Irénée on the way to La Malbaie.

VISITOR INFORMATION

Baie-St-Paul has a year-round **tourist office** directly on Route 138 (✆ **800/667-2276** or 418/665-4454) that's open daily from 9am to 4pm, and until 7pm in the summer. It's on a dramatic hill approaching the village and is well marked from the highway. (Beware, though: It's an extremely sharp turnoff.) Stop here for one of the grandest vistas of the river and town below.

There are two other tourism offices: in downtown Baie-St-Paul at 6 rue St-Jean-Baptiste, and in La Malbaie on the water at 495 bd. de Comporté, Route 362. Regional information is also available at **www.tourisme-charlevoix.com**.

Baie-St-Paul

The main town in Charlevoix is Baie-St-Paul, an attractive, funky community of 7,317 that continues to earn its century-old reputation as an artists' retreat. Some two dozen boutiques and galleries, and a couple of small museums, show the works of local painters and artisans. Given the setting, it isn't surprising that many of the artists are landscapists, but other styles and subjects are represented, too. Work runs the gamut from hobbyist to highly professional. Options include the **Maison de René Richard** (58 rue St-Jean-Baptiste; ✆ **418/435-5571**), which celebrates the Swiss-born artist who made Baie-St-Paul his home until his 1982 death. Richard (1895–1982) painted many of his well-regarded semi-abstract landscapes here.

During July and August, downtown can get thick with tourists, filling the main street with bumper-to-bumper traffic. Try to avoid driving in mid-day. Or pop off the mainland entirely to the small island of Isle-aux-Coudres ("island of hazelnuts") for some **bicycling.** The island is accessible by free 15-minute car ferry. Popular paths offer a 23km (14-mile) island loop. From May to October, single bikes, tandems, and quadri-cycles for up to six adults and two small children can be rented from **Vélo-Coudres** (✆ **418/438-2118;** www.charlevoix.qc.ca/velocoudres). The island also has a smattering of boutiques and hotels. The ferry leaves from the town of St. Joseph-de-la-Rive, along Route 362 just east of Baie-St-Paul.

In winter, the area's largest ski mountain is **Le Massif** (✆ **877/536-2774** or 418/632-5876; www.lemassif.com). Located in Petite-Rivière-Saint-François, about 23km (14 miles) south of Baie-St-Paul, it's a growing powerhouse. Its fans wax rhapsodic over its Zen qualities, including quiet ski lifts and runs that give the illusion of heading directly into the adjacent St. Lawrence river, and healthy food options. It has 48 runs, including one that's 4.8km (3 miles). A day ticket is C$61 adults, C$51 seniors, C$43 children 13 to 17, C$34 children 7 to 12, and free for children 6 and under. There's a daily shuttle bus from Québec City to the mountain.

Cirque du Soleil co-founder Daniel Gauthier owns Le Massif and has been working for years to develop both the ski operations and the outlying area. Marketing materials for his *Groupe Le Massif* call it the largest tourism project in the province. The plan is to build a 150-room hotel; another 400 rooms in a combination of condos, inns, and even yurts at the base of the mountain (and potentially another 50 at the summit); a 500-seat multipurpose venue; a train station in Baie-St-Paul; and finally to build and refurbish an existing railroad track to connect Baie-St-Paul to Petite-Rivière to Québec City. The budget for the project is C$230 million. Trains are scheduled to start carrying passengers in the summer of 2011, and the full project is expected to be in place in 2013.

Gauthier calls the region "a place where tranquility and energy coexist in perfect harmony." That's true. He also says that the project is necessary for the long-term survival of his mountain. That may be true, too. Whether he'll achieve the second without soiling the first is the essential question. Locals are watching with great interest and more than a little nervousness.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

La Maison Otis Right in the heart of Baie-St-Paul, with a long porch that fronts the colorful main street, Otis is a rambling collection of connecting buildings with rooms that offer fireplaces, whirlpools, and four-poster beds. In the hotel is Mon Ami Alex, a bistro that serves regional fare. Attached to the hotel is a **spa** with a large offering of massage services and facials, **Café des Artistes** (see below) and, a **cabaret** (www.lecafedesartistes.com/cabaret.htm) open some Fridays and Saturdays.

23 rue St-Jean-Baptiste, Baie-St-Paul, PQ G3Z 1M2. ✆ **800/267-2254** or 418/435-2255. Fax 418/435-2464. www.maisonotis.com. 30 units. C$122–C$207 double, C$237–C$262 suite. Packages available. MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; pool (small, indoor); spa. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD player, hair dryer, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi (free).

WHERE TO DINE

Foodies should consider visits to some of the region's unique food producers. **La Ferme Basque de Charlevoix** (813 rue St-Edouard in St-Urbain, just west of Baie-St-Paul; ✆ **418/639-2246;** www.lafermebasque.ca) is a small-scale family farm that raises ducks and makes foie gras sold throughout the province. Tours are C$4 adults. **La Maison d'Affinage Maurice Dufour** (1339 bd. Mgr-de-Lavel/Rte. 138, Baie-St-Paul; ✆ **418/435-5692;** www.fromagefin.com), is a *fromagerie* that makes Le Ciel de Charlevoix, an artisanal cheese that is a highlight of the region (and 2009 champion in the *Grand prix des fromages Canadiens,* or Canadian Cheese Grand Prix).

Café des Artistes The hotel La Maison Otis runs this appealing bistro. Pizzas with wafer-thin crusts are exceptional, and there are 15 types to choose from. Other options include the pâté du jour, Hot-Dogs Français, and paninis. The cafe does

good business with locals and artist types. Because it's small and features a bar, patrons must be at least 18 years old.

25 rue St-Jean-Baptiste, Baie-St-Paul. ✆ **418/435-5585.** www.lecafedesartistes.com. Main courses C$8–C$14. MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm.

Le Saint-Pub A casual restaurant that's part of the town's *microbrasserie*, or microbrewery. There's always a selection of over a dozen brews made on-site, and visitors sometimes get to try test beverages. The kitchen serves up solid renditions of bar food, Québécois-style, and specialties include barbecue chicken and concoctions cooked with beer (beer-and-onion soup, wild-boar burger marinated in beer, chocolate-and-stout pudding, sugar pie with beer). There's a patio in summer.

2 rue Racine, Baie-St-Paul. ✆ **418/240-2332.** Main courses C$11–C$25; table d'hôte C$23–C$35. MC, V. Daily 11:30am–8pm.

St-Irenee

From Baie-St-Paul, take Route 362 northeast toward La Malbaie. The air is scented by sea salt and rent by the shrieks of gulls, and the road roller-coasters over bluffs above the river, with wooded hills and well-kept villages. This stretch, from Baie-St-Paul to La Malbaie, is one of the most scenic in the entire region and is dubbed the ***Route du Fleuve,*** which means "river route." It can be treacherous in icy weather, though, so in colder months, opt for the flatter Rte. 138.

In 32km (about 20 miles) is St-Irénée, a cliff-top hamlet of just 704 year-round residents. Apart from the setting, the best reason for dawdling here is the 60-hectare (148-acre) property and estate of **Domaine Forget** (✆ **888/336-7438** or 418/452-3535; www.domaineforget.com). The facility is a performing-arts center for music and dance, and offers an **International Festival** from mid-June through early September. Concerts are staged in a 604-seat concert hall, with **Sunday musical brunches** on an outdoor terrace that has spectacular views of the river. The program emphasizes classical music with solo instrumentalists and chamber groups, but is peppered with jazz and dance. Most tickets are C$20 to C$40. From September to May, Domaine **rents its student dorms** to the general public. They're clean and well-appointed studios, with cooking areas and beds for two to five people. They start at C$65 for double occupancy, with discounts for longer stays.

Kayaking eco-tours from a half-day to 5 days can be arranged through several companies in the area. **Katabatik** (✆ **800/453-4850** or 418/665-2332; www.katabatik.ca), based in La Malbaie, offers trips that combine kayaking with education about the bays of the St-Lawrence estuary. A half-day tour costs C$55 adults, C$44 children 12 to 15, and C$36 children 5 to 11. Tours start at various spots along the coast and are in operation from March to October.

La Malbaie

From St-Irénée, Route 362 starts to bend west after 10km (6¼ miles), as the mouth of the Malbaie River starts to form. La Malbaie (or "Murray Bay," as it was called by the wealthy Anglophones who made this their resort of choice from the Gilded Age through the 1950s) is the collective name of five former municipalities: Pointe-au-Pic, Cap-à-l'Aigle, Rivière-Malbaie, Sainte-Agnès, and Saint-Fidèle. At its center is a small, scenic bay. The 8,930 inhabitants of the region justifiably wax poetic about their wildlife and hills and trees, the place where the sea meets the sky.

A CASINO & A MUSEUM

Casino de Charlevoix Established in 1994, the casino's cherry-wood paneling and granite floors enclose about 950 slot machines and two dozen tables, including Texas Hold 'Em, blackjack, and baccarat. Poker tournaments are held regularly. A 200-seat bar has live pop music on Friday and Saturday nights. Visitors must 18 years old. The casino is just steps from the **Fairmont Le Manoir Richelieu** hotel (see below).

183 av. Richelieu (follow the many signs). ✆ **800/665-2274** or 418/665-5300. www.casino-de-charlevoix.com. Free admission (18 & over only). Daily 11am–midnight, with extended hours in summer & on weekends.

Musée de Charlevoix ★ A terrific little museum. One of the three gallery spaces is devoted to a marvelous permanent exhibition called *Appartenances* ("Belonging") about the history and culture of Charlevoix. Included are photographs from the 1930s of beluga whale-hunting and frontierswomen skinning eels, artifacts from the Manoir Richelieu before its major fire in 1928, and folk art from the 1930s and '40s. Descriptive text in English and French is engaging and thorough.

10 chemin du Havre (at the corner of Rte. 362). ✆ **418/665-4411.** www.museedecharlevoix.qc.ca. Admission C$7 adults, C$5 seniors & students, free for children 11 & under. June to mid-Oct daily 9am–5pm; mid-Oct to May Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat & Sun 1–5pm.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Fairmont Le Manoir Richelieu ★★★ ☺ The region's grand resort. Since 1899, there has been a hotel at the river's edge here, first serving those who summered in this aristocratic haven with spectacular views of the St. Lawrence River. After waves of renovations, the decor of the hotel long dubbed "the castle on the cliff" is reminiscent of its posh heritage, and many rooms meet deluxe standards. The golf course is a glorious 27-hole expanse overlooking the river on one side and Charlevoix's hills and mountains on the other. In winter, snowmobile rentals are available to use on the area's extensive network of trails. Guests run the gamut, from young couples and families to gamers from the casino next door and older folks who have been coming here forever.

181 rue Richelieu, La Malbaie, PQ G5A 1X7. ✆ **866/540-4464** or 418/665-3703. Fax 418/665-8131. www.fairmont.com/richelieu. 405 units. June–Oct from C$179 double, Nov–May from C$159 double; from C$379 suite. Packages available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$19, free self-parking. Pets accepted (C$25 per pet per day). **Amenities:** 4 restaurants (confirm in off-season); bar; babysitting; children's programs; concierge; executive-level rooms; golf club; health club; pools (indoor & outdoor); room service; spa; watersports equipment. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, W-Fi (C$15 per day).

La Pinsonnière ★★★ Romance with a princely touch are on offer at this understated, intimate hideaway. The six deluxe rooms of this Relais & Châteaux inn are the most spectacular, with stunning vistas of the St. Lawrence River. They deliver a serious "wow" factor and offer the most transporting visit, with private terraces and bathrooms with oversized whirlpools, private saunas, and/or steam showers. These new rooms have a contemporary, clean decor. Older rooms are classic Queen Anne and face gardens and the front driveway. An indoor pool, unspoiled river beach at the base of the property, small on-site spa, and attentive service make this tiny resort a regional star. Dinners featuring local products are extravagant, with à la carte options and three discovery menus. Wines are a particular point of pride, with 750 labels in the 12,000-bottle cellar.

124 rue St-Raphaël, La Malbaie, PQ G5A 1X9. ✆ **800/387-4431** or 418/665-4431. Fax 418/665-7156. www.lapinsonniere.com. 18 units. May–Oct & holiday season C$345–C$495 double, rest of year C$295–C$445

double. Packages available. Minimum 2-night stay on weekends, 3 nights on holiday weekends. AE, MC, V. Free parking. accepted (for fee). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; babysitting; concierge; health club nearby; pool (heated indoor); room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi (free).

UPPER CHARLEVOIX: ST-SIMEON, BAIE STE-CATHERINE & TADOUSSAC

St-Siméon: 173km (107 miles) NE of Québec City; Baie Ste-Catherine: 207km (129 miles) NE of Québec City; Tadoussac: 214km (133 miles) NE of Québec City

After visiting La Malbaie, you have several options. You can return back to Québec City the same way you came—it's only 140km (87 miles) along the river's north shore. Or you can continue up Route 138 for 33km (21 miles) to St-Siméon and cross the St. Lawrence by ferry, landing at Rivière-du-Loup on the opposite shore a little over an hour later to return to Québec City along the river's south shore.

But if it's summer or early fall, and you have more time—a full afternoon or an extra day to stay overnight—consider continuing on to Baie Ste-Catherine and Tadoussac. Here, at the northern end of Charlevoix, is one of the world's richest areas for **whale-watching.** The confluence of the St. Lawrence and Saguenay rivers attracts 10 to 12 species each summer—as many as 1,500 minke, humpback, fin-back, and blue whales, who join the 1,000 or so sweet-faced beluga (or white) whales who are here year-round. Add to that the harbor porpoises who visit, and there can be 5,000 creatures diving and playing in the waters. Many can be seen from land mid-June through late October, and up close by boat or kayak.

Springtime comes to this area in May and June—yellow forsythia in May, lilacs in June. ***Note:*** In winter and spring, when the whales are gone and the temperatures are lower, most of the very few establishments between St-Siméon and Tadoussac are closed. If you're driving, pack some snacks and water, take bathroom breaks when they're available, and make sure you've got enough gasoline.

Essentials

GETTING THERE

BY CAR Route 138 leads to both the ferry at St-Siméon and to the northern end of Charlevoix, at Baie Ste-Catherine. The highway dead-ends at the dramatic Saguenay River, with the town of Tadoussac just across the river. There is a free car ferry for the 10-minute passage.

VISITOR INFORMATION

St-Siméon maintains a **seasonal tourist office** at 494 rue St-Laurent, open daily from 10am to 6pm between mid-June and Labour Day. More information about the area is online at **www.tourisme-charlevoix.com**.

St-Siméon

St-Siméon is where you can pick up the ferry that crosses the St. Lawrence to return to Québec City along the river's south shore. ***Note:*** The ferry is out of service through mid-June 2011. After mid-June, confirm the schedule at www.traverserdl.com or ✆ **418/638-2856.** Ferry capacity is 100 cars, and boarding is on a first-come,

first-served basis. One-way fares are C$40 for a car, C$16 adults, C$14 seniors, C$11 children 5 to 11, and free for children 4 and under. Voyages take about 1 hour. Even though this isn't a whale-watching cruise, you may enjoy a sighting from late June to September, when whales are active.

Baie Ste-Catherine & Tadoussac

Teeny Baie Ste-Catherine (pop. 211) sits at the meeting point of the St. Lawrence River and the Saguenay River, which comes down from the northwest. It is at the northern end of the Charlevoix region. Tadoussac (pop. 850), just across the Saguenay, is the southernmost point of the Manicouagan region.

Tadoussac is known as "the Cradle of New France." Established in the 1600s, it's the oldest permanent European settlement north of Florida and became a stop on the fur-trading route. Missionaries stayed until the middle of the 19th century. The hamlet might have vanished soon after had a resort hotel, now called **Hôtel Tadoussac** (see below), not been built in 1864. In those days, a steamship line brought wealthy vacationers from Montréal and points west, and deposited them here for stays that often lasted all summer.

Apart from the hotel, there's not much in Tadoussac besides a whaling educational center (see below), a boardwalk, and some small motels. This is raw country, where the sight of a beaver waddling up the hill from the ferry terminal is met with only mild interest.

Route 138 dead-ends at the Saguenay River and picks up again on the other side. Passage is courtesy of a free 10-minute car ferry (✆ **418 235-4395;** www.traversiers.gouv.qc.ca). In summer, there are departures every 13 minutes between 8am and 8pm, and every 20, 40, or 60 minutes the other 12 hours and in low season. The ferry is the reason that trucks travel in convoys on the highway—they pour out in groups after each ferry crossing.

The vista on the crossing is dramatic and nearly worth a trip to Tadoussac on its own. Palisades with evergreens poking out of rock walls rise sharply from both shores. So extreme is the natural architecture that the area is often referred to as a fjord.

WHALE-WATCHING

From mid-May to mid-October, there are many options to see whales or cruise the majestic Saguenay river. Companies use different sizes and types of watercraft, from stately catamarans and cruisers that carry up to 500 to powered inflatables called Zodiacs that carry 10 to 25 passengers. The larger boats have snack bars and naturalists onboard to describe the action, and options to sit at tables inside or ride the observation bowsprit, high above the waves. Zodiacs are more maneuverable, darting about at each sighting to get closer to the rolling and breaching behemoths. Zodiac passengers are issued life jackets and waterproof overalls, but expect to get wet. It's cold out there, so layers and gloves are a good idea.

Two of the biggest companies are **Croisières AML** (✆ **800/856-4643;** www.croisieresaml.com) and **Group Dufour** (✆ **800/463-5250;** www.dufour.ca). Both offer departures from wharves in both Baie Ste-Catherine and Tadoussac (other companies send tours out of St-Siméon, to the south). In high season, each offers about three daily whale-watching trips. Fares are comparable: 3-hour tours on the larger boats cost C$64 adults, C$59 seniors and students, C$29 children 6 to 12,

and free for children 5 and under. Two-hour Zodiac trips cost C$59 adults, C$54 seniors and students, and C$44 children 8 to 12; children younger than 8 and/or shorter than 1.4m (4½ feet) are not permitted. Check with each company for exact times, prices, and trip options. Children may also like the interactive online Blue Museum, at **www.museebleu.ca/en**.

Kayak trips that search out whales are available from **Mer et Monde Ecotours** (✆ **866/637-6663** or 418/232-6779; www.mer-et-monde.qc.ca). Visitors report that they *felt* the whales before they saw them—imagine being out from the shore and feeling a vibration under the kayak hull! The company is based in Les Bergeronnes, a coastal town 20km (12 miles) north of Tadoussac, and offers tours in summer that start at the bay of Tadoussac just beyond Hôtel Tadoussac's lawn. A 3-hour trip costs C$52 adults, C$40 children 15 and under.

Although the St. Lawrence is, of course, a river, it's tidal and often called the "sea" (you'll see references to "sea-kayaking"). The waters here are in a marine park, which was designated as a conservation area to protect the whales and their habitat.

Centre d'Interprétation des Mammifères Marins ☺ Start here to learn why Tadoussac is such a paradise for whale researchers. At this interpretation center directly on the Saguenay River's edge, there's a small exhibition room, an exhilarating 15-minute video about the whales who visit each summer, and a bilingual expert who answers questions and explains what the team who works upstairs—as many as 50 people in summer—are up to. There's also a shop with books, cuddly toys, and clothing. The center is run by a scientific research group that studies the St. Lawrence's marine mammals.

108 rue de la Cale Sèche (on the waterfront), Tadoussac. ✆ **418/235-4701.** Admission C$9 adults, C$6.75 seniors, C$4.50 children 6–12, free for children 5 & under. Daily summer 9am–8pm; spring & fall noon–5pm. Closed in winter.

WHERE TO STAY & DINE

Hôtel Tadoussac ☺ Established in 1864 and now in a building from 1942, this handsome old-time hotel is king of the (small) hill that is Tadoussac. Public spaces and bedrooms have a shambling, country-cottage appearance—there's zero pretense of luxury. Pay the premium for a river-view room. Rooms are simple, with overhead fans and no air conditioning. Meals are resort-pricey (C$36 for buffet dinner, for instance) and are okay, though short of impressive. A large front lawn overlooks the river, which is wide enough here to feel like an ocean. If you're planning to whale-watch or kayak, consider a package deal.

165 rue Bord de l'Eau, Tadoussac, PQ G0T 2A0. ✆ **800/561-0718** or 418/235-4421. Fax 418/235-4607. www.hoteltadoussac.com. 149 units. C$155–C$249 double. Packages available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Closed mid-Oct to early May. **Amenities:** 3 restaurants when busy (otherwise, 2 open); bar; babysitting; children's programs (in peak months); pool (heated, outdoor); spa; Wi-Fi (in lobby, free). *In room:* Overhead fan, TV, hair dryer.

WHERE TO DINE

Café Bohème Just a few steps from Hôtel Tadoussac is a cheery 1892 house with a white picket fence and mansard roof. It's a dependable stop for healthy food, homemade ice cream (*mmm* chocolate-cardamom), and groovy world music.

239 rue des Pionniers, Tadoussac. ✆ **418/235-1180.** Main courses C$7.50–C$15; table d'hôte C$15–C$22. MC, V. Mid-May to mid-Oct daily 8am–10pm. Closed mid-Oct to mid-May.

21 FAST FACTS

FAST FACTS: MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY

American Automobile Association (AAA) Members of **AAA** are covered by the **Canadian Automobile Association (CAA)** while traveling in Canada. Bring your membership card and proof of insurance. The 24-hour hot line for emergency road service is ✆ **800/222-4357.** The AAA card also provides discounts at a wide variety of hotels and restaurants in the province. Visit **www.caaquebec.com** for more info.

Area Codes The Montréal area codes are **514** and **438,** and the Québec City code is **418.** Outside of Montréal, the area code for the southern Laurentides is **450,** and the northern Laurentides (from Val-David up) uses **819.** The Cantons de l'Est are the same: **450** or **819,** depending on how close you are to Montréal. New telephone numbers in the **450** region were slated to be given the area code **579** in August 2010. Outside Québec City, the area code for Ile d'Orléans and north into Charlevoix is **418**. You always need to dial the three-digit area code, in addition to the seven-digit number. Numbers that begin with **800, 866, 877,** or **888** are free to call from both Canada and the U.S.

Business Hours Most stores in the province are open from 9 or 10am until 5 or 6pm Monday through Wednesday, 9am to 9pm on Thursday and Friday, 9am to 5pm on Saturday, and Sunday from noon to 5pm. Since November 2008, stores in downtown Montréal have been able to stay open until 8pm on weekends, an 18-month change in law that's part of a pilot project to stimulate tourism. **Banks** are usually open Monday through Friday from 8 or 9am to 4pm and are closed on weekends. Bankers' hours in Québec City are shorter, from 10am to 3pm. **Post office** hours vary wildly by location, but are generally open from 9:30am to 5:30pm on weekdays. Some are open 9:30am to 5pm on Saturdays, and most are closed on Sundays. Most **restaurants** serve until 9:30 or 10pm. **Bars** stay open until 2 or 3am, while some "after hours" clubs open when other clubs are closing and keep people dancing until noon.

Cellphones (Mobile Phones) See "Staying Connected," p. 40.

Drinking Laws The legal drinking age in the province is 18. All hard liquor and spirits in Québec are sold through official government stores operated by the Québec Société des Alcools (look for maroon signs with the acronym SAQ). Wine and beer are available in grocery stores and convenience stores, called *dépanneurs*. Bars can pour drinks as late as 3am, but often stay open later.

Penalties for drunk driving in Québec are heavy. Mandatory penalties include a minimum fine of C$1,000 for a convicted first offense, and for a second offense, a minimum of 30 days in jail. Drivers caught under the

influence face a maximum life sentence if they cause death, and a maximum 10-year sentence if they cause bodily harm.

Driving Rules See the "Getting There and Getting Around" sections in chapters 5 & 13.

Electricity Like the U.S., Canada uses 110 to 120 volts AC (60 cycles), compared to the 220 to 240 volts AC (50 cycles) used in most of Europe, Australia, and New Zealand. If your small appliances use 220 to 240 volts, you'll need a 110-volt transformer and a plug adapter with two flat parallel pins to operate them in Canada. They can be difficult to find in Canada, so bring one with you.

Embassies & Consulates Embassies are located in Ottawa, Canada's capital. The U.S. Embassy information line ✆ **888/840-0032** costs C$1.59 per minute. The U.S. has a consulate in Montréal at 1155 rue St-Alexandre (✆ **514/398-9695**) where nonemergency American citizen services are provided by appointment only. There is also a U.S. consulate in Québec City, on Jardin des Gouverneurs at 2 rue de la Terrasse-Dufferin (✆ **418/692-2095**). The U.K. consulate in Montréal is at 1000 rue de la Gauchetière ouest, Ste. 4200 (✆ **514/866-5863**). The U.K. consulate in Québec City is in the St-Amable Complex, 1150 Claire-Fontaine, Ste. 700 (✆ **418/521-3000**).

For contact information for other embassies and consulates, search for "Foreign Representatives in Canada" at www.international.gc.ca.

Emergencies Dial ✆ **911** for police, firefighters, or an ambulance.

Gasoline (Petrol) Gasoline in Canada is sold by the liter; 3.78 liters equals 1 gallon. At press time, a liter cost about C$1.15, the equivalent of US$4.35 per gallon.

Holidays Québec's important public holidays are New Year's Day (Jan 1); Good Friday and Easter Monday (Mar or Apr); Victoria Day (the Mon preceding May 25); St-Jean-Baptiste Day, Québec's "national" day (June 24); Canada Day (July 1); Labour Day (first Mon in Sept); Thanksgiving Day (second Mon in Oct); and Christmas (Dec 25). For more on holidays, see "Calendar of Events," in chapter 3.

Hospitals In Montréal, hospitals with emergency rooms include **Hôpital Général de Montréal** (1650 rue Cedar; ✆ **514/934-1934**) and **Hôpital Royal Victoria** (687 av. des Pins ouest; ✆ **514/934-1934**). **Hôpital de Montréal pour Enfants** (2300 rue Tupper; ✆ **514/412-4400**) is a children's hospital. All three are associated with McGill University.

In Québec City, go to the **Centre Hospitalier Hôtel-Dieu de Québec** (11 Côte du Palais; ✆ **418/525-**4444). The hospital is in Upper Town inside the city walls.

Insurance Medical treatment in Canada is not free for foreigners, and hospitals and doctors will make you pay your bills at the time of service. Check whether your insurance policy covers you while traveling in Canada, especially for hospitalization abroad. Most policies require you to pay for services upfront and, if they reimburse you at all, will do so after you return home. Carry details of your insurance plan with you and leave a copy with a friend at home.

For more information on medical insurance while traveling, as well as travel insurance and trip-cancellation insurance, visit www.frommers.com/tips.

Internet Access See "Staying Connected," p. 40.

Language Canada is officially bilingual, but the province of Québec has laws that make French mandatory in signage. About 65% of Montréal's population has French as its first language (about 95% of Québec City's population does). An estimated four out of five Francophones (French speakers) speak at least some English. Hotel desk staff, sales clerks, and telephone operators nearly always greet people initially in French, but

usually switch to English quickly, if necessary. Outside of Montréal, visitors are more likely to encounter residents who don't speak English. If smiles and sign language don't work, look around for a young person—most of them study English in school.

Legal Aid If you are arrested, your country's embassy or consulate can provide the names of lawyers who speak English. See "Embassies & Consulates" above.

Mail All mail sent through **Canada Post** (✆ **866/607-6301** or 416/979-8822; www.canadapost.ca) must bear Canadian stamps. That might seem painfully obvious, but apparently a large number of U.S. visitors use U.S. stamps. A letter or postcard to the U.S. costs C$1. A letter or postcard to anywhere else outside of Canada costs C$1.92. A letter to a Canadian address costs C57¢. **FedEx** (✆ **800/463-3339;** www.fedex.com/ca) offers service from Canada and lists locations at its website.

Maps Good city maps are available for free from tourist offices (p. 301). The best detailed street guide of Montréal is the pocket-size atlas called "Montréal Pocket Guide." It's published by JDM Géo and MapArt (www.mapart.com), which also makes useful maps for all the regions outside Montréal and Québec City that are mentioned in this book. You can buy them online and in shops and gas stations throughout Canada.

Newspapers & Magazines See "Staying Connected," p. 40.

Passports See p. 26 for general information about passports, visas, and other documents that may be necessary for entrance into Canada.

For country-specific passport information, contact the following agencies:

For Residents of Australia Contact the Australian **Passport Information Service** at ✆ **131-232** or visit www.passports.gov.au.

For Residents of Ireland Contact the **Passport Office,** Setanta Centre, Molesworth Street, Dublin 2 (✆ **01/671-1633;** www.foreignaffairs.gov.ie).

For Residents of New Zealand Contact the **Passports Office,** Department of Internal Affairs, 47 Boulcott Street, Wellington, 6011 (✆ **0800/225-050** in New Zealand or 04/474-8100; www.passports.govt.nz).

For Residents of the United Kingdom Visit your nearest passport office, major post office, or travel agency, or contact the **Identity and Passport Service (IPS),** 89 Eccleston Square, London, SW1V 1PN (✆ **0300/222-0000;** www.ips.gov.uk).

For Residents of the United States To find your regional passport office, check the **U.S. State Department website** (travel.state.gov/passport) or call the **National Passport Information Center** (✆ **877/487-2778**) for automated information.

Police Dial ✆ **911** for police, firefighters, or an ambulance.

Smoking Smoking was banned in the province's bars, restaurants, clubs, casinos, and some other public spaces in 2006. Most small inns and many larger hotels have become entirely smoke-free over the past few years as well. Check before you book if you're looking for a room in which you can smoke.

Taxes Most goods and services in Canada are taxed 5% by the federal government (the TPS) and 7.5% by the province of Québec (the TVQ). Confusingly, the provincial tax comes out to 7.88% because the federal tax is added to the cost of the good or service *before* the provincial tax is calculated. In Montréal, hotel bills have an additional 3% accommodations tax.

Telephones See "Staying Connected," p. 40.

Time Montréal, Québec City, and all the regions listed in this book as side trips are on Eastern Standard Time. Daylight Saving Time (summer time) is observed by moving clocks ahead an hour on the second Sunday in March. Clocks move back an hour on the first Sunday in November.

Tipping Tipping practices in the province are similar to those in large Western cities. In hotels, tip bellhops C$1 per bag and tip the chamber staff C$3 to C$5 per day. Tip the doorman or concierge only if he or she has provided you with some specific service (for example, calling a cab for you or obtaining difficult-to-get theater tickets). Tip the valet-parking attendant C$1 every time you get your car.

In restaurants, bars, and nightclubs, tip waiters 15% to 20% of the check, tip checkroom attendants C$1 per garment, and tip valet-parking attendants C$1 per vehicle. Other service personnel: Tip taxi drivers 15% of the fare, tip skycaps at airports C$1 per bag, and tip hairdressers and barbers 15% to 20%.

Toilets You won't find public toilets on the streets in Montréal or Québec City, but they can be found in tourist offices, museums, railway and bus stations, service stations, and large shopping complexes. Restaurants and bars in heavily visited areas often reserve their restrooms for patrons.

Visas See p. 26 for general information about passports, visas, and other documents that may be necessary for entrance into Canada.

Visitor Information The terrific website **www.tourisme-montreal.org** offers a broad range of information for Montréal visitors, while **www.quebecregion.com** serves Québec City travelers. The equally good **www.bonjourquebec.com** is run by the province of Québec's tourism department and covers the entire province.

In Montréal, the main tourist center in downtown is the large **Infotouriste Centre** (1255 rue Peel; ✆ **877/266-5687** or 514/873-2015; Métro: Peel). It's open daily, and the bilingual staff can provide suggestions for accommodations, dining, car rentals, and attractions. In Vieux-Montréal, there's a small **Tourist Information Office** at 174 rue Notre-Dame est, at the corner of Place Jacques-Cartier (Métro: Champ-de-Mars). It's open daily in warmer months, Wednesday through Sunday in winter.

In Québec City, there's a tourist office in Upper Town, across from the Château Frontenac and directly on Place d'Armes. It's full French name is **Centre Infotouriste de Québec** (12 rue Ste-Anne; ✆ **877/266-5687;** www.bonjourquebec.com), and it's open from 8:30am to 7pm daily from late June to early September and from 9am to 5pm daily the rest of the year. It has brochures, a lodging reservation service, a currency-exchange office, and information about tours by foot, bus, or boat.

The travel blog **A Key in the Door** (www.akeyinthedoor.com) offers an insider's perspective on international travel and is written by Herbert Bailey Livesey, who authored *Frommer's Montréal & Québec City* for over a decade.

AIRLINE WEBSITES

Air Canada
www.aircanada.ca

Air France
www.airfrance.com

American Airlines
www.aa.com

British Airways
www.british-airways.com

Continental Airlines
www.continental.com

Delta Air Lines
www.delta.com

Lufthansa
www.lufthansa.com

Olympic Airlines
www.olympicairlines.com

Porter Airlines
www.flyporter.com

Swiss Air
www.swiss.com

United Airlines
www.united.com

US Airways
www.usairways.com

Index

See also Accommodations and Restaurant indexes, below.

General Index

A

Abbaye de Saint-Benoît-du-Lac, 204
Academic trips and language classes, 39
Accommodations, 41–42. *See also* Accommodations Index
Bromont, 197–198
Green Key Eco-Rating Program (Clé Verte), 37
Lac Brome area, 199–201
Magog, 204
Montréal, 64–79
best, 2, 3, 65, 68
Mont-Tremblant, 188–192
North Hatley, 205–206
Orford, 202–203
Québec City, 215–227
St-Sauveur, 180–181
Acrobranche, 186
Addresses, finding
Montréal, 55
Ste-Petronille, 282
Adventure trips, 38
Aéroport International Pierre-Elliott-Trudeau de Montréal, 28
Aime Com Moi (Montréal), 157
Air travel, 28–29
Aldred building (Montréal), 130
Ambre (Montréal), 157
American Automobile Association (AAA), 108, 298
Amerindian Hochelaga Settlement, site of the (Montréal), 141
Amphi-Bus (Montréal), 125
Amtrak, 31
Anglican Cathedral of the Holy Trinity (Québec City), 260
Antiques
Montréal, 154
Québec City, 270
The Antonopoulos Group, 75
Archambault (Québec City), 274
Area codes, 298
Art and architecture, 14–17
Arthur Quentin (Montréal), 160
Artisans Canada (Québec City), 270
Arts, crafts and galleries
Montréal, 154–155
Québec City, 270–271
Atelier Entre-Peaux (Montréal), 154
Atelier La Pomme (Québec City), 271
ATMs (automated teller machines), 32
Atrium Le 1000 (Montréal), 119
Auberge de La Basilique (Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré), 287–288
Aubergell Bed & Breakfast (Montréal), 170
Au Grain de Café (Mont-Tremblant), 192
Auto racing
Montréal, 125–126
Aventure Ecotourisme Québec, 42
Aventure Inukshuk (Ste-Catherine-de-la-Jacques-Cartier), 253
Aviatic Club (Québec City), 277

B

Bagg Street Shul (Montréal), 121
Baie Ste-Catherine, 296
Baie-St-Paul, 291–293
Bal en Blanc Party Week (Montréal), 24
Banks, 298
Banque de Montréal, 130
Barne's General Store (Knowlton), 198
Bars
Montréal, 171–174
Québec City, 277–278
Basilica and Shrine of Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 287
Basilique-Cathédrale Marie-Reine-du-Monde (Montréal), 114, 140
Basilique Cathédrale Notre-Dame de Québec (Québec City), 245, 259
Basilique Notre-Dame (Montréal), 110, 132
Basse-Ville (Lower Town)/Vieux-Port (Québec City), 209, 212
accommodations, 222–224
restaurants, 234–237
sights and attractions, 240–241, 247–248
Bath and body products
Montréal, 155
Québec City, 271
Beaver Lake (Lac des Castors; Montréal), 109, 150
Bedo (Montréal), 145
Beebe Plain, 207
Beer, 20
Mondial de la Bière (Montréal), 24
Bifteck (Montréal), 173
Biking and mountain biking
Baie-St-Paul, 291
Montréal, 24, 36, 62–63, 117, 125, 127
Mont-Tremblant, 186
Parc du Mont Ste-Anne, 289
Québec City, 214, 251–252
Route Verte (Green Route), 38, 127, 183, 199, 214
Ste-Agathe-Des-Monts, 184
tours, 38
Bilodeau (St-Pierre), 285
Bíly K (Montréal), 173**
Biodôme de Montréal, 112–113
Bird-watching
Canyon Ste-Anne, 288
BIXI system (Montréal), 36, 117
Black & Blue Festival (Montréal), 26, 35
Bleu comme le ciel (Montréal), 161
Bleu Lavende (Stanstead), 207
Bleu Nuit (Montréal), 160–161
Boat tours and cruises, 31. *See also* Whale-watching
Lac Memphrémagog, 203
Montréal, 123–125
Mont-Tremblant, 186–187
Québec City, 250
Ste-Agathe-Des-Monts, 184
***Boîtes à chansons* (Québec City), 276**
Bonsecours Market (Marché Bonsecours; Montréal), 115–116, 134
Books, recommended, 17
Boudoir Lounge (Québec City), 277
Boulangerie La Vagabonde (Val-David), 183
Boulevard René-Lévesque (Montréal), 138
Boulevard St-Laurent (Montréal), 146
Boutique Gourmet de Canards du Lac Brome (Knowlton), 198–199
Boutique Ketto (Québec City), 273
Boutique Métiers d'Art (Québec City), 270
Breakneck Stairs (Québec City), 248, 263–264
Brie & Cie (Knowlton), 198
Brome County Historical Museum, 198
Bromont, 197–198
Brûlerie Saint-Denis (Mont-Tremblant), 192
Brûlerie St-Roch (Québec City), 277
Brutopia (Montréal), 171–172
Buonanotte (Montréal), 169
Business hours, 298
Bus travel, 31
Montréal, 60
Québec City, 213–214

C

Cabane du Pic-Bois (near Bromont), 200
Cabaret Mado (Montréal), 170
Calèches (horse-drawn open carriages)
Montréal, 125
Québec City, 250

Calendar of events, 23
Calvet House (La Maison Pierre du Calvet), 133–134
Camping
Mont-Tremblant, 187
Québec City, 252
Canada Day, 24
Canada Post, 300
Canadian Automobile Association (CAA), 298
Canadian Centre for Architecture Bookstore (Montréal), 156
Canadian Maple Delights, 159, 273, 159
Cannonball (Québec City), 260–261
Canoeing
Mont-Tremblant, 187
Québec City, 252
Cantons-de-l'Est, 194–207. ***See also specific towns***
Canusa Street (Beebe Plain), 207
Canyon Ste-Anne, 249, 288–290
Canyon Ste-Anne Waterfalls, 288–289
Cap Tourmente National Wildlife Area, 288
Carnaval de Québec (Québec City), 23, 261–262
Ça Roule/Montréal on Wheels, 125, 127
Car rentals, 29
Car travel, 29–31
Montréal, 61–62
Québec City, 214
Casa del Popolo (Montréal), 169
Casino de Charlevoix (La Malbaie), 294
Casinos
Montréal, 174–175
Mont-Tremblant, 187–188
Cassis Monna et Filles (St-Pierre), 285
Cathédrale Christ Church (Montréal), 114, 140, 165
Cavo (Montréal), 168
Cellphones, 40
Centaur Theatre (Montréal), 135–136, 167
Centre Bell (Montréal), 165
Centre Canadien d'Architecture (Montréal), 121–122
Centre d'Arts Orford, 202
Centre des Sciences de Montréal, 110–111, 120
Centre d'Exposition de Val-David, 182
Centre d'Histoire de Montréal, 122, 137
Centre d'Interprétation de Place-Royale (Québec City), 241, 266
Centre d'Interprétation des Mammifères Marins (Tadoussac), 297
Centre Infotouriste de Québec (Québec City), 209
Centre Nautique Pierre Plouffe Tremblant, 187
Centre Ville/Downtown (Montréal), 55
accommodations, 68–73
nightlife, 167–168, 171–172
restaurants, 84–89
sights and attractions, 114–115
walking tour, 138–142
Ceramic art festival (Val-David), 182
Chalet du Mont-Royal (Montréal), 109, 150
Champlain, Samuel de, monument to (Québec City), 259
Champs (Montréal), 173
Changing of the Guard (Québec City), 244, 261
Chapelle/Musée des Ursulines (Québec City), 245–246, 260
Chapelle Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours/Musée Marguerite-Bourgeoys (Montréal), 115, 134
Chapelle Sacré-Coeur (Sacred Heart Chapel; Montréal), 110
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (Montréal), 132
Chapters (Montréal), 156
Charlevoix region
central, 290–295
upper, 295–297
Château D'Ivoire (Montréal), 161
Château Frontenac (Québec City), 14–15, 246, 255
Château Ramezay (Montréal), 133
Chemin Olmsted (Olmsted Road; Montréal), 128, 148
Chez Bernard (St-Sauveur), 180
Chinatown (Montréal), 58–59
Chinese Garden (Montréal), 113
Chocolaterie de l'Ile d'Orléans (Ste-Petronille), 283
Choco-Musée Erico (Québec City), 273
Cidre de glace (ice cider), 162
Cinéma Parallèle (Montréal), 175
Cinémathèque Québécoise (Montréal), 175
CineRobotheque (Montréal), 175
Cinquième Salle (Montréal), 166
Cirque du Soleil
Montréal, 111, 112, 164
Québec City, 247
City Hall (Hôtel de Ville)
Montréal, 133
Classical music
Montréal, 165
Québec City, 275
Clé Verte (Green Key Eco-Rating Program), 37
Climate, 22
Clio Blue, Paris (Montréal), 161
Clothing
Montréal, 156–158
Québec City, 271–273
Club Balattou (Montréal), 169
Club Monaco (Montréal), 158
Club Soda (Montréal), 170
Club Sportif MAA (Montréal), 70
Cluny ArtBar, 95
Code Vert (Québec City), 272
Colisée Pepsi (Québec City), 275
Collection Méli Mélo (Montréal), 157
Comedy clubs, Montréal, 175
Comedyworks (Montréal), 175
Complexe Desjardins (Montréal), 153
Concert halls and performance venues, 165–166, 275
Convention Center (Palais des Congrès), 15, 58
Cooking classes, Montréal, 38–39, 161
Credit cards, 33
Crémaillère beach (Mont-Tremblant), 187
Crime and safety, 34
Crocs (Québec City), 272
Croisière Historique sur le Canal de Lachine (Montréal), 124
Croisières AML Cruises (Montréal), 123–124
Croisières Mont-Tremblant, 186
Croix du Mont-Royal (Montréal), 109, 151
Cross-country skiing
Montréal, 128
Mont-Tremblant, 186
Parc du Mont Ste-Anne, 289
Québec City, 252–253
Curling, 127, 186
Currency and currency exchange, 32, 33
Customs House (Québec City), 267
Customs regulations, 27–28
Cyclo Services (Québec City), 214

D

Dagobert Night-Club (Québec City), 277
Debit cards, 33
Départ en Mer (Montréal), 144
Department stores, Montréal, 158–159
Design Montréal, 16
Dieu Du Ciel (Montréal), 173–174
Dining. ***See*** **Restaurants**
Directional conventions, 56
Disabilities, travelers with, 35
Discovery Pavilion of the Plains of Abraham (Québec City), 245
Divers/Cité Festival (Montréal), 25, 35
1640 Bistro (Québec City), 259
Documents for entry, 26
Dog sledding, 186, 253

Domaine Forget (St-Irénée), 293
Domaine Pinnacle (Montréal), 162
Domaine Saint-Bernard (Mont-Tremblant), 186
Dominion Square Tavern (Montréal), 172
Downhill skiing
  Le Massif, 292
  Mont Orford, 201
  Mont-Tremblant, 185–186
  Parc du Mont Ste-Anne, 289
  Québec City, 253
Drinking laws, 298
Driver's license, 29
Dugal (Québec City), 270

E

Eastern Townships, 194
Eating and drinking, 18–20
Eaton Centre (Montréal), 154
Eccetera & Co. (Montréal), 156
École de cuisine Mezza Luna (Montréal), 39
Ecolobus (Québec City), 213–214
Economusées, 283
Edifice Aldred (Montréal), 130
Edifice New York Life (Montréal), 130
Edifice Price (Québec City), 260
Edu-Inter (Québec City), 39
Eglise Notre-Dame-des-Victoires (Québec City), 241, 266
Elderhostel, 36
Electricity, 299
Embassies and consulates, 299
Emergencies, 299
Entry requirements, 26–28
Epicerie J.A. Moisan (Québec City), 273
Espace 400e (Québec City), 247, 268
EXcentris (Montréal), 175
Expo 67 (Montréal), 15

F

Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth (Le Reine Elizabeth; Montréal), 140
Fall Foliage, 26
Families with children, 36
  documents for entry, 27
  Montréal, 5, 119–121
  Québec City, 5–6, 249
Fantômes Ghost Walks (Montréal), 119
Farmer's market (Val-David), 182
FedEx, 300
Festival des Arts (St-Sauveur), 180
Festival des Films du Monde (Montréal), 25–26
Festival d'Eté (Summer Festival; Québec City), 25, 276
Festival du Nouveau Cinéma (Montréal), 26, 175
Festival International de Courses de Bateaux-Dragons de Montréal, 25
Festival International de Jazz de Montréal, 25
Festival International Nuits d'Afrique (Montréal), 25
Festival Montréal en Lumière (Montréal High Lights Festival), 23
Festival Orford, 202
Festival Transamériques (Montréal), 24
Fête Arc-en-Ciel (Québec City), 35
Fête des Neiges (Snow Festival; Montréal), 23
Films, 18
Fireworks, 24, 25
First Nations, 13–14, 16
Fishing, Québec City, 252
Fontaine de Tourny (Québec City), 249, 262
Food and wine classes, 38–39, 161
Food stores and markets
  Montréal, 159
  Québec City, 273
Football, Montréal, 126
Fou Bar (Québec City), 277
Fourrures Dubarry Furs Inc. (Montréal), 157
Fourrures du Vieux-Port (Québec City), 272
FrancoFolies de Montréal, 25
French language, 6, 12, 299–300
Fruits & Passion (Montréal), 155
Fruits & Passion (Québec City), 271
Fugues (weekly), 164
Funicular, Québec City, 213, 263

G

Galerie Brousseau et Brousseau (Québec City), 271
Galerie d'Art du Petit-Champlain (Québec City), 271
Galerie Le Chariot (Montréal), 154–155
Galeries de la Capitale (Sainte-Foy), 274
Galerie Zone Orange (Montréal), 155
Gare Centrale (Montréal), 31
Gare du Palais (Québec City), 31
Gasoline, 30, 299
Gays and lesbians, 34
Gay Village (The Village; Montréal), , 34–35, 57
  nightlife, 170–171
Gérard-Morisset Pavilion (Québec City), 244
Giorgio Femme Ursula B (Montréal), 157
Golf
  Mont Orford, 201
  Mont-Tremblant, 187
  Québec City, 252
Golf de la Faune (Québec City), 252
Gotha Salon Bar Lounge (Montréal), 170
The Gourmet Route (website), 39
Granby, 196–197
Grande-Allée (Québec City), 212–213, 262–263
Grand Prix (Montréal), 125–126
Grands Feux Loto-Québec (Québec City), 25
Grand Théâtre de Québec (Québec City), 276
Gray Rocks (Mont-Tremblant), 189
Green cards (permanent resident cards), 26
Green Key Eco-Rating Program (Clé Verte), 37
Green Route (Route Verte), 38, 127, 183, 199, 214
Grey Nuns Hospital (Hôpital des Soeurs Grises; Montréal), 137
Gros Bourdon (Montréal), 110
Groupe Dufour (Québec City), 250
Guidatour (Montréal), 125
Guilde Canadienne des Métiers d'Art (Montréal), 155

H

Habitat 67 (Montréal), 137
Harricana
  Montréal, 157
  Québec City, 272
Harry Rosen (Montréal), 156
Haskell Opera House (Stanstead), 207
Haute-Ville (Upper Town; Québec City), 209, 212
  accommodations, 216–222
  restaurants, 231–234
  sights and attractions, 241–245
Health concerns, 33–34
Henri Henri (Montréal), 158
Henry Birks et Fils (Montréal), 158
Hiking, Montréal, 128
History of Montréal and Québec City, 7–14
Hockey, 126
Holidays, 299
Holt Renfrew (Montréal), 158–159
Homage to Marguerite Bourgeoys (Montréal), 132
Home design and housewares
  Montréal, 160–161
  Québec City, 273–274
Hôpital des Soeurs Grises (Grey Nuns Hospital; Montréal), 137
Horseback riding
  Mont-Tremblant, 187
  North Hatley, 205
Hospitals, 299
Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet (Montréal), 134

Hôtel d'Esplanade (Québec City), 261
Hôtel de Ville (City Hall)
Montréal, 133
Québec City, 260
Hôtel de Ville (Montréal), 115
Hôtel du Parlement (Québec City), 262
Hôtellerie Champêtre, 42
Hotel (Montréal), 172
Hotels. *See* Accommodations
Hour (weekly), 164
H2O Adventures (Montréal), 128
Hurley's Irish Pub (Montréal), 167–168

I

Ice cider (cidre de glace), 162
Ice climbing, 186
Ice fishing, 186
Ice skating, 186
Montréal, 128
Québec City, 253
Ille Ste-Helene (Montréal), 118–119
Ile d'Orléans, 268, 279–286
Ile Notre-Dame (Montréal), 58
Ile Ste-Hélène (Montréal), 58
Image Mill and Aurora Borealis Light Installation (Québec City), 248
IMAX Theatre (Montréal), 110, 120, 175
Indigo Livres, Musique & Café (Montréal), 156
Infotouriste Centre (Montréal), 54, 123
In-line skating, Montréal, 127
Insectarium de Montréal (Montréal), 120
Insectarium (Montréal), 113
International Driver's Permit, 29
International Festival (St-Irénée), 293
International Fireworks Competition (Montréal), 24
Internet access, 40
Intersport Jacque Champoux (Ste-Agathe-Des-Monts), 184
Itineraries, suggested, 43–53
Montréal, 43–47
Québec City, 48–53

J

Japanese Garden (Montréal), 113
Jardin Botanique (Botanical Garden; Montréal), 113, 120
Jardin des Ecluses (Locks Garden), 137
Jardin Jeanne d'Arc (Québec City), 245
Jardin Nelson (Montréal), 135
Java U (Montréal), 141
Jean-Baptiste Day, 24
Jean Lesage International Airport (Québec City), 28
Jean XXIII Pavilion (Montréal), 118
Joan of Arc Garden (Québec City), 245
Juste pour Rire (Just for Laughs) Festival (Montréal), 25, 175

K

Kaliyana (Montréal), 146, 157
Kanuk (Montréal), 145, 158
Katabatik (St-Irénée), 293
Kayaking, 297
Montréal, 128
Mont-Tremblant, 187
St-Irénée, 293
Kids. *See* Families with children
Kiosque Frontenac (Québec City), 209, 212
Kitsch 'n Swell (Montréal), 161
Knowlton, 198–201
Koko (Montréal), 174

L

La Baie (Montréal), 159
La Balade (Montréal), 111
La Biosphère (Montréal), 118
Labyrinth Shed 16 (Montréal), 120
Lac Brome, 198–201
Lac des Castors (Beaver Lake; Montréal), 109, 150
Lac des Sables, 184
Lachine Canal (Montréal), 127, 128, 137
Lachine Rapids Tours (Montréal), 124
La Chouquetterie (Mont-Tremblant), 192
La Citadelle (Québec City), 241, 244, 261
Lac Memphrémagog, 203–205
Lac Memphrémagog International Swimming Marathon, 203
La Cornue (Montréal), 161
Lac-Provost beach (Mont-Tremblant), 187
Lac Rond, 181
La Ferme Basque de Charlevoix (Baie-St-Paul), 292
La Fête du Chocolat (Bromont), 197
La Fontaine de Tourny (Québec City), 249, 262
La Fromagère (Québec City), 236
La Guilde Graphique (Montréal), 155
Laïka (Montréal), 174
Lake Massawippi, 205–207
La Maison d'Affinage Maurice Dufour (Baie-St-Paul), 292
La Maison Darlington (Québec City), 272
La Maison Pierre du Calvet (Calvet House; Montréal), 133–134
La Malbaie, 293–295
Language, 299–300
Language classes, 39
La Ninkasi du Faubourg (Québec City), 278
La Petite Cabane à Sucre (Québec City), 273
Largo Resto-Club (Québec City), 276
La Ronde Amusement Park (Montréal), 120–121
La Route de l'Erable, 199
L'Arrivage Café (Montréal), 111, 136
La Sala Rosa (Montréal), 169–170
L'Astral (Québec City), 278
La Tour de l'Horloge (Montréal), 111
The Laurentians (Laurentides), 15, 176–194
traveling to, 178–179
visitor information, 179–180
Laurier Québec (Sainte-Foy), 274
La Vieille Europe (Montréal), 146, 159
Leave No Trace Canada, 42
Le Bateau-Mouche (Montréal), 123
Le Cabaret (Montréal), 172
Le Canard Libéré, Espace Gourmand (Montréal), 159
Le Capitole (Québec City), 276, 278
Le Deux Pierrots (Montréal), 168
Le Divan Orange (Montréal), 170
Le Drague Cabaret Club (Québec City), 35, 277
Le Grand Vallon, 252
Le Gros Bourdon (Montréal), 110
Le Jardin Nelson (Montréal), 135, 173
Le Massif, 292
L'Empreinte (Montréal), 155
Le Pape-Georges (Québec City), 276
Le Parc Maritime de St-Laurent, 284
Le Reine Elizabeth (Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth; Montréal), 140
Les Artisans du Meuble Québécois (Montréal), 155
Le Savoy (Montréal), 166
Les Bobards (Montréal), 170
L'Escalier du Casse-Cou (Québec City), 248, 263–264
Le Scandinave Spa (Mont-Tremblant), 188
Les Capitales de Québec, 251
Les Chocolats de Chloé (Montréal), 159–160
Les Cours Mont-Royal (Montréal), 153–154
Les Descentes sur le St-Laurent (Montréal), 124

Les Foufounes Electriques (Montréal), 170
Les Fromages de l'Isle d'Orléans (Ste-Famille), 285
Les Glaceurs (Montréal), 160
Les Glissades de la Terrasse, 253
Les Grands Ballets Canadiens (Montréal), 167
Le Spa du Manoir (St-Sauveur), 181
Les Remparts de Québec, 251
Les Sautes-Moutons (Montréal), 124
Les Touilleurs (Montréal), 161
Les Violons du Roy (Québec City), 275
L'Héritage Antiquité (Québec City), 268
L'International des Feux Loto-Québec (Montréal), 24, 121
LOGO Sport (Québec City), 272
L'Oratoire St-Joseph (Montréal), 116–118
Luge runs (Mont-Tremblant), 187
L'Uomo Montréal, 156
Lush (Montréal), 146

M

Machin Chouette (Québec City), 270
Magog, 203–205
Mail, 300
Main arteries and streets
  Montréal, 54–55
  Québec City, 212
Maison Alcan (Montréal), 141–142
Maison Chevalier (Québec City), 264
Maison Dambourgès (Québec City), 268
Maison de Jazz (Montréal), 168
Maison de la Presse Internationale (Québec City), 274
Maison de Nos Aïeux (Ste-Famille), 285
Maison de René Richard (Baie-St-Paul), 291
Maison Drouin (Ste-Famille), 285
Maison Jacquet (Québec City), 258
Maison Kent (Québec City), 258
Maison Lambert Dumont (Québec City), 266–267
Maison Louis Jolliet (Québec City), 264
Maison Smith (Montréal), 148
Malls near Québec City, 274
Mango (Montréal), 157
Manoir Mauvide-Genest (St-Jean), 284
Manoir Montmorency (Montmorency Falls), 286–287
Maple trees, 200
Maps, 300
Marché Atwater (Montréal), 137, 160
Marché Bonsecours (Montréal), 115–116, 134
Marché du Vieux-Port (Québec City), 236, 268, 273
Marché Jean-Talon (Montréal), 160
Marie Dooley (Québec City), 272
Marina Le Merry Club (Lac Memphrémagog), 203
Massawippi, Lake, 205–207
Maurice (Québec City), 277
McGill University (Montréal), 141
Memorial Chapel (Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré), 287
Métro (Montréal), 59–60
Métropolis (Montréal), 166
Metro Supermarket (Val-David), 183
Michael (Québec City), 272
Midnight Poutine (blog), 164
Mile End (Montréal), 58, 101
  nightlife, 173–174
Mirror (weekly), 164
Mobile phones, 40
Modavie (Montréal), 169
Mondial de la Bière (Montréal), 24
Money and costs, 32–33
Mont Gabriel, 181
Montmorency Falls, 249, 286–287
Mont Orford, 201–203
Mont Orford Golf Club, 201
Montréal Alouettes, 126
Montréal Bike Fest, 24
Montréal Canadiens, 126
Montréal Fashion & Design Festival, 157
Montréal Fashion Week, 156
Montréal High Lights Festival (Festival Montréal en Lumière), 23
Montréal History Center (Centre d'Histoire de Montréal), 137
Montréal Impact, 126
Montréal Museums Day, 24, 108
Montréal Museums Pass, 108, 112
Montréal Official Tourist Guide, 123
Montréal Scope, 164
Mont Royal (Montréal)
  hiking, 128
  sights and attractions, 116–118
Mont Ste-Anne, 252, 253, 285
Mont Sutton, 201–202
Mont-Tremblant, 176, 184–194
  accommodations, 188–192
  restaurants, 192–194
  visitor information, 185
Monument to the Faith (Québec City), 259
Murmure (Québec City), 272
Musée d'Art Contemporain Boutique (Montréal), 162
Musée d'Art Contemporain de Montréal, 114–115
Musée David M. Stewart (Montréal), 119
Musée de Charlevoix (La Malbaie), 294
Musée de la Banque de Montréal, 122
Musée de la Civilisation (Québec City), 240–241, 267
Musée de l'Amérique Française (Québec City), 246, 259–260
Musée des Beaux-Arts Boutique (Montréal), 162
Musée des Beaux-Arts (Montréal), 105, 108–109, 142
Musée du Château Ramezay (Montréal), 116
Musée du Chocolat (Bromont), 197
Musée du Fort (Québec City), 246–247
Musée Historique du Comté de Brome, 198
Musée Marguerite-Bourgeoys (Montréal), 115
Musée McCord Boutique (Montréal), 162
Musée McCord (Montréal), 109, 141
Musée National des Beaux-Arts du Québec (Québec City), 244
Musée Naval de Québec (Québec City), 248, 268
Musée Redpath (Montréal), 122, 141
Musée Sainte-Anne (Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré), 287
Museum of Archaeology and History (Pointe-à-Callière), 111, 136, 162
Museums, best, 4
Museum stores, Montréal, 162
Music, 17–18
Music and dance clubs
  Montréal, 167–171
  Québec City, 277
Mycoboutique (Montréal), 160

N

NASCAR races (Montréal), 126
Navettes Fluviales Maritime Shuttles (Montréal), 124–125
Neighborhoods
  Montréal, 55–59
  Québec City, 212
Newspapers and magazines, 41, 274, 300
Newtown (Montréal), 168
New York Life building (Montréal), 130
NEXUS membership, 27
Nicolin Gublin (Montréal), 161
Nightlife
  Montréal, 163–175
  Québec City, 275–278
Nightlife (magazine), 164
North Hatley, 205–207

Notre-Dame, Basilique
Montréal, 110, 132
Québec City, 259
Notre-Dame Congregation (Ste-Famille), 285
Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours Chapel (Montréal), 115
Notre-Dame-des-Neiges Cemetery (Montréal), 150

O

Obelisk
Montréal, 136
Québec City, 258
O'Donnell, James, 110
***Official Accommodation Guide* (Québec City), 215**
Ogilvy (Montréal), 159
Old Courthouse (Vieux Palais de Justice; Montréal), 132
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 14
Olmsted Road (Chemin Olmsted), 128, 148
Olympic Park (Montréal), 111–112
Opéra de Montréal, 165
Option D (Montréal), 161
Orchestre Métropolitain du Grand Montréal, 165
Orchestre Symphonique de Montréal (OSM), 165
Orchestre Symphonique de Québec (Québec City), 275
Orford, 201–203
Organized tours
Montréal, 123–125
Québec City, 250–251
OSM (Orchestre Symphonique de Montréal), 165
Outdoor activities
Montréal, 5, 126–128
Québec City, 5, 251–253
Owl's Head, 201

P

Palais des Congrès (Convention Center; Montréal), 15, 58
Palais Montcalm (Québec City), 276
Paragraphe (Montréal), 156
Parc Aquatique du Mont St-Sauveur, 180
Parc de la Chute-Montmorency, 286
Parc de la Jacques-Cartier, 251
Parc de l'Artillerie (Québec City), 247
Parc de la Yamaska (Granby), 197
Parc des Amoureux (Val-David), 183
Parc des Ancêtres (Ste-Famille), 285
Parc des Champs-de-Bataille (Battlefields Park; Québec City), 244–245, 251, 255
Parc des Gouverneurs (Québec City), 255, 258
Parc du Mont-Royal (Montréal), 14, 57, 109, 128
walking tour, 147–151
Parc du Mont Ste-Anne, 251, 289
Parc Jean-Drapeau (Montréal), 58, 118–119
Parc La Fontaine (Montréal), 118, 145
Parc Linéaire le P'Tit Train du Nord (Val-David), 182, 183
Parc National du Mont-Orford, 201
Parc National du Mont-Tremblant, 185, 186
Parliament Hill (near Grande-Allée; Québec City), 212–213
accommodations, 224–226
restaurants, 238–239
sights and attractions, 244–245, 248–249
Passports, 26, 27, 300
Pavillon de la TOHU (Montréal), 122–123, 164–165
Performing arts
Montréal, 164–167
Québec City, 275–276
Permanent resident cards (green cards), 26
Petrol, 299
Piknic Electronik (Montréal), 171
Place d'Armes (Montréal), 130
Place d'Armes (Québec City), 259
Place de la Cité (Sainte-Foy), 274
Place de Paris (Québec City), 267
Place des Arts (Montréal), 166
Place Jacques-Cartier (Montréal), 109–110, 135
Place-Royale (Québec City), 241, 266
Place Ste-Foy (Sainte-Foy), 274
Place Ville-Marie (Montréal), 140, 154
Plage des Iles (Montréal), 128
Plage Douglass (Lac Brome), 198
Planétarium de Montréal, 121
Planning your trip, 21–42
Plateau Mont-Royal (Montréal), 56–57
accommodations, 79
nightlife, 164, 169–170, 173–174
restaurants, 96–101
sights and attractions, 116–118
walking tour, 142–147
Pointe-à-Callière Gift Shop (Montréal), 162
Pointe-à-Callière (Museum of Archaeology and History; Montréal), 111, 136, 162
Pointe-à-Carcy (Québec City), 267–268
Police, 300
Pollack Concert Hall (Montréal), 166
Poutine, 88
Price, Bruce, 14
Promenade des Gouverneurs (Québec City), 255
P'tit Train du Nord bike trail, 182, 183
Pub le Mitan (Ste-Famille), 285
Pullman (Montréal), 172

Q

Quai des Brumes (Montréal), 144
Quartier International (Montréal), 58
Quartier Latin (Montréal)
nightlife, 170–171
restaurant, 103
Québec City Tourism, 212
Québec Expérience (Québec City), 247

R

Randonnées J. Robidas (North Hatley), 205
Redpath Hall (Montréal), 166
Relais and Châteaux, 42
Renaud-Bray (Montréal), 144, 156
Responsible tourism, 36–38
Restaurants, 18–19. *See also* Restaurants Index
Magog, 204–205
menu basics, 19
Montréal, 80–104
best, 3–4, 81–82
Centre Ville/Downtown, 84–89
by cuisine, 83–84
late-night, 104
Plateau Mont-Royal, 96–101
prices, 81
Quartier Latin, 103
Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal), 89–96
Mont-Tremblant, 192–194
North Hatley, 206–207
Québec City, 228–239
Basse-Ville/Vieux-Port, 234
best, 4, 228–230
by cuisine, 230
Parliament Hill, 238–239
St-Roch, 239
vegetarian, 236
Sutton, 201
Val-David, 183–184
Ristorante Il Teatro (Québec City), 278
Rogers Cup (Montréal), 126
Roots (Montréal), 158
Rose Bouton (Québec City), 271
Route des Vins (Wine Route), 39
Route Verte (Green Route), 38, 127, 183, 199, 214
Royal Battery (Québec City), 266
Royal 22e Régiment (Québec City), 261

Royal 22e Régiment (Québec City), 244
Rue Crescent (Montréal), 57, 142
Rue Duluth (Montréal), 146
Rue du Petit-Champlain (Québec City), 264
Rue du Trésor Outdoor Gallery (Québec City), 271
Rue du Trésor (Québec City), 259
Rue Prince-Arthur (Montréal), 147
Rue Ste-Catherine (Montréal), 140
Rue St-Paul (Québec City), 268

S

Sachem (Québec City), 271
Sacred Heart Chapel (Chapelle Sacré-Coeur; Montréal), 110
Safety, 34
Saint Alexandre Pub (Québec City), 278
Saint-Ambroise Montréal Fringe Festival, 24
St-Denis (Montréal), 57–58
Ste-Adèle, 181–182
Ste-Agathe-Des-Monts, 184
Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 287–288
Ste-Famille, 285
Ste-Petronille, 282–283
St-François, 285
St-Irénée, 293
St-Jean, 284
St-Laurent, 283–284
St-Laurent Bar et Lounge (Québec City), 278
St-Pierre, 285–286
St-Roch (Québec City), 213
accommodations, 226–227
restaurants, 239
St-Sauveur, 180–181
St-Sulpice, Vieux Séminaire de (Montréal), 132
Sala Rosa Restaurant (Montréal), 170
Salle Wilfrid-Pelletier (Montréal), 166
Salon des Métiers d'Art du Québec (Montréal), 155
SAQ Selection (Montréal), 162
SAQ Signature (Montréal), 162
SAQ (Société des Alcools du Québec), 162
Savini (Québec City), 278
Scala Santa Chapel (Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré), 287
Scandinave Les Bains (Montréal), 116
Schwartz's (Montréal), 146
Sculpture garden (Montréal), 122
Seasons, 22
Segal Centre for Performing Arts (Montréal), 167
Séminaire de Québec (Québec City), 259
Senior travel, 36
Serpentin (Montréal), 148
Sheraton Québec (Québec City), golf course at, 252
Sherbrooke, 194
Shopping
Montréal, 152–162
best areas, 153
best buys, 152–153
shopping complexes and the underground city, 153–154
Québec City, 269–274
Sights and attractions
Montréal, 105–125
for kids, 119–121
money-saving tips, 108
top attractions, 105–114
Vieux-Montréal, 109–111
Québec City, 240–251
Basse-Ville (Lower Town), 240–241, 247–248
Haute-Ville (Upper Town), 245–247
for kids, 249
Parliament Hill (near Grande-Allée), 244, 248
top attractions, 240
Simons (Québec City), 273
Sir Winston Churchill Pub (Montréal), 172
Ski Bromont, 197
Ski Mont Orford, 201
Sky Club & Pub (Montréal), 170–171
Skype, 40
Smoking, 81, 300
Snow Festival (Fête des Neiges; Montréal), 23
Snowmobiling, 186, 253
Soccer, Montréal, 126
Société des Alcools du Québec (SAQ), 162, 274
Spa Dr. Hauschka (Montréal), 155
Spas, Mont-Tremblant area, 188
Spectator sports
Montréal, 125–126
Québec City, 251
Square St-Louis (Montréal), 147
SSS (Québec City), 278
Stade Olympique (Montréal), 113–114
Staircases, external, 16–17
Stairs (Parc du Mont-Royal; Montréal), 148
Stanstead, 207
Stash Café (Montréal), 136
Station Centrale d'Autobus (Montréal), 31
Station Knowlton Country Store, 198
Station touristique Duchesnay, 251
Stereo (Montréal), 171
Stone Memorial (Québec City), 261
Studio-Théâtre Stella Artois (Montréal), 166
Suite 88 Chocolatier (Montréal), 160
Suite 701 (Montréal), 173
Summer Festival (Québec City), 25
Sustainable tourism, 36–38
Swimming
Montréal, 128
Mont-Tremblant, 187
Québec City, 252

T

Tadoussac, 296
Tag Cuir (Montréal), 157–158
Taxes, 300
Taxis
Montréal, 60
Québec City, 213
Taxi+Vélo program, 63
Telephones, 41
Television, 18
Terrasse Dufferin (Québec City), 212, 255
excavation under, 246
Terrasse Magnétic (Montréal), 172
Theater, 17, 167
Théâtre de Outremont (Montréal), 166
Théâtre de Verdure (Montréal), 118, 145, 166
Théâtre Jean-Duceppe (Montréal), 166
Théâtre Maisonneuve (Montréal), 166
Théâtre Petit-Champlain (Québec City), 276
Théâtre St-Denis (Montréal), 166–167
Thursday's (Montréal), 172
Time Supper Club (Montréal), 168
Time zones, 300
Tipping, 301
Montréal, 81
Tobogganing, 253
Toilets, 301
Tokyo Bar (Montréal), 170
Tour de l'Horloge (Montréal), 111
Tour de Ville (Montréal), 172
Tourisme Cantons-de-l'Est (Magog), 204
Tourist Information Office (Montréal), 133
Tourist Welcome Office (Montréal), 54
Tours. *See also* Walking tours
Montréal, 123–125
Québec City, 250–251
Tours Voir (Québec City), 251
Townships Trail (Chemins des Cantons; Lac Brome area), 199
Train travel, 31
Transportation
from the airports to the cities, 29
Montréal, 59–63
Québec City, 213–214

Traveling to Montréal and Québec City, 28–31
Traverse Québec-Lévis, 30
Tremblant Activity Center (Mont-Tremblant), 186, 187
Tremblant International Blues Festival, 187
Tubing, 186

U

The underground city (Montréal), 59, 153
UNESCO monument (Québec City), 259
Unity (Montréal), 171
Université du Québec à Montréal (UQAM), 39
Unnamed Monument (Québec City), 261
1000 rue de la Gauchetière (Montréal), 138
Upstairs Jazz Bar & Grill (Montréal), 168
Urbain (Québec City), 272
Ursuline Convent (Québec City), 260

V

Val-David, 182–184
Vélo Québec, 38, 63, 127
Véloroute des Cantons, 199
Verses Sky Terrace (Montréal), 173
Vert Tuyau Coop (Québec City), 271
Vieille Douane (Old Customs House; Montréal), 135
Vieux-Montréal (Old Montréal), 55–56
  accommodations, 73–79
  nightlife, 164, 168–169, 173
  restaurants, 89–96
  sights and attractions, 109–111, 115–116
  walking tour, 129–137
Vieux Palais de Justice (Old Courthouse; Montréal), 132
Vieux-Port (Old Port)
  Montréal, 111, 137
  Québec City, 212, 267
Vieux-Quebec. *See* Haute-Ville
Vieux Séminaire de St-Sulpice (Montréal), 132
The Village (Gay Village; Montréal), 34–35, 57
  nightlife, 170–171
Village Vacances Valcartier, 249
Ville de Mont-Tremblant. *See* Mont-Tremblant
Visas, 26
Visitor information, 301
  Cantons-de-l'Est, 196
  Ile d'Orléans, 280–282
  Montréal, 54
  Québec City, 209, 212
Vitrine Culturelle de Montréal, 108, 163
Voir (weekly), 164

W

Walking tours
  Montréal, 129
  Québec City, 250–251, 254–268
Way of the Cross (Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré), 287
Weather, 22
Websites, best, 6
Whale-watching, 296–297
  Québec City, 249–250
  upper Charlevoix region, 295
Wheelchair accessibility, 35
Whisky Café (Montréal), 174
Wi-Fi access, 40
Wine Route (Route des Vins), 39
Wines, 20
Wines and spirits
  Montréal, 162
  Québec City, 274
World Film Festival (Montréal), 25–26

Z

Zazou (Québec City), 273
Zone (Montréal), 161
Zone (Québec City), 274
Zoo de Granby, 196–197

Accommodations—Montréal

Auberge Bonaparte, 77–78
Auberge de La Fontaine, 79
Auberge du Vieux-Port, 74
Auberge Les Passants du Sans Soucy, 78
Château Versailles, 71
Embassy Suites, 74
Fairmont the Queen Elizabeth (Le Reine Elizabeth), 68–69
Hostellerie Pierre du Calvet, 74–75
Hôtel de la Montagne, 71–72
Hôtel du Fort, 72
Hotel Gault, 75
Hôtel Le Dauphin Montréal-Downtown, 72–73
Hôtel Le Germain, 69
Hôtel Le St-James, 73
Hôtel Nelligan, 75–76
Hôtel St. Paul, 76
InterContinental Montréal, 76–77
Le Centre Sheraton Montréal Hotel, 69
Le Petit Hôtel, 78–79
Le Saint-Sulpice Hôtel, 73–74
Le Square Phillips Hôtel & Suites, 72
Lhotel Hotel Montréal, 78
Loews Hôtel Vogue, 69–70
Montréal, 77
Opus Montréal Hotel, 70
Place d'Armes Hôtel & Suites, 77
Ritz-Carlton Montréal, 70
Sofitel Montréal Golden Mile, 71

Accommodations—Québec City

Auberge Internationale de Québec, 221
Auberge Le Vincent, 226–227
Auberge Place d'Armes, 220
Auberge Saint-Antoine, 222–223
Cap Díamant, 220
Château Bonne Entente, 227
Courtyard Marriott Québec, 224
Fairmont Le Château Frontenac, 216–217
Hilton Québec, 224
Hôtel 71, 223
Hôtel Champlain Vieux-Québec, 220
Hôtel Château Bellevue, 220–221
Hôtel Château Laurier Québec, 225–226
Hôtel Clarendon, 221
Hôtel des Coutellier, 223
Hôtel du Vieux-Québec, 217
Hôtel Le Germain-Dominion, 222
Hôtel Le Priori, 223
Hôtel Manoir Victoria, 217
Hôtel-Musée Premières Nations, 227
Hôtel PUR, 226
Hôtel Sainte-Anne, 221
Ice Hotel, 225
Le Saint-Pierre, 224
Loews Le Concorde Hotel, 224–225
Maison du Fort, 221–222
Manoir Sur-le-Cap, 222
Relais Charles-Alexandre, 226

Accommodations—Other Locations

Auberge & Spa West Brome, 200–201
Auberge Aux 4 Saisons d'Orford, 202
Auberge Knowlton, 199
Auberge La Camarine (Beaupré), 290
Auberge La Porte Rouge (Mont-Tremblant), 189
Auberge Quilliams (Lac Brome), 199–200
Auberge Ripplecove & Spa (North Hatley), 205–206
Cap Tremblant Mountain Resort (Mont-Tremblant), 189
Château Beauvallon (Mont-Tremblant), 189–190

Château Bromont, 197–198
Château Mont Sainte-Anne (Beaupré), 290
Dans les bras de Morphée (St-Jean), 284
Ermitage du Lac (Mont-Tremblant), 190
Estrimont Suites & Spa (Orford), 202
Fairmont Le Manoir Richelieu (La Malbaie), 294
Fairmont Tremblant (Mont-Tremblant), 190
Homewood Suites by Hilton (Mont-Tremblant), 190–191
Hôtel Mont Gabriel (Ste-Adèle), 181–182
Hôtel Mont-Tremblant, 191
Hôtel Tadoussac, 297
La Goéliche (Ste-Petronille), 283
La Maison Otis (Baie-St-Paul), 292
La Pinsonnière (La Malbaie), 294–295
L'Eau à la Bouche (Ste-Adèle), 182
Le Grand Lodge (Mont-Tremblant), 191
Le Moulin de Saint-Laurent, 284
Manoir des Sables (Orford), 202
Manoir Hovey (North Hatley), 206
Manoir Saint-Sauveur, 181
Quintessence (Mont-Tremblant), 191–192

Restaurants—Montréal

Aix Cuisine du Terroir, 89
Au Pied de Cochon, 98
Aux Vivres, 102
Bilboquet, 102
Bistro Le Pavillon, 150
Bonaparte, 89–90
Boustan, 86, 142
BU, 101–102
Café Cherrier, 100
Café Méliès, 99
Café Romy, 159
Café Smith, 150
Café Vasco, 141
Cavalli, 84
Chao Phraya, 102
Chez l'Epicier, 90
Chez Schwartz Charcuterie Hébraïque de Montréal, 100
Claude Postel, 94
Cluny ArtBar, 94
Decca 77, 85
DNA, 90
Eggspectation, 94
Europea, 84–85
Fairmont Bagel, 101, 103
Ferreira Café, 85
Gandhi, 93
Globe, 98
Java U, 88
Joe Beef, 103
Julien, 86
Jun-I, 101
The Keg Steakhouse & Bar, 94
La Banquise, 100, 145
La Paryse, 103
Le Bourlingueur, 93
Le Club Chasse et Pêche, 90
Le Commensal, 88
Le Garde Manger, 92
Le Local, 92
Leméac, 101
Les Pyrénées, 93
Le Steak Frites, 94
Le Taj, 86
L'Express, 99
Maestro S.V.P., 98–99
Marché de la Villette, 94–95
m:brgr, 86
McKiernan, 104
MeatMarket Restaurant Café, 102
Modavie, 92
Moishes, 96
Nocochi, 88–89
Olive et Gourmando, 95
Patati Patata, 100
Pintxo, 99
Pizzédélic, 95–96
Renoir, 85
Restaurant de l'Institut, 96–98
St-Viateur Bagel & Café, 100–101
Sir Winston Churchill Pub, 142
Stash Café, 96
Titanic, 96
Toqué!, 89
Vieux-Port Steakhouse, 94
Wilensky Light Lunch, 103

Restaurants—Québec City

Al Wadi, 238
Aux Anciens Canadiens, 231
Bistro Les Bossus, 239
Café du Parlement, 262
Café Krieghoff, 238
Casse-Crêpe Breton, 234
Chez Temporel, 234
Initiale, 234–235
L'Astral, 238, 263
Laurie Raphaël, 39, 235
Le Café du Monde, 237
Le Cercle, 239
L'Echaudé, 235–236
Le Clocher Penché Bistrot, 239
Le Commensal, 239
Le Lapin Saute, 264
Le Marie-Clarisse, 236
Le Moine Echanson, 238
Le Pain Béni, 231, 234
Le Parlementaire, 262
Le Saint-Amour, 231
Le 48 Saint-Paul, 267
Les Artistes de la Table, 39
Mistral Gagnant, 237, 268
Paillard, 234
Panache, 235
Piazzetta, 237
Ristorante Il Teatro, 234
Toast!, 237

Restaurants—Other Locations

Antipasto (Mont-Tremblant), 192
Au Petit Creux (Ste-Agathe-Des-Monts), 184
Au Petit Poucet (Val-David), 183
Aux Anciens Canadiens, 258
Aux Truffes (Mont-Tremblant), 193
Avalanche Bistro (Mont-Tremblant), 192
Bistro Beaux Lieux (Sutton), 201
Boulangerie Owl's Bread (Magog), 204–205
Café Bohème, 297
Café des Artistes (Baie-St-Paul), 292–293
Café le Saint Malo, 268
Café Massawippi (North Hatley), 206
Chez Ashton, 262
Crêperie Catherine (Mont-Tremblant), 193
Le Saint-Pub (Baie-St-Paul), 293
Liquor Store Restaurant and Cabaret (Magog), 204
Microbrasserie La Diable (Mont-Tremblant), 193
North Hatley Pilsen Restaurant & Pub, 206–207
Patrick Bermand (Mont-Tremblant), 194
Restaurant Yamada (Mont-Tremblant), 192

Métro station
Tourist information
0 200 yds
0 200 m
CHINATOWN
av. Viger
SQUARE-VICTORIA
Palais des Congrès (Convention Centre)
PLACE-D'ARMES
rue Saint-Pierre
rue Saint-Laurent
Autoroute Ville-Marie
720
Place Victor-Morin
rue Bonsecours
Square Viger
rue Saint-Antoine
rue St-Louis
rue Berri
Montréal World Trade Centre
Banque de Montréal
rue des Fortifications
Champ-de-Mars
Hôtel de Ville (City Hall)
rue Gosford
rue du Champ-de-Mars
Vieux Palais de Justice
rue McGill
rue Saint-Jacques
Place d'Armes
Edifice Aldred
Place Vauquelin
rue Notre-Dame
Place Jacques-Cartier
Château Ramezay
rue Le Royer
rue St-Claude
rue St-Alexis
rue Saint-Jean
rue de l'Hôpital
Basilique Notre-Dame
rue de Bresoles
rue Saint-Sulpice
rue Saint-Laurent
rue St-Jean-Baptiste
rue Saint-Gabriel
rue Ste-Thérèse
rue St-Vincent
rue St-Amable
rue Saint-Paul
rue de la Friponne
Notre-Dame-de Bonsecours
Centaur Theatre
rue du St-Sacrement
rue Saint-François-Xavier
rue Le Moyne
rue du St-Nicolas
Marché Bonsecours (Bonsecours Market)
rue de la Commune
rue St-Paul
La Capitale
promenade des Artistes
Bassin Bonsecours
Place Royale
Place d'Youville
Centre d'Histoire de Montréal
rue du Port
VIEUX-PORT (OLD PORT)
promenade du Vieux-Port
rue du Quai King-Edward
Parc du bassin Bonsecours
Quai de l'Horloge
Hôpital des Soeurs-Grises
Centre des Sciences and IMAX
Port d'escale
Quai Jacques-Cartier
Quai des Convoyeurs
Quai King-Edward
Quai Alexandra
Bassin King-Edward
St. Lawrence River
Vieux-Montréal

At Québec City's Winter Carnival you can see spectacular snow sculptures on display. See chapter 16.

Free pocket map inside,
plus **easy-to-read maps** throughout

•

Exact prices, directions, opening hours,
and other **practical information**

•

Candid reviews of hotels and restaurants,
plus sights, shopping, and nightlife

•

Itineraries, walking tours, and **trip-planning ideas**

•

Insider tips from local expert authors

Find travel news & deals, expert advice,
and connect with fellow travelers at
Frommers.com

$17.99 USA/$21.99 CAN/£13.99 UK

ISBN 978-0-470-67969-2

51799

9 780470 679692

A Frommer's® Book
A Branded Imprint of
WILEY